NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1392

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1392

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 4 (1 - 289)

Henrico, James City, Jefferson, Kanawha,
King George, King and Queen, and
King William Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

EIGHTH CENSUS (1860)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

VIRGINIA, VOLUME 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NAME OF COUNTY	BEGINNING PAGE
HENRICO	1
JAMES CITY	131
JEFFERSON	148
KANAWHA	174
KING GEORGE	188
KING & QUEEN	212
KING WILLIAM	254
LANCASTER	290
LEE	308
LEWIS	314
LOGAN	316
LOUDOUN	318
LOUISA	356
LUNENBURG	424
MADISON	470
MARION	498
MARSHALL	499
MASON	501
MATHEWS	505

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. James Trone **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G D Tayloe Employer	1	28	M	B				
2	Sidnum Grady (owned by G Johnson)	1	23	"	"				
3	B.W. Haxall & Co	1	41	F	"				
4	Clinger & Edmonds (hires of R G Cabell)	1	45	M	"				
5	Hired J. A Starke	1	35	"	"				
6	Hired L Jones	1	30	"	"				
7	" J H Ward	1	13	"	M				
8	L Bline & McClure owners	1	12	"	"				
9	B.E. Poitiaux Belong to Estate	1	40	"	B				
10		1	21	"	"				
11	Robt Farrar	1	56	"	"				
12	"	1	40	"	"				
13	"	1	52	"	"				
14	Hired of Trustee for Mrs E Cabell	1	35	"	"				
15	Dick Julian owned by Wm Hall	1	30	F	B				
16	B. Warwell hired of	1	40	M	"				
17	L Collier & Chapman	1	56	F	B				
18	hired of M. E. West	1	17	"	"				
19	Wm Lowman Employer	1	46	"	"				
20	Edmond Davenport Employed by Anderson owner	1	45	M	"				
21	owner in Richmond	1	46	"	B				
22	Bridgeford & Co Employer	1	66	"	"				
23	Boisaune owner	1	46	"	"				
24	J H Brightson Employer	1	60	"	"				
25	" "	1	43	"	"				
26	" "	1	28	"	"				
27	"	1	26	F	"				
28	John R. Kent & "	1	28	M	"				
29		1	28	"	"				
30		1	22	"	"				
31	Heath Burrus owner	1	30	"	"				
32	Employer Bonny Estate	1	20	"	"				
33	A Fen	1	38	"	"				
34		1	35	"	"				
35		1	31	"	"				
36		1	28	"	"				
37	A Rue Employer B.D. Roy owner	1	26	"	"				
38	" S Hulcher Estate B.D. Roy	1	20	"	B				
39	Virginia Gowing & Co Employers owned by Charles Gill	1	63	M	B	1			1
40	" C Goodale owner	1	66	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Virginia Gowing & Co Employer W G Goode owner	1	66	M	B				
Slave Jail J G & Co Employer A Fergusson owner	1	66	"	"				
" " " M B Crump Owner	1	60	"	"				
" " " Wm Robinson "	1	58	"					
" " " Susan Tobe "	1	58	"					
" " " A Campbell "	1	53	"					
" " " " "	1	50	"					
" " " B Carlton "	1	46	"					
" " " J R Pollard "	1	40	"					
" " " J C " "	1	42	"					
" " " " " "	1	40	"					
" " " L D Bowe "	1	42	"					
" " " E. P. Nunn "	1	40	"					
" " " S. Phillips "	1	45	"					
" " " C. Read "	1	45	"					
" " " " "	1	40	"					
" " " B.D. Roy Exor & Co "	1	45	"					
" " " A.C. Porter Richmond "	1	52	"					
" " " M.A. Hares Richmond "	1	46	"					
" " " J R Bagby Richmond "	1	35	"					
" " " E & Tompkins Trustee " "	1	32	"					
" " " Elizabeth Rowlett " "	1	32	"	B				
" " " W.C. Tompkins " "	1	50	"					
" " " " " "	1	50	"					
" " " " " "	1	48	"					
" " " " " "	1	45	"					
" " " " " "	1	48	"					
" " " " " "	1	28	"					
" " " " " "	1	26	"					
" " " " " "	1	40	"					
J H Gentry & Co Employer	1	50	"					1
	1	50	"					
	1	43	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	39	"					
	1	38	"					
	1	37	"					
	1	40	"					
	1	47	"					

Owners names not known

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

34 - 6
40
74 6

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2d Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Gentry & Co	1	40	M	B				
2	"	1	39	"	"				
3	J. H. Gentry & Co Employers B. A. Hatcher Owner	1	35	"	"				
4	" " " " B. A. Hatcher owner	1	33	"	"				
5	" " " " Owner	1	32	"	"				
6	" " " "	1	34	"	"				
7	" " " "	1	31	"	"				
8	" " " "	1	30	"	"				
9	" " " "	1	30	"	"				
10	" " " "	1	31	"	"				
11	" " " J. H. Gentry "	1	25	"	"				
12	" " " J. H " "	1	25	"	"				
13	" " " B. A Hatcher "	1	24	"	"				
14	" " " J. H. Gentry & Co "	1	24	"	"				
15	" " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
16	" " " J. H Gentry "	1	22	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
18	" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
19	" " " B. A Hatcher "	1	21	"	"				
20	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	19	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
29	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
31	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
32	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	15	"	M				
35	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
36	" " " J. H Gentry "	1	13	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H Gentry & Co Employers	1	13	M	B				
2	J. H Gentry & Co " B. A Hatcher owner	1	13	"	"				
3	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
4	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
5	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
7	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
8	" " " J. H. Gentry "	1	10	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
10	" " " Owner not Known	1	11	"	"				
11	" " " " "	1	35	F	B				
12	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
14	" " " " "	1	6	"	"				
15	" " " W. W Woodridge Owner "	1	30	"	"				
16	" " " " "	1	5	"	"				
17	S. D. Blair Employer	1	60	M	"				
18	" " " J. W Garlick Owner	1	60	"	"				
19	" " " J. K. Blakey owner	1	60	"	M				
20	" " " Owner not Known	1	40	"	B				
21	" " " Mr Barker owner	1	40	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
23	" " " Julia Warwick "	1	35	"	"				
24	" " " Estate of J Rutherfoord "	1	35	"	"				
25	" " " St Vaden N Carolina "	1	35	"	"				
26	" " " Califorco "	1	35	"	"				
27	" " " T. Talley "	1	30	"	"				
28	" " " Mr Binford Hanover Co	1	30	"	"				
29	" " " Mrs L. G. Blair "	1	30	"	"				
30	" " " P. Grent Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
31	" " " D Curry Richmond "	1	22	"	"				
32	" " " J Binford Hanover "	1	19	"	M				
33	" " " Mrs Bowles Richmond "	1	17	"	"				
34	" " " Mr Smith "	1	18	"	B				
35	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
36	" " " P Grent Richmond "	1	13	"	M				
37	" " " W Gowen "	1	13	"	B				
38	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
39	" " " Mr Barker "	1	12	"	M				
40	" " " Talley "	1	12	"	B				
	" " " Owner not Known	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 79
No. of female slaves, 61
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June, 1860. James Dunn, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. D. Blair Employees Owner not known	1	11	M	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	50	F	B				1
5	Jas. River & Kanawha Co. Employees	1	38	M	"				
6	Wm. R. Armstrong Owner " " " Wm. Lewis "	1	23	"	"				
7	Palmer & Alspon Employees	1	35	"	"				
8	" " " Wm. Palmer Richmond owner Wm. Palmer Richmond "	1	26	"	M				
9	" " " " " Richmond owner	1	31	"	B				
10	" " " " " "	1	45	"	"				
11	" " J. W. Alspon " "	1	31	"	"				
12	" " J. W. Doswell Hanover Co.	1	24	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	34	"	M				
14	" " " " "	1	16	"	B				
15	" " " " "	1	14	"	M				
16	" " " Exec'r of " "	1	14	"	B				
17	" " " L. G. Tallafero G. Hutcheson "	1	60	"	B				
18	" " " W. W. Jones "	1	33	"	"				
19	" " " A. C. Elliott "	1	16	"	"				
20	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
23	" " " Wm. Palmer "	1	43	"	"				
24	" " " H. H. Ellison Receiver for Estate "	1	18	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
27	" " J. H. Walker "	1	48	"	"				
28	" " S. Enders Richmond "	1	23	"	M				
29	" " J. H. Adkinson "	1	38	"	B				
30	" " L. G. Boles "	1	12	"	M				
31	" " R. T. Hunley "	1	30	"	B				
32	" " T. McCord "	1	27	"	"				
33	" " H. Winn "	1	14	"	"				
34	" " " "	1	17	"	"				
35	" " E. Wright "	1	11	"	"				
36	" " " "	1	11	"	"				
37	" " R. A. Frazer "	1	13	"	"				
38	" " " "	1	15	"	M				
39	" " J. A. Parmer "	1	13	"	"				
40	" " " "	1	45	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Palmer & Alspon Employees	1	56	M	B				
2	To — Palmer Rg. owner " " " J. W. Alspon "	1	37	"	"				
3	" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
4	" " " W. W. Jones "	1	36	"	"				1
5	" " " B. W. Tally "	1	17	"	"				
6	" " " P. Roberts "	1	15	"	"				
7	Roddy & Strother Employees	1	21	"	"				1
8	Dr. Roddy owner " " " Dr Roddy Richmond Owner	1	12	"	"				
9	" " " R. G. Jones " "	1	28	"	"				
10	" " " " " "	1	26	"	M				
11	" " " " " "	1	14	"	B				
12	" " " E. Killyard "	1	45	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
14	" " " C. B. Hill Richmond "	1	30	"	"				
15	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
16	" " " T. W. Tyson "	1	28	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
18	" " " Owner not known hired of agent	1	33	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
20	" " " "	1	35	"	"				
21	" " " W. P. H. Taylor Richmond Owner	1	21	"	"				
22	" " " W. M. S. Palmer " Owner	1	25	"	"				
23	" " " Owner not known hired of agents	1	43	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
29	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
31	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
32	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
34	" " " C. G. Morris Owner	1	44	"	"				
35	" " " W. N. Barnett "	1	53	"	"				
36	" " " C. Suttle "	1	14	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
40	" " " Wm. Jones "	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 3
No. of male slaves, 79
No. of female slaves, 1
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** James Trice **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Roddy & Stratton Employers	1	20	M	B				
2	Wm Bant "	1	50	"	"				
3	" " E. Pickett "	1	14	"	"				
4	" " C Suttle "	1	16	"	"				
5	" " 6 Cherry Richmond "	1	14	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
7	" " W Blant " "	1	16	"	"				
8	" " Jr Tadem " "	1	16	"	"				
9	" " Lethuredge "	1	18	"	"				
10	" " R G Watkins	1	35	"	"				
11	" " Owner not Known	1	35	"	"				
12	" " M C Sulivan owner	1	27	F	M				
13	" " J. Walker "	1	22	M	B				
14	J. C Sulivan Employer "	1	45	F	"				
15	" " " Owner not Known	1	35	M	"				
16	" " Wm Nichols owner	1	65	"	"				
17	R. O. Hutchins Employer	1	45	"	"				
18	Owner not Known R O H " Wm Burke owner	1	16	"	"				
19	Jno Lester Employer Hopkins	1	15	F	"				
20	Owner Wm P Garrington Employer	1	32	"	"				
21	Owner not Known M. M. G " Owner not "	1	18	"	"				
22	Jas Webster Employer J H Walker	1	9	"	"				
23	Richmond owner J Donley Employer Elliott owner	1	24	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	1	"	"				
25	Edward Cunningham Employer	1	30	"	"				
26	M Tapler owner D. Pass Employer A McPhail	1	4	"	"				
27	Owner R. Thorgomorton Employer	1	9	"	"				
28	Robert Ford " Jas F Cannon Employer	1	58	M	B				
29	Owner not Known G Myers Employer " " "	1	22	"	"				
30	" " " Mrs Miles Owner	1	18	"	"				
31	" " " Mr Cook "	1	16	"	"				
32	P Flaherty	1	40	F	"				
33	John Encens	1	66	M	B				
34	J T Taylor Employer A Ellett	1	30	F	"				
35	owner " " " A Ellett "	1	4	M	"				
36	" " " " "	1	3	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	1	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
39	Wm B. Burk	1	45	F	B				
40	" " "	1	6	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W.B. Burk Employer	1	17	F					
2	& R.W. Appleton owner	1	12	M	M				
3	" " " " "	1	20	"	B				
4	" " " " "	1	30	F	"				
5	J. C Gifford Employer								1
6	T. Burch Richmond owner Jones Habter Employer	1	27	"	"				
7	W. Tallifero Richmond owner Flaharty & Walsh Employers	1	40	M	"				
8	P. Read owner " " " J Richards "	1	35	"	"				
9	" " " Wm Robinson " Danville	1	28	"	M				
10	" " " L Baker "	1	35	"	"				
11	" " " J Whale "	1	22	"	B				
12	" " " " "	1	19	"	B				
13	" " " L Willem "	1	40	"	"				
14	Ludeam & Watson Employers	75		"	"				
15	Owner not Known " " " "	1	69	"	"				1
16	" " " " "	1	45	"	M				
17	" " " " "	1	30	"	B				
18	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	36	"	"				
20	T & S Hartgove & Co Employers	1	32	"	"				1
21	Hired Agents T & S " " "	1	20	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	32	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	33	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	32	"	M				
26	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	14	"	B				
28	" " " " "	1	16	"	M				
29	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
31	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
32	" " " " "	1	30	"	B				
33	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	15	"	M				
35	" " " " "	1	13	"	B				
36	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
		1	28	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 63 No. of female slaves, 17 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	T. S. Hartgrove & Co. Employes	117	M	B					
2	T. S. & Co. Employes T. S. Hartgrove Richmond owners	135	"	"					
3	" " " " " "	122	"	"					
4	" " " " " "	118	"	"					
5	" " " " " "	113	"	M					
6	" " " " " "	125	"	B					
7	" " " " " "	134	"	"					
8	" " " " " "	116	"	"					
9	" " " " " "	130	"	"					
10	" " " " " "	130	"	"					
11	" " " " " "	122	"	"					
12	" " " " " "	122	"	"					
13	" " " " " "	118	"	"					
14	" " " " " "	118	"	"					
15	" " " " " "	116	"	"					
16	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
17	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
18	" " " " " "	130	"	"					
19	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
20	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
21	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
22	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
23	" " " " " "	132	"	"					
24	" " " " " "	130	"	"					
25	" " " " " "	135	"	"					
26	" " " " " "	140	"	"					
27	" " " " " "	130	"	"					
28	" " " " " "	130	"	"					
29	" " " " " "	114	"	"					
30	" " " " " "	120	"	M					
31	" " " " " "	113	"	B					
32	" " " " " "	113	"	"					
33	" " " " " "	118	"	"					
34	" " T. S. Hartgrove "	135	"	"					
35	" " " "	138	"	"					
36	" " " "	138	"	"					
37	" " " "	135	"	M					
38	" " " "	125	"	"					
39	" " " "	125	"	"					
40	" " " "	113	"	B					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	T. S. Hartgrove & Co. Employes T. S. Hartgrove owner	138	M	B					
	" T. S. & Co. Employes " "	140	"	"					
	" " " " " "	160	"	"					
	" " " " " "	150	"	"					
	" " " " " "	133	"	"					
	" " " " " "	146	"	"					
	" " " " " "	120	F.	"					
	" " " " " "	12	M	"					
	" " " S. Holmes "	116	"	"					
	" " " M. Clark "	116	"	"					
	" " " W. W. Banks "	114	"	"					
	" " " " "	114	"	"					
	" " " Wm. C. Fuqua "	118	"	"					
	" " " S. Holmes "	114	"	"					
	" " " J. R. Fuqua "	117	"	"					
	" " " J. R. Bonny "	135	"	"					
	" " " L. Walker "	135	"	"					
	" " " S. Hartgrove "	144	"	"					
	" " " G. J. Summer "	114	"	"					
	" " " Wm. G. Fuqua "	110	"	"					
	" " " G. J. Summer "	110	"	"					
	" " " " "	114	"	"					
	" " " J. W. Fuqua "	119	"	"					
2	" " " E. M. Dabney "	135	"	"					
	" " " S. Holmes "	112	"	"					
	" " " " "	117	"	"					
	" " " " "	135	"	"					
	" " " W. Walker "	112	"	"					
	" " " S. Hartgrove "	113	"	"					
	" " " W. Fong "	133	"	"					
	" " " W. W. Burk "	130	"	"					
	" " " T. Hartgrove "	130	"	"					
	" " " " "	122	"	"					
	" " " S " "	140	"	"					
	" " " S " "	160	"	"					
	" " " S " "	135	"	"					
	" " " S. Martin "	135	"	"					
	" " " S. Martin "	140	"	"					
	" " " E. M. Dabney "	140	"	"					
	" " " W. S. Jenkins "	132	"	M					

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 79 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 11 No. of female slaves, 81 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 160

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. James Thorne Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ft S Hartgrove & Co Employers	1	40	M	B				
2	" " " S Hartgrove owner	1	60	"	"				
3	" " " E M Dabney "	1	12	"	"				
4	C Bowers "	1	35	"	"				
5	Main St Hospital & Co Employers owner not known	1	5	"	"				
6	" " " " " "	1	60	"	"				
7	" " " " " "	1	55	F	"				
8	" " " " " "	1	26	M	"				
9	" " " " " "	1	17	F	"				
10	J H Norris Employer P Howell owner	1	8	"	"				
11	D A Grinston "	1	28	"	B				
12	" "	1	12	"	M				
13	" "	1	8	M	"				
14	" "	1	1	"	"				
15	W S Jenkins Employer hired of Agent	1	35	"	B				
16	W H Hartgrove	1	35	F	"				
17	" "	1	32	"	"				
18	" "	1	14	"	"				
19	" " Employer W A Patterson Richmond owner	1	14	"	"				
20	J L Hartgrove Employer the State	1	46	"	"				
21	J Hartgrove Richmond owner	1	56	"	"				
22	" "	1	35	"	"				
23	" "	1	21	F	"				
24	" "	1	18	"	"				
25	" "	1	1	"	"				
26	R Easton Employer M Harris owner	1	14	"	"				
27	H Fisher " S Darby "	1	9	"	"				
28	W H Hode " H R Wall "	1	55	"	"				
29	" " " hired of Agent Trustees &c	1	17	"	B				
30	Henglis " hired of Agent	1	36	"	"				
31	R A Mayo Employer owner	1	50	M	"				
32	" " " "	1	40	"	"				
33	" " " Wm Price owner	1	80	"	"				
34	" " " D Ball "	1	35	"	"				
35	" " " F White "	1	22	"	"				
36	" " " H Holmes "	1	22	"	"				
37	" " " Clopton "	1	22	"	"				
38	" " " I R Cook "	1	22	"	"				
39	" " " C A Rose "	1	22	"	"				
40	" " " M Watkins Estate "	1	40	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R A Mayo a Employer M Watkins Estate owner	1	18	M	B				
2	" " " " J D Haskins "	1	45	"	"				
3	" " " " owner not Known	1	45	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
5	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
6	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
7	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
8	" " " " D Talliferro owner	1	37	"	"				
9	" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
10	" " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
11	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
12	" " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
13	" " " " " "	1	66	"	"				
14	" " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
15	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
16	" " " " Estate of Bolthe "	1	36	"	"				
17	" " " " " "	1	29	"	"				
18	" " " " C Allen "	1	32	"	"				
19	" " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
20	" " " " D Williford "	1	22	"	"				
21	" " " " " "	1	24	"	"				
22	" " " " " "	1	30	F	"				
23	" " " " " "	1	6	"	"				
24	" " " " Wm Palmer "	1	14	M	"				
25	" " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
26	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
27	" " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
28	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
29	" " " " Owner not Known	1	25	"	"				
30	" " " " Dr Hammd owner	1	10	"	"				
31	" " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
32	2 " " " Dr Royster "	1	10	"	"				
33	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
34	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
35	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
36	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
37	" " " " C T Hammd "	1	13	"	"				
38	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
39	" " " " D Ball "	1	10	"	B				
40	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. James Bone Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slave Owners	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. H Trayo Employer unknown	1	22	M	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	19	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
4	1 " " " T G Bell owner	1	16	"	"				
5	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
6	" " " C M Pleasants "	1	20	"	"				
7	Joseph Taylor	1	35	"	"				
8	" "	1	12	"	"				
9	" " Employer Mrs Bradley owner	1	30	"	"				
10	" " Hillyard " "	1	19	"	"				
11	" " " Lithgow "	1	21	"	M				
12	" " " S A Bradley "	1	21	"	B				
13	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
14	" " " Dr Winfrey "	1	21	"	M				
15	" " " G Pierce "	1	40	"	B				
16	" " " Mr Hancock "	1	25	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
18	" " " Wordsworth Turner &c. "	1	55	"	"				
19	" " " J W Taylor owner	1	30	"	"				
20	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
23	" " " Gwathmey "	1	40	"	"				
24	" " " W L Walker "	1	30	"	"				
25	" " " Gunn "	1	30	"	"				
26	" " " R S Taylor "	1	23	"	"				
27	" " " Lithgow "	1	18	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
29	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
31	" " " J Hancock "	1	18	"	"				
32	" " " R Pendleton King & Queen Co.	1	14	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
36	" " " W H Caskey Richmond	1	66	"	"				
37	" " " E Taylor "	1	22	"	"				
38	" " " Dr Winfrey "	1	12	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
40	" " " Francis E Taylor "	1	18	"	"				

No.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Joseph Taylor Employer & Hack Owner	1	10	M	B				
	S. L. Employer " "	1	9	"	"				
	" " " A. White "	1	25	F	"				
	" " " " "	1	3	M	B				
	" " " " "	1	1	"	"				
	Th. S White Employer & Randolph owner	1	50	"	"				
1	A Eggleston " S Hutchinson owner	1	59	F	B				
	J C Whitlock & Employer owner	1	28	M	"				
	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	38	"	"				
	" " " Employer Cashier owner	1	56	"	"				
	" " " Trattland "	1	50	"	"				
	" " " Wade "	1	39	"	"				
	" " " Owner Not Known	1	40	"	"				
	" " " C S Sully owner	1	36	"	"				
	" " " Th Eggleston "	1	27	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
	" " " owner Not Known	1	30	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	23	"	"				
	" " " Dr Mc Coy owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " " Mr Scott "	1	55	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	40	"	M				
	" " " Sally "	1	50	"	B				
	" " " C M Timmins "	1	45	"	"				
	" " " owner Not Known	1	30	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	16	"	M				
	" " " Hobson owner	1	12	"	B				
	" " " Fulcher "	1	13	"	"				
	" " " C M Timmins "	1	16	"	"				
	" " " Mrs Wade "	1	8	"	"				
	" " " Mr Scott "	1	30	"	M				
	" " " S L Tate "	1	25	"	B				
	" " " Mrs Gray "	1	25	"	"	6			
	" " " Robert Symms "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " Mrs Whitley "	1	25	"	"				
	" " " Wheatley "	1	24	"	"				
	" " " Dr Anderson "	1	27	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, 2
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** James Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos Taylor Employer E Turner	1	40	M	B				
2	" " Mrs Shelton owner	1	21	"	"				
3	" " " Lt. Webb Richmond "	1	20	"	"				
4	" " " Jno Morton " "	1	23	"	"				
5	" " " Jno Bowden "	1	40	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	50	"	"				
7	" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
8	" " " Fulcher "	1	12	"	"				
9	" " " Scott "	1	21	"	"				
10	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
11	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
12	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
13	" " " owner Not Known	1	12	"	"				
14	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
15	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
16	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
18	" " " R. Eggleston owner	1	11	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
20	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
21	" " " R Winter "	1	16	"	"				
22	" " " Mrs Wade "	1	21	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
28	" " " owner Not Known	1	30	"	"				
29	" " " Wm Gregg owner Richmond	1	50	"	"				
30	Mrs Bullock Employer owner Not Known	1	40	F	M				
31	" " " J Haulgan owner	1	10	"	M				
32	W B Rice Employer Mrs Scott owner	1	50	M	B				
33	" " " J Holland "	1	35	"	"				
34	" " " M Morris Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
35	" " " S. J. Fay "	1	56	"	"				
36	Powell & French Employers Mrs Davis owner	1	34	"	"				
37	" " " R Roane "	1	26	"	B				
38	" " " H B Brent "	1	21	"	M				
39	" " " L. M. Johnson "	1	26	"	B				
40	" " " " "	1	26	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									1
2	Powell & French Employers Not Known owner	1	31	M	B				
3	" " " A. Woodson owner	1	23	"	"				
4	" " " S. Pollock "	1	28	"	M				
5	" " " G Mason "	1	25	"	"				
6	" " " Miss Powers "	1	25	"	M				
7	" " " B Powers "	1	22	"	"				
8	" " " T Powers "	1	30	"	B				
9	" " " P F Roane "	1	24	"	M				
10	Jordin Morris Employer owner Not Known	1	30	"	"				
11	" " " owner "	1	25	"	"				
12	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
13	" " " L. T. Boles owner	1	25	"	"				
14	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
15	J. M. Herbert Employer Mrs Herbert owner	1	42	"	"				
16	L. Bath Employer owner Not Known	1	60	"	"				2
17	Crew & Pemberton Employers	1	27	"	B				
18	" " " Employer C Crew owner Richmond	1	26	"	M				
19	" " " C Crew " owner	1	25	"	"				
20	" " " C Crew " owner	1	25	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	46	F	M				
23	" " " " "	1	14	M	"				
24	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
29	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
31	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
32	" " " C Crew Overseer "	1	13	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
34	" " " Jn Crew "	1	28	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
36	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
37	" " " S P Bathop "	1	25	"	"				
38	" " " W. C. Scott "	1	24	"	"				
39	" " " A. Nichols "	1	26	"	"				
40	" " " S. P. Bimpson "	1	27	"	"				
	" " " S P Bathop "	1	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 77
No. of female slaves, 3
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Crews & Pemberton Employers	1	28	M	B				1
2	" " " Edward Folks owner	1	26	"	"				
3	" " " B. G. Boles owner	1	30	"	"				
4	" " " W. Wootten "	1	26	"	"				
5	" " " B. Wilker "	1	27	"	"				
6	" " " J. P. Sled "	1	30	"	"				
7	" " " Wm. Garnis Hanover Co.	1	20	"	"				
8	" " " G. W. Langhorne "	1	19	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
10	" " " " "	1	8	"	"				
11	" " " Wilson Williams "	1	23	"	"				
12	" " " C. M. Parsons Richmond "	1	20	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	19	"	"				
14	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
15	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
16	" " " J. O. Childs "	1	11	"	"				
17	" " " Wm. Garnis Richmond "	1	30	"	"				
18	" " " S. M. Powel "	1	31	"	"				
19	" " " Edward Folks "	1	30	"	"				
20	" " " C. B. Allen "	1	28	"	"				
21	" " " W. I. Gentry "	1	33	"	"				
22	" " " A. M. Dodd "	1	30	"	"				
23	" " " J. Pemberton "	1	28	"	"				
24	" " " " Richmond "	1	13	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
26	" " " Mary Pemberton "	1	8	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
28	" " " Martha " "	1	17	"	"				
29	" " " Dr. D. B. Butler "	1	28	"	"				
30	" " " J. O. Galthwright "	1	32	"	M				
31	" " " W. H. Parker "	1	23	"	B				
32	" " " G. Nash "	1	25	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
36	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
37	" " " C. B. Baruch "	1	14	"	"				
38	" " " S. Baker "	1	12	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
40	" " " J. O. Childs Richmond "	1	11	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Crews & Pemberton Employers W. B. Rowsey owner	1	13	M	B				
2	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
3	" " " D. H. Stark Richmond "	1	9	"	"				
4	" " " " "	1	10	"	M				
5	" " " C. Crew Richmond "	1	10	"	B				
6	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
7	Robert Higgins Employer J. B. Pleasants owner	1	35	"	"				
8	" " " " Richmond "	1	30	"	"				1
9	" " " C. Mc Veild "	1	35	"	M				
10	" " " " "	1	22	"	B				
11	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
12	" " " C. Anderson "	1	28	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
14	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
15	" " " C. Higgins "	1	35	"	"				
16	" " " " "	1	43	"	M				
17	" " " " "	1	40	"	B				
18	" " " " "	1	16	"	M				
19	" " " J. Whitlock "	1	35	"	B				
20	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	23	"	"				
22	" " " P. F. Moore "	1	35	"	"				
23	" " " J. Gunn "	1	28	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
29	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
31	" " " E. Watham "	1	30	"	"				
32	" " " Owner Not Known	1	18	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
34	" " " T. L. Layne Owner	1	30	"	"				
35	" " " C. Allen "	1	35	"	"				
36	" " " C. White "	1	35	"	"				
37	" " " J. Cadoza "	1	18	"	"				
38	" " " J. J. King "	1	17	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 80 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. James Thorn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Higgins Employer J Angus owner	1	18	M	B				
2	" " " S McCraig owner Hughes & Co	1	16	"	"				
3	" " " W Ferris Owner	1	16	"	"				
4	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
5	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
6	" " " E West "	1	18	"	"				
7	" " " A R Sutton "	1	21	"	"				
8	" " " A M Carter "	1	14	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
10	" " " G A Bagby Richmond	1	20	"	"				
11	" " " M Allen "	1	17	"	"				
12	" " " L " "	1	14	"	"				
13	" " " J A " "	1	27	"	"				
14	" " " Owner not Known	1	30	"	"				
15	" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
16	" " " W W Baley Owner	1	20	"	"				
17	" " " L Crump "	1	16	"	"				
18	" " " M B Anderson "	1	30	"	"				
19	" " " Wm Ferris "	1	45	"	"				
20	R D Higgins Employer Langhorn Owner	1	44	F	"				
21	" " " E Higgins "	1	16	"	"				
22	" " " Langhorn "	1	10	"	"				
23	G D Harwood "	1	55	"	"				
24	"	1	50	"	"				
25	"	1	43	"	"				
26	"	1	45	"	"				
27	"	1	40	"	"				
28	"	1	35	"	"				
29	"	1	40	"	"				
30	"	1	25	"	"				
31	G D Harwood Employer C Walcher owner	1	30	"	"				
32	" " J W Clark "	1	30	"	"				
33	" " G Walker "	1	45	"	"				
34	" " Williams "	1	40	"	"				
35	" " E C Bishop "	1	40	"	"				
36	" " J H Cadd "	1	25	"	"				
37	" " " "	1	25	"	"				
38	" " " "	1	20	"	"				
39	" " " "	1	19	"	"				
40	" " " "	1	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G D Harwood Employer J Rhodes owner	1	12	M	B				
2	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
3	" " " C A Rose "	1	40	"	"				
4	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
5	" " " P Tabb "	1	40	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
7	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
8	" " " " "	1	37	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
10	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
11	" " " W W Jones "	1	48	"	"				
12	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
13	" " " D Richardson "	1	35	"	"				
14	" " " J Gatcher "	1	30	"	"				
15	" " " L Lewis "	1	15	"	"				
16	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
18	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
19	" " " P Tabb "	1	18	"	"				
20	" " " A B Richardson "	1	18	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
22	" " " W Slater "	1	15	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
25	" " " Owner not Known	1	35	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
29	" " " Mrs Archer "	1	22	"	"				
30	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
31	" " " Mc Leard "	1	30	"	"				
32	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
33	" " " T Walford "	1	15	"	"				
34	" " " Dr Baker "	1	21	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	19	"	"				
36	" " " Robt Allen "	1	60	"	"				
37	" " " B A Harwood "	1	20	"	"				
38	John D Daniels Employer owner not Known	1	45	"	B				
39	" " " J Fisher Owner	1	45	"	"				
40	" " " B Mitchinson "	1	45	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860.—James Crowe Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno D. Quarles Employer R Morris owner	1	35	M	B				
2 " " " Tabb "	1	25	"	"				
3 " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
4 " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
5 " " " Wm Gibson "	1	14	"	"				
6 " " " Chamberlain "	1	12	"	"				
7 " " " Owner Not Known	1	25	"	"				
8 " " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
9 " " " " " "	1	38	"	"				
10 " " " Wm Epps Owner	1	36	"	"				
11 " " " Owner Not Known	1	22	"	"				
12 " " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
13 " " " " " "	1	24	"	"				
14 " " " J Watkins owner	1	38	"	"				
15 " " " Wm Morton "	1	40	"	"				
16 " " " J Lee "	1	26	"	"				
17 " " " Jackson "	1	22	"	"				
18 " " " Owner Not Known	1	16	"	"				
19 " " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
20 " " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
21 " " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
22 " " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
23 " " " Pollard Owner	1	49	"	"				
24 21 Wm Adams Employer Owner Not Known	1	35	F	M				
25 " " " " " "	1	18	"	M				
26 " " Wm Ellett owner	1	12	Mo	"				
27 Jno W. Reed Employer Custus Est owner	1	12	F	M				
28 Wm Francisco Employer D Miller "	1	50	"	M				
29 " " " Bell Wm Lamkin "	1	12	"	M				
30 J French	1	40	"	M				
31 " " Employer Wm Taylor owner	1	18	"	M				
32 Sal Downing Employer D Hunters owner	1	30	"	M				
33 " " " J Gamee "	1	19	"	M				
34 " " " " "	1	17	"	M				
35 " " " " "	1	15	"	M				
36 " " " " "	1	22	"	M				
37 " " " " "	1	25	"	Mo				
38 " " " S Johnson "	1	12	"	M				
39 " " " Wm Gray "	1	45	"	M				
40 " " " " "	1	24	"	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sal Downing Employer Wm Gray owner	1	17	M	M				
" " " Wm Gray owner	1	20	"	B				
" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
" " " R.T. Hanley "	1	20	"	"				
" " " Wm E. Winston "	1	28	"	"				
" " " W Burton "	1	32	"	"				
" " " H Oliver "	1	25	"	"				
" " " Sarah Robertson "	1	24	"	"				
" " " F Favar "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " W.O. Snelings "	1	42	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " Owner Not Known	1	52	"	"				
" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " J.M. Conrad owner	1	13	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " Dr Anderson "	1	38	"	"				
" " " Ruckels "	1	42	"	"				
" " " Wm Mumford "	1	27	"	"				
" " " A Morris "	1	12	"	"				
" " " S Young "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " Owner Not Known	1	38	"	"				
" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " P.M. Tabb owner	1	28	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " W Clark "	1	19	"	"				
" " " B.E. Wright Epes Pr=	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 64 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860.— James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. Dorring Employer B & Wright & Peck & Co. owner	1	10	M	B				1
2	" " " R. Pemberton "	1	24	"	"				
3	" " " E. Sample King & Queen Co. owner	1	18	"	"				
4	" " "	1	10	"	"				
5	" " " Wm. Sandy Ejers & Co.	1	9	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
7	" " " D. Hale Ejers & Co. "	1	11	"	"				
8	" " " " " "	1	9	"	"				
9	" " " G. B. Bagby "	1	21	"	"				
10	" " " V. Walker Richmond "	1	18	"	"				
11	" " " G. R. Bagby "	1	15	"	"				
12	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
14	" " " Turner "	1	20	"	"				
15	" " " A. Walker King & Queen Co. "	1	10	"	"				
16	" " " V. Walker King & Queen Co. "	1	25	"	"				
17	" " " S. Saunders King & Queen Co. "	1	29	"	"				
18	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
19	" " " Jas. Dorring Richmond "	1	60	"	"				
20	" " " " " "	1	34	F	B				
21	" " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
22	" " " " " "	1	7	"	"				
23	" " " " " "	1	5	"	"				
24	" " " Robinson "	1	42	M	M				
25	" " " Owner Not Known	1	36	"	B				
26	" " " " "	1	36	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
28	" " " " " "	1	3	"	"				
29	" " " " " "	1	3	"	"				
30	" " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
31	" " " N. A. Shanklin owner	1	13	"	"				
32	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	36	F	B				
35	" " " " "	1	5	"	"				
36	" " " " "	1	3	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	3	M	M				
38	" " " J. W. Shields Employer Holland owner	1	50	F	"				
39	" " " G. Tompkins "	1	16	"	"				
40	" " " G. Bell Employer Owner Not Known	1	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Common house Employer Owner Not Known	1	16	F	B				
2	W. G. Elyzath Tandy owner	1	20	"	"				
3	" " Employer Owner "	1	13	"	"				
4	" " " Wm. Goodris "	1	7	"	"				
5	" " "	1	13	"	B				
6	W. Dews Employer C. Taylor "	1	13	"	"				
7	P. Burghuemer Employer Owner Not Known	1	13	"	"				
8	" " " R. C. Dietrich owner	1	30	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	15	"	M				
10	" " " " "	1	4	"	B				
11	J. C. Wood	1	50	"	"				
12	"	1	19	"	"				
13	"	1	12	"	"				
14	Mrs. Rady Employer Mrs. Pollard owner	1	19	F	M				
15	" " " J. Sparkes "	1	7	"	B				
16	John Goode	1	30	"	"				
17	Wm. Slater	1	16	"	"				
18	W. Slater	1	23	"	"				
19	Talbot & Brother	1	42	"	M				
20	" "	1	25	"	B				
21	" "	1	20	"	"				
22	" " Employer W. Slater owner	1	35	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	6	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	4	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
26	D. M. Leach Employer Wells owner	1	44	"	"				
27	W. Slater "	1	12	"	"				
28	Comant. A. Waldron Employer Armistead owner	1	35	"	"				
29	" " " E. H. Simpson "	1	20	"	"				
30	R. Francis Employer Tracy owner	1	60	F	"				
31	" " owner Not Known	1	20	"	M				
32	R. A. Pearce owner	1	23	"	"				
33	" " " "	1	6	"	"				
34	J. T. Ramos "	1	65	"	B				
35	" " "	1	14	"	"				
36	" " "	1	10	"	"				
37	Thos. Middleton "	1	70	"	"				
38	" "	1	14	"	"				
39	P. M. West "	1	22	M	"				
40	W. F. Hancock Employer Richardson owner	1	45	F	"				
	W. W. Worldridge "	1	25	M	"				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 48 32
No. of female slaves, 32 48
Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talbott & Bro Employer owner	1	20	M	B				
2	Talbott Bro " "		120	"	"				
3	" " "		125	"	"				
4	" " "		126	"	"				
5	" " "		130	"	"				
6	" " "		140	"	"				
7	" " "		130	"	"				
8	" " "		126	"	"				
9	" " "		128	"	"				
10	" " "		140	"	"				
11	" " "		140	"	"				
12	" " "		140	"	"				
13	" " "		140	"	"				
14	" " "		136	"	"				
15	" " "		133	"	"				
16	" " "		135	"	"				
17	" " "		140	"	"				
18	" Charles Talbott		130	"	"				
19	" " "		142	F	M				
20	" " "		120	"	B				
21	" " "	1	110	M	"				
22	Turnley & Walthall		122	"	"				
23	" "		18	"	"				
24	" " Employer W Ellett owner	1	34	"	"				
25	" " " "		130	"	"				
26	" " " "		128	"	"				
27	" " " "		121	"	"				
28	" " D Bulington "		135	"	"				
29	" " " "		120	"	"				
30	" " George Howard "		141	"	"				
31	" " J Turner "		125	"	"				
32	" " " "		120	"	"				
33	" " Sam'l Dequindre "		133	"	"				
34	" " " "		120	"	"				
35	" " G M Porter "		118	"	"				
36	" " " "		116	"	"				
37	" " W W Tunley "		113	"	"				
38	" " P Farison "		113	"	"				
39	" " P Jones "		160	"	"				
40	" " T P Taylor "		133	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Turnley & Walthall Employer W A Bibb owner	1	25	M	B				2
	" " Employer R G Watson owner	1	14	"	"				
	" " Mrs Gaines owner	1	18	"	"				
	" " Mr Hancock "	1	8	"	"				
	" " " "	1	8	"	"				
	" " Ed Sloan "	1	18	"	"				
	" " W R Winn "	1	35	"	"				
	" " Haley Cole "	1	10	"	"				
	" " " "	1	12	"	"				
	" " J A Bradley "	1	33	"	"				
	" " E Johnson "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	20	"	"				
	" " J Smith "	1	30	"	"				
	" " J R Calicken "	1	12	"	"				
	Hart & Hunt	1	22	"	"				
	" "	1	12	"	"				
	" " Employer J Smith owner	1	40	"	"				
	" " P Timbs "	1	16	"	"				
	" " Dr Patterson "	1	33	"	"				
	" " S Tosseths "	1	18	"	"				
	" " owner not known	1	13	"	"				
	" " W T King owner	1	16	"	"				
	" " owner not known	1	13	"	"				
	" " " "	1	40	"	"				
	" " B W Bowenidge "	1	47	"	"				
	" " T Woodard "	1	30	"	"				
	" " " "	1	28	"	"				
	" " E M Dabney "	1	45	"	"				
	" " D B Franklin " Richmond	1	16	"	"				
	" " T Nowland "	1	50	"	"				
	" " D S Walker "	1	40	"	"				
	" " " "	1	20	"	"				
	" " William Greaner "	1	16	"	"				
	" "	1	9	"	"				
	" "	1	9	"	"				
	" "	1	11	"	"				
	" "	1	12	"	"				
	" "	1	13	"	"				
	" "	1	14	"	"				
	" "	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 3

No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, 2
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Greaner	2	114	M	M				2
2	" "		113	"	B				
3	" "		113	"	"				
4	" "		115	"	"				
5	" "		113	"	"				
6	" "		114	"	"				
7	" "		114	"	"				
8	" "		112	"	"				
9	" "		112	"	"				
10	" "		111	"	"				
11	" "		111	"	"				
12	" "		114	"	"				
13	" "		110	"	"				
14	" "		110	"	"				
15	" "		140	"	"				
16	" "		135	"	"				
17	" "		140	"	"				
18	" "		145	"	"				
19	" "		133	"	"				
20	" "		130	"	"				
21	" "		138	"	"				
22	" "		135	"	"				
23	" "		133	"	"				
24	" "		140	"	"				
25	" "		125	"	"				
26	" "		145	"	"				
27	" "		124	"	"				
28	" "		132	"	"				
29	" "		130	"	"				
30	" "		124	"	"				
31	" "		121	"	"				
32	" "		119	"	"				
33	" "		145	"	"				
34	" "		150	"	"				
35	" "		132	"	"				
36	" "		131	"	"				
37	" "		135	"	"				
38	" "		140	"	"				
39	" "		133	"	"				
40	" "		130	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Greaner	132	M	B					1
2	" "	129	"	"					
3	" "	129	"	"					
4	" "	138	"	"					
5	" "	130	"	"					
6	" "	121	"	"					
7	" "	140	"	"					
8	" "	135	"	"					
9	" "	122	"	"					
10	" "	122	"	"					
11	" "	129	"	"					
12	" "	133	"	"					
13	" "	134	"	"					
14	" "	133	"	"					
15	" "	121	"	"					
16	" "	121	"	"					
17	" "	120	"	"					
18	" "	119	"	"					
19	" "	118	"	"					
20	" "	118	"	"					
21	" " "	116	"	"					
22	Wm Greaner Employer J.F. Greaner owner	12	"	"					
23	" " " J.F. Greaner owner	10	"	"					
24	" " " " "	10	"	"					
25	" " " " "	11	"	"					
26	" " " T. Binford "	130	"	"					
27	" " " " "	110	"	"					
28	" " " J.M. Willis "	12	"	"					
29	" " " C.B. Lipscomb "	133	"	"					
30	" " " Lucy Phillips "	130	"	"					
31	" " " J.B. Allen "	14	"	"					
32	" " " " "	10	"	"					
33	" " " " "	13	"	M					
34	" " " " "	10	"	B					
35	" " " R.S. Glasbrook "	13	"	M					
36	" " " A. Barnes "	13	"	"					
37	" " " " "	12	"	"					
38	" " " " "	9	"	B					
39	" " " " "	12	"	"					
40	" " " G.B.P. Bowles "	12	"	"					

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 3

No. of male slaves, 80
No. of female slaves, ____
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

80

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Weaner Employer John Slate owner		113	M	B				
" " Employer Bailey Gary "		112	"	"				
" " W. M. Gary "		112	"	"				
" " "		110	"	"				
W. J. Reddick Employer Wm Hodgan owner		106	F	"				
" " " owner not Known		112	"	"				
" " "		11	"	"				
L. Libby Employer & owner		140	M	M				
" " "		140	F	B				
" " "		114	"	"				
Smith & McCurdy		144	"	"				
" Employer Mc Curdy owner		27	"	"				
" " "		138	"	M				
" " "		125	"	"				
" " "		125	"	"				
" " "		142	"	"				
" " "		126	"	"				
" " "		127	"	"				
" " "		121	"	"				
" " "		120	"	M				
" " "		117	"	B				
" " "		119	"	"				
" " "		115	"	"				
" " " E. A. Smith "		140	"	"				
" " "		142	"	"				
" " "		126	"	"				
" " "		125	"	"				
" " "		124	"	"				
" " "		139	"	"				
" " "		123	"	"				
" " "		138	"	"				
" " "		148	"	"				
" " "		136	"	"				
" " "		134	"	"				
" " "		156	"	"				
" " "		118	"	"				
" " S. A. Montague "		142	"	M				
" " D. Clark "		127	"	B				
" " Mrs Beaty "		122	"	"				
" " W. Ford "		132	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Smith & McCurdy Employers W. Ellis owner	1	40	M	B				
" " Employers Mrs Bowles owner	1	14	"	"				
" " " R. A. Wise "	1	125	"	"				
" " " owner not Known	1	147	"	"				
" " " M. George owner	1	121	"	M				
" " " Howard "	1	165	"	B				
" " " "	1	118	"	"				
" " " S. Hunter "	1	116	"	"				
" " " W. H. Pleasants "	1	118	"	M				
" " " Mr Hill "	1	119	"	B				
" " " G. Wallis "	1	119	"	"				
" " " R. C. Ward "	1	117	"	"				
" " " " "	1	110	"	"				
" " " Erby "	1	110	"	"				
" " " F. Carter "	1	112	"	"				
" " " L. Wright "	1	116	"	"				
" " " "	1	114	"	"				
" " " "	1	116	"	"				
E. A. Smith	1	117	"	"				
" "	1	53	F	"				
" "	1	42	"	"				
" "	1	30	"	M				
" "	1	20	"	B				
" "	1	4	"	M				
R. W. Dunnaway Employer Mr Wood owner	1	2	M	B				
" " " " Jabez Roy " Hanrico Co.	1	45	"	"				
" " " " owner not Known	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	28	"	"				
B. W. Green Employer W. Robinson Chesterfield Co.	1	18	"	"				
" " " Mr Wright owner	1	52	"	M				
" " " "	1	21	"	"				
" " " "	1	21	"	"				
" " " "	1	30	"	"				
" " " "	1	40	"	"				
Smith & McCurdy Employers Mr Coleman owner	1	45	"	"				
T. Pleasants Employer Mr Coleman owner	1	26	F	B				
J. A. Barry	1	8	"	"				
" " Employer owner not Known	1	26	M	"				
" " " P. Beadle Chesterfield	1	30	F	"				
" " " "	1	17	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. James Morse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. H. Lacey Employer Pleasant Hill owner	3	F		103				
2	J. Hamilton " W. H. Traquier owner	1	16	"	"				
3	H. Whitlock Employer owner not Known	1	12	"	"				
4	G. Jacobs " Bradley owner	1	50	"	M				
5	" " " S. Davis "	1	28	"	B				
6	H. J. Calishier	1	40	"	"				
7	E. Doram	1	65	"	"				
8	H. J. Calishier Employer B. West owner	1	13	"	"				
9	B. Becher	1	20	"	"				
10	" "	1	9	M	"				
11	S. C. Smith	1	14	F	"				
12	" " " Employer P. Toombs owner	1	14	"	"				
13	J. Thaus " H. B. Books owner Caroline Co.	1	18	"	M				
14	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
15	W. Fleshman " Owner not Known	10	F		B				
16	A. Rosenheim	1	40	"	"				
17	" " Employer owner not Known	1	22	"	"				
18	Mr. Gibson " Mrs. Fox owner	1	35	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	12	M	"				
20	" " " " "	1	3	F	"				
21	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
22	A. Levy	1	45	"	M				
23	" " "	1	29	"	B				
24	" " "	1	3	"	M				
25	" " "	1	1/2	M	"				
26	" " "	1	65	F	B				
27	A. Henry Employer owner not Known	1	9	"	"				
28	R. Ashdeshy	1	45	"	"				
29	" "	1	23	"	M				
30	" "	1	4	"	"				
31	" "	1	1/12	"	"				
32	R. H. Whitlock Son	1	50	"	"				
33	" " Employer Holmes owner	1	28	"	"				
34	" " " M. Garnett "	1	25	"	"				
35	Bond & Talbott Employers Mr. Langley owner	1	25	"	"				
36	" " " " "	1	27	"	"				
37	" " " A. Bill "	1	21	"	"				
38	" " " E. Johnson "	1	14	"	"				
39	" " " J. W. Powell "	1	24	"	"				
40	" " " E. H. Dabney "	1	23	"	"				
	Bond & Talbott Employers J. P. Hazelwood owner	1	20	M	B				1
	B. & T. Employers R. G. Turner " Richmond	1	48	"	"				
	" " " owner not Known	1	50	"	"				
	" " " D. Hill owner	1	10	"	"				
	" " " J. D. Halstead "	1	38	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	23	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
	" " " Mary B. Crump "	1	40	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
	" " " W. O. George "	1	56	"	"				
	" " " Mary Howard "	1	52	"	"				
	" " " W. Taylor "	1	12	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
	" " " Mary Hill "	1	26	"	"				
	" " " G. Thomas "	1	29	"	"				
	" " " W. Tyree "	1	15	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
	" " " Mrs. Southall "	1	40	"	"				
	" " " W. Armstrong "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " W. English "	1	40	"	"				
	" " " R. Tabb "	1	16	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
	C. Langley Employer owner not Known	1	55	F	"				
	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
	J. R. Baskett " " "	1	40	"	"				
	J. H. Legon	1	40	"	"				
	" " "	1	35	M	"				
	" " "	1	32	F	"				
	" " "	1	35	M	"				
	" " "	1	28	"	"				
	" " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " "	1	15	"	"				
	" " "	1	12	F	"				
	" " "	1	8	M	"				
	" " "	1	2	"	"				
	" " "	1	20	F	"				
	" " "	1	12	M	"				
	J. H. Legon Employer owner not Known	1	45	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 36 / 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 / 44 — Total slaves, 80 / 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. R. Legon Employer owner hired of Agt Z	1	30	M	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
5	" " " " " "	1	65	"	"				
6	" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
7	" " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
8	" " " " " "	1	43	"	"				
9	" " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
10	" " " " " "	1	00	"	"				
11	" " " " " "	1	33	"	"				
12	" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
13	" " " " " "	1	19	"	"				
14	" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
15	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
16	" " " " " "	1	33	"	"				
17	" " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
18	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
19	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
20	" " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
21	" " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
22	" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
23	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
24	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
25	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
26	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
27	" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
28	" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
29	" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
30	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
31	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
32	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
33	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
34	John Vaughan Employer hired of Agent	1	10	"	"				
35	W. H. Jones " " " "	1	10	F	"				
36	G. C. Sadler	1	46	"	"				
37	" " "	1	70	M	M				
38	" " "	1	26	F	"				
39	" " "	1	3	M	"				
40	" " "	1	12	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. E. Sadler Employer hired of Agt	1	58	M	"				
2	" " " " "	1	58	"	"				
3	" " " " "	1	17	"	M				
4	" " " " "	1	15	F	B				
5	T. Robinson Employer hired of Agt	1	30	"	M				
6	W. Ezekiel " hired of Agent	1	17	"	B				
7	T. Dove & Co	1	30	M	"				
8	" " & Co Employer hired of Agt	1	35	"	"				
9	F. A. Jeter " " "	1	35	"	"				
10	" " " " "	1	35	F	"				
11	" " " " "	1	21	"	M				
12	" " " " "	1	15	M	"				
13	" " " " "	1	4	F	B				
14	" " " " "	1	8	"	"				
15	A. Davis " " "	1	50	M	"				
16	" " " " "	1	22	F	"				
17	A. Thomas Employer hired of Agt	1	41	"	"				
18	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	10	M	"				
20	" " " " "	1	3	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	1	"	"				
22	P. R. Rahm Employer owner hired of Agent	1	45	"	M				
23	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	40	"	B				
25	" " " " "	1	46	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	36	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
29	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
30	P. R. Rahm	1	45	"	"				
31	" " "	1	28	"	"				
32	Selden & Miller Employer Agency Auctioneers	1	45	"	"				
33	" & " Employer Agency Auctioneers owner	1	45	F	"				
34	C. Palmer " hired of Agent	1	20	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	1	M	"				
36	R. L. Williams Employer " "	1	30	F	"				
37	Elizabeth Potts	1	20	"	"				
38	Mary Davenport	1	60	M	M				
39	" " " Employer hired of Agt	1	4	"	B				
40	P. A. Bladstone " " "	1	81	"	"				

Deaf Dumb

Blind

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 63	No. fugitives,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 3	No. of female slaves, 17	No. manumitted,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, . . 80		

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, 1860 James M. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P. A. Blackburn Employer hired of Agents	1	42	M	B				2
" " " " " "	1	46	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	46	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	38	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	26	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	30	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	36	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	42	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	38	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	26	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	36	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	56	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	48	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	58	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	14	M	M				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P. A. Blackburn Employer hired of Agents	1	18	M	B				2
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	15	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	10	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	11	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	10	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	17	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	15	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	B				
" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	50	F	B				
" " " " " "	1	40	M	"				
Phillips & Coleman Employer hired of Agents	1	30	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
W. P. Phillips Employer hired of Agent	1	25	F	"				
" " " " " "	1	6	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	2	M	B				
" " " " " "	1	12	F	"				
E. G. Bickford Employer hired of Agent	1	35	M	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
Charles W. Jones	1	50	F	"				
Jones & Thornton Employer hired of Agent	1	10	M	"				
" " Employer " " "	1	17	M	"				
" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	33	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	37	"	M				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	B				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 75
No. of female slaves, 5
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jones & Thornton Employers	1	21	M	B				
2 Wm. Friend of Agent	1	21	"	"				
3 " " " " "	1	33	"	"				
4 " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
5 " " " " "	1	25	"	M				
6 " " " " "	1	40	"	B				
7 " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
8 " " " " "	1	45	"	"				
9 " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
10 " " " " "	1	55	"	"				
11 " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
12 " " " " "	1	65	"	"				
13 " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
14 " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
15 " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
16 " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
17 " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
18 " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
19 " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
20 " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
21 " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
22 " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
23 " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
24 " " " " "	1	19	"	"				
25 " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
26 " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
27 " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
28 " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
29 " " " " "	1	15	"	M				
30 " " " " "	1	16	"	B				
31 F. Binford Employer Friend of Agent	1	23	"	M				
32 T. Clabon " " "	1	20	"	"				
33 R. Pullian " " "	1	16	F	B				
34 L. Semon " " "	1	14	"	"				
35 " " " " "	1	23	M	"				
36 " " " " "	1	21	"	"				
37 " " " " "	1	55	"	"				
38 " " " " "	1	19	"	M				
39 Mrs. Garington " "	1	60	F	"				
40 " " " " "	1	20	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 F. Morgan	1	57	F	B				
" "	1	26	"	M				
" "	1	31	M	"				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	30	"	"				
L. Cohn Employer hired of Agt	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	60	M	"				
" " " " "	1	11	F	"				
G. Wiley " " "	1	66	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
Lewis Munn " " "	1	7	"	"				
Susan Pledge " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	M	"				
Judith R. Roane	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	"				
" " Employer hired of Agent	1	35	F	B				
" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	35	"	M				
" " " " "	1	12	M	"				
" " " " "	1	13	"	B				
Jas. Walsh " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " "	1	45	F	"				
W. F. Coghill " " "	1	25	"	"				
W. Kenish " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " "	1	17	"	"				
W. F. Harwood " " "	1	15	"	M				
" " " " "	1	65	M	"				
T. Bradford " " "	1	17	"	"				
" " " " "	1	23	F	"				
C. Green " " "	1	2	"	"				
P. H. Stark " " "	1	55	"	"				
" " " " "	1	30	M	"				
" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
E. Semon " " "	1	13	"	"				
A. W. Tripe & Co. " " "	1	40	"	"				
F. Reisky " " "	1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, 2
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. James Bowe Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 F. Kelley Employer hires of Agent	1	45	F	B				
2 W. P. Shatton " " "	1	12	M	"				
3 " " " " "	1	5	F	"				
4 " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
5 " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
6 C. R. Weller " " "	1	55	"	"				
7 E. H. Chalkley	1	30	"	"				
8 " " "	1	40	M	"				
9 " " "	1	7	"	"				
10 " " "	1	4	F	"				
11 " " "	1	2/12	"	"				
12 S. D. Wimpy	1	40	"	"				
13 S. J. " Employer hires of Agent	1	56	"	"				
14 A. Bodeker & Co. " " "	1	17	M	"				
15 Dennah Goode " " "	1	33	F	"				
16 " " " " "	1	6	"	"				
17 " " " " "	1	4	M	"				
18 " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
19 J. W. McNeil " " "	1	14	"	"				
20 W. O. Scott " " "	1	20	"	"				
21 P. O'Brian " " "	1	28	"	"				
22 " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
23 " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
24 A. Barratta " " "	1	5	"	"				
25 J. W. Garlick " " "	1	17	"	"				
26 G. A. Waddell " " "	1	16	F	"				
27 Waddell & Shafer " "	1	15	M	"				
28 K. Quackenbush	1	25	M	"				
29 P. A. Samuels	1	34	F	"				
30 " " "	1	40	"	"				
31 " " "	1	14	M	"				
32 " " " Employer hires of Agent	1	12	"	"				
33 Sal. Murphy	1	23	F	"				
34 " " hires of Agents	1	40	"	"				
35 " " " " "	1	20	M	"				
36 D. Antebella	1	30	F	"				
37 King & Lambert	1	59	M	"				
38 " & "	1	35	"	"				
39 " & "	1	30	"	"				
40 D. Goode Employer hires of Agent	1	40	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
King & Lambert	1	36	M	B				
" & "	1	33	"	"				
A. King	1	35	"	"				
M. A. Waterman	1	40	F	M				
" " "	1	20	"	"				
J. R. Crowellen	1	38	"	"				
" " "	1	12	M	B				
Bells & Gregory	1	30	"	"				
" & " Employer hires of Agent	1	35	"	"				
Wm. Monaghan " " "	1	18	F	"				
D. Baccigalopi	1	45	"	"				
E. H. Stakes	1	35	"	"				
" " "	1	30	M	"				
" " "	1	25	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	B				
" " "	1	24	"	"				
" " "	1	18	"	M				
" " "	1	17	F	"				
" " "	1	2	"	"				
" " "	1	1	"	M				
" " " Employer hired of Agent	1	20	"	B				
Jones & Slater	1	23	F	M				
" & "	1	7	M	"				
" & "	1	25	"	"				
" & "	1	25	"	"				
A. N. Templeman	1	42	"	M				
S. O. Richardson	1	56	F	B				
" " "	1	35	"	"				
" " "	1	8	"	"				
" " "	1	3	"	"				
" " "	1	10/12	"	"				
" " "	1	17	M	"				
" " "	1	21	F	"				
" " "	1	8	"	M				
A. Craig	1	22	"	B				
" " "	1	3	"	M				
" "	1	2	"	B				
" "	1	10/12	"	M				
" "	1	10	"	B				
B. Freshkorn	1	58	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 38
No. of female slaves, 38 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. James M. Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 B Foushkorn	✓ 1	4	M	B				
2 C D Fuller	✓ 1	18	F	B				
3 Jacob Rice Employer hired of Agent	1	17	"	"				
4 S Leightingstein " " "	1	50	"	"				
5 I D Rowlins " " " "	1	50	M	"				
6 Sal. R Ralings	1	40	F	"				
7 " " "	✓ 1	12	M	"				
8 F Lewis	1	33	F	"				
9 "	✓ 1	10	M	"				
10 I C Chasanuer Employer hired of Agent	1	31	"	"				
11 W S Wood	✓ 1	50	F	"				
12 " " " Employer hired of Agent	1	18	"	"				
13 J Londinger " " " "	1	12	"	"				
14 S Hatzler " " " "	1	13	"	"				
15 J Kurz " " " "	1	13	"	"				
16 S Rosenfels " " " "	1	14	"	"				
17 E Shaus " " " "	1	40	"	"				
18 L Lichenstein " " "	1	45	"	"				
19 L Hollana " " " "	1	50	"	"				
20 S Schwirk & Thysen " " "	1	60	"	"				
21 S Schweitzer " " " "	1	24	M	B				
22 Mary A Wilks " " " "	1	30	F	B				
23 " " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
24 " " " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
25 " " " " " " "	1	11/12	M	"				
26 A Lockwood " " " "	1	30	"	B				
27 " " " " " "	1	30	F	B				
28 " " " " " "	1	6	"	"				
29 Sal Sinton Jr " " "	1	22	M	"				
30 Sal Sinton Sr	1	35	"	"				
31 " "	1	25	F	"				
32 " "	1	7	M	"				
33 " "	✓ 1	4	"	"				
34 " " " Employer hired of Agt	1	2	"	"				
35 W G Whitmore " " " "	1	13	F	"				
36 Mr Jemison " " " "	1	18	M	B				
37 W R Davis " " " "	1	14	F	B				
38 " " " " " "	1	31	"	"				
39 T C Babptist " " " "	1	16	M	"				
40 W S Wood Employer hired of Agt	1	16	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T C Babptist Employer hired of Agent	1	9	M	B				
C Branch " " " "	1	61	"	✓ "				
A Walker	1	70	"	✓ "				
" "	1	32	F	"				
" " ✓	1	7	"	"				
" " ✓ Employer hired of Agent	1	10	"	"				
J W Pigeon	1	22	M	✓ "				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" " ✓	1	4	"	"				
" " ✓	1	1	M	✓ "				
" " " Employer hired of Agent	1	1	M	✓ "				
R Sedgewick " " " "	1	12	F	"				
Mrs Taylor " " " ✓	1	47	M	✓ "				
Catharine Goodes	✓	55	F	"				
" "	1	40	"	M				
" "	1	25	"	"				
" "	1	8	"	"				
" " ✓	1	4	M	✓ "				
Richard Sedgewick	1	10/12	"	✓ "				
" "	1	30	F	"				
" " ✓	1	22	"	"				
Thomas Pemberton	1	2/12	"	"				
" "	1	30	"	B				
" "	1	24	"	"				
" "	1	15	"	"				
" "	1	14	M	✓ "				
" "	1	4	"	✓ "				
" "	1	2	"	✓ "				
" "	1	1	F	"				
" " ✓	1	6/12	"	"				
S G Stevenson Employer hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
J W Satterwhite " " "	1	2	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	55	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	40	M	✓ "				
" " " " " "	1	30	"	✓ "				
B Catagne	1	19	F	M				
" "	1	55	"	B				
" "	1	28	M	✓ "				
E Branch Employer hired of Agent	1	26	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B Catagne	1	13	F	B				2
2	" "	1	2	M	"				
3	E. S Turpin & Co	1	30	"	"				
4	" " "	1	36	"	"				
5	" " "	1	25	"	"				
6	" " "	1	14	"	"				
7	" " "	1	12	"	"				
8	" " "	1	18	"	"				
9	" " "	1	18	"	"				
10	" " "	1	18	"	"				
11	" " "	1	13	"	"				
12	" " "	1	40	"	"				
13	" " "	1	40	"	"				
14	" " "	1	40	"	"				
15	" " "	1	16	"	"				
16	" " "	1	12	"	"				
17	" " "	1	42	"	"				
18	" " "	1	12	"	"				
19	" " "	1	12	"	"				
20	" " "	1	26	"	"				
21	" " "	1	20	"	"				
22	" " "	1	20	"	"				
23	" " "	1	30	"	"				
24	" " "	1	40	"	"				
25	" " "	1	40	"	"				
26	" " "	1	36	"	"				
27	" " "	1	20	"	"				
28	" " "	1	12	"	"				
29	" " "	1	30	"	"				
30	" " "	1	14	"	"				
31	" " "	1	12	"	"				
32	" " "	1	30	"	"				
33	" " "	1	15	"	"				
34	" " "	1	15	"	"				
35	" " "	1	17	"	"				
36	" " "	1	30	"	"				
37	" " "	1	35	"	"				
38	" " "	1	30	"	"				
39	" " "	1	16	"	"				
40	" " "	1	16	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E & S Turpin & Co	1	25	M	B				1
2	" " " "	1	35	"	"				2
3	" " " "	1	40	"	"				3
4	E. S Turpin	1	40	F	M				4
5	" " Employs hired of Agent	1	26	"	B				5
6	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				6
7	" " " " " "	1	18	"	M				7
8	" " " " " "	1	6	M	"				8
9	" " " " " "	1	25	"	B				9
10	G. E Sadler " " "	1	34	F	"				10
11	" " " " " "	1	1	M	"				11
12	T. McJones	1	43	"	"				12
13	" " "	1	19	"	"				13
14	" " "	1	45	F	"				14
15	" " "	1	16	"	M				15
16	" " "	1	22	"	"				16
17	J. Foster	1	28	M	"				17
18	J. M Jones Employs hired of Agent	1	28	"	"				18
19	J. S Stevenson	1	28	"	"				19
20	B Boag Employs hired of Agent	1	20	F	"				20
21	J Daley	1	48	"	"				21
22	" "	1	37	"	"				22
23	" "	1	17	"	M				23
24	" "	1	5	"	B				24
25	" "	1	4	M	M				25
26	" "	1	2	"	B				26
27	" "	1	12	"	"				27
28	Wm Snead Employs hired of Agent	1	48	F	"				28
29	W. Shields Employs hired of Agent	1	18	"	"				29
30	Mary Taylor " " "	1	14	"	"				30
31	Charles E Kent " " "	1	45	M	"				31
32	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				32
33	" " " " " "	1	30	"	"				33
34	" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				34
35	" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				35
36	" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				36
37	" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				37
38	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				38
39	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				39
40	" " " " " "	1	42	"	"				40
		1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 63
No. of female slaves, 17
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond city in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles E Kent Employer		130	M	B				
2	" " " Hired of Agents		135	"	"				
3	" " " " "		118	"	"				
4	" " " " "		128	"	"				
5	" " " " "		130	"	"				
6	" " " " "		130	"	"				
7	" " " " "		148	"	"				
8	" " " " "		128	"	"				
9	" " " " "		138	"	"				
10	" " " " "		135	"	"				
11	" " " " "		126	"	"				
12	" " " " "		134	"	"				
13	" " " " "		125	"	"				
14	" " " " "		140	"	"				
15	" " " " "		132	"	"				
16	" " " " "		118	"	"				
17	" " " " "		110	"	"				
18	" " " " "		118	"	"				
19	" " " " "		140	"	"				
20	" " " " "		117	"	"				
21	" " " " "		145	"	"				
22	" " " " "		114	"	"				
23	" " " " "		112	"	"				
24	" " " " "		112	"	"				
25	" " " " "		110	"	"				
26	" " " " "		114	"	"				
27	" " " " "		112	"	"				
28	" " " " "		110	"	"				
29	" " " " "		111	"	"				
30	" " " " "		110	"	"				
31	" " " " "		112	"	"				
32	" " " " "		112	"	"				
33	" " " " "		112	"	"				
34	" " " " "		114	"	"				
35	" " " " "		111	"	"				
36	" " " " "		112	"	"				
37	" " " " "		111	"	"				
38	" " " " "		112	"	"				
39	" " " " "		112	"	"				
40	" " " " "		135	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	Edwin Willson	1	26	F	Mu				
	" "	1	11	"	"				
	Edwin Willson Employer hired of Agent	1	21	Mu	"				
	E Willson	1	2	F	Mu				
	L A Frayser	1	15	"	B				
	" "	1	8	"	Mu				
	" "	1	3	F	"				
	V Lucas	1	40	"	"				
	" " Employer hired of Agent	1	14	M	"				
	" " " " "	1	13	F	"				
	Edward E Dudley	1	40	M	"				
	" " Employer hired of Agent	1	24	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	31	"	"				
	Mary Herbert	1	22	F	"				
	" "	1	7	M	"				
	" "	1	6	F	"				
	D W Hughes Employer hired of Agent	1	50	"	"				
	Charles Palmer	1	102	"	"				
	L A Boisaubc	1	60	M	"				
	" "	1	45	F	"				
	" "	1	30	M	"				
	" " Employer hired of Agent	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	15	F	Mu				
	Joseph Bowmmel	1	23	"	B				
	" "	1	13	"	"				
	" "	1	12	"	Mu				
	D J Bowmmel Employer hired of Agent	1	66	M	B				
	A Millspaugh " " " "	1	20	F	Mu				
	Catharine Godsey	1	10	"	"				
	R Jackson	1	46	"	B				
	" "	1	6	"	"				
	" "	1	4	"	"				
	" "	1	10	"	"				
	" "	1	8	"	"				
	B G Olphin Employer hired of Agent	1	45	M	B				
	" " " " "	1	19	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	46	F	"				
	B Basatta " " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	3	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **, 1860.** James Mone **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Salomon	1	18	F	B				
2	E G Minnigerode Employer Minor	1	60	"	"				
3	Edward Morgan of Rylee	1	69	"	"				
4	" "	1	32	"	"				
5	" "	1	10	"	"				
6	" "	1	9	M	"				
7	" "	1	7	"	"				
8	" "	1	3	F	"				
9	" "	1	1	M	"				
10	P D White Employer Minor of Agent	1	38	"	"				
11	" " " " " "	1	38	"	"				
12	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
13	" " " " " "	1	33	"	"				
14	" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				
15	" " " " " "	1	33	"	"				
16	" " " " " "	1	26	"	"				
17	" " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
18	" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				
19	Robert O Waddell	1	10	"	"				
20	" " "	1	14	"	"				
21	R.O. Waddell Employer Minor of Agent	1	36	"	"				
22	John B Callegan	1	26	"	"				
23	" " "	1	26	"	"				
24	" " "	1	10	M	"				
25	" " "	1	3	"	"				
26	" " "	1	8/12	"	"				
27	" " "	1	9	"	"				
28	P Glenn	1	80	F	B				
29	G Kendrick Employer Minor of Agent	1	16	"	"				
30	H W Dobbin " " "	1	46	"	"				
31	J Stakenburg Employer	1	35	M	B				
32	" " Dd Parish owner	1	12	F	"				
33	" " J Stark " Richmond	1	40	"	"				
34	Elizabeth Elmore	1	60	M	"				
35	George Palmer	1	12	"	"				
36	" "	1	14	"	"				
37	D.L. Tate	1	30	"	"				
38	W H Pleasants Employer McGennings owner	1	30	F	M				
39	" " " " "	1	3	M	"				
40	Benjamin Williamson	1	33	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W M Smith Employer & Trustee owner	1	55	M	B				
2	" " " C Watkins owner Chesterfield Co	1	32	"	"				
3	" " " J M Sherman owner New York	1	60	"	"				
4	" " " Bowry heirs owner	1	40	"	"				
5	" " " J F & C Hill " Chesterfield Co	1	40	"	"				
6	" " " Dr Carters Estate owner	1	50	"	"				
7	" " " C Warwick Richmond	1	22	"	"				
8	" " " Susan Rew " "	1	20	"	"				
9	L Perry " F Whitlock Westmoreland Co owner	1	12	"	"				
10	W H Clemit Employer Minor of Agt	1	56	F	"				
11	W Willis " C. Bradley owner Richmond	1	14	"	"				
12	" " " Hired of Agent	1	10	"	"				
13	" " " F Radford owner Chesterfield Co	1	12	"	"				
14	J J Wilson	1	21	"	"				
15	" "	1	12	M	"				
16	" "	1	9/12	F	"				
17	" "	1	2	"	"				
18	" "	1	2	"	"				
19	" " " Employer S Robinson owner King Wm Co	1	40	"	"				
20	J Duke " A Pointer King & Queen Co owner	1	25	"	"				
21	" " " Fanny Carter owner	1	11	"	"				
22	J F Trance " B A Trance Chesterfield Co owner	1	11	"	"				
23	Eliza Gentry	1	12	"	"				
24	" "	1	9	M	"				
25	J. W. Camp	1	66	F	"				
26	" " " Employer W Tallifero owner Gloucester Co	1	32	M	"				
27	" " " Wm Palmer Richmond owner	1	43	"	"				
28	" " " H Pleasants Richmond "	1	12	1	"				
29	Lucy Phillips	1	23	F	"				
30	" "	1	12	"	"				
31	" "	1	5	M	"				
32	W F Pumphry	1	45	F	M				
33	" " " Employer E Morgan owner Richmond	1	60	"	B				
34	J A Elmore	1	17	"	"				
35	" " " Employer Elmores Heirs owner	1	9	M	"				
36	" " " " P Farrar owner	1	16	F	"				
37	J A Blankenship Employer Jn Tyrell Hanover Co	1	35	"	"				
38	G W Gravelly	1	45	"	"				
39	J W Sewellen Employer Wm Wallace "	1	45	"	"				
40	" " " " " " "	1	8	"	"				
	Wm Grace Employer J Jn Taylor owner Hanover Co	1	30	F	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, ... 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. James Monroe Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J H Gwaner employs hands	113	M	B					
2 " " " Agents Richmond	120	"	"					
3 " " " " "	156	"	"					
4 1 " " " "	118	"	"					
5 " " " " "	115	"	"					
6 " " " " "	128	"	"					
7 " " " " "	128	"	"					
8 " " " " "	121	"	"					
9 " " " " "	110	"	"					
10 " " " " "	120	"	"					
11 " " " " "	120	"	"					
12 " " " " "	114	"	"					
13 " " " " "	130	"	"					
14 " " " " "	130	"	"					
15 " " " " "	121	"	"					
16 " " " " "	155	"	"					
17 " " " " "	130	"	"					
18 " " " " "	130	"	"					
19 " " " " "	117	"	"					
20 " " " " "	123	"	"					
21 " " " " "	130	"	"					
22 " " " " "	115	"	"					
23 " " " " "	115	"	"					
24 " " " " "	125	"	"					
25 " " " " "	125	"	"					
26 " " " " "	120	"	"					
27 " " " " "	116	"	"					
28 " " " " "	114	"	"					
29 " " " " "	116	"	"					
30 " " " " "	130	"	"					
31 " " " " "	135	"	"					
32 " " " " "	134	"	"					
33 " " " " "	130	"	"					
34 " " " " "	125	"	"					
35 " " " " "	135	"	"					
36 " " " " "	145	"	"					
37 " " " " "	135	"	"					
38 " " " " "	125	"	"					
39 " " " " "	130	"	"					
40 " " " " "	130	"	"					
2 J H Gwaner hires of	130	M	M					
" " " Agents Richmond	130	"	B					
" " " " "	117	"	"					
" " " " "	113	"	"					
" " " " "	117	"	"					
" " " " "	115	"	"					
" " " " "	135	"	"					
" " " " "	140	"	"					
" " " " "	136	"	"					
" " " " "	130	"	"					
" " " " "	135	"	"					
" " " " "	125	"	"					
" " " " "	120	"	"					
" " " " "	120	"	"					
" " " " "	125	"	"					
" " " " "	140	"	"					
" " " " "	118	"	"					
" " " " "	110	"	"					
" " " " "	145	"	"					
" " " " "	130	"	"					
" " " " "	118	"	"					
" " " " "	117	"	"					
" " " " "	140	"	"					
" " " " "	139	"	"					
" " " " "	130	"	"					
" " " " "	116	"	"					
" " " " "	135	"	"					
" " " " "	135	"	"					
" " " " "	113	"	"					
" " " " "	113	"	"					
" " " " "	135	"	"					
" " " " "	135	"	"	86				
" " " " "	113	"	"	13				
" " " " "	112	"	"					
" " " " "	120	"	"					
Silvia H Gwaner	115	"	"					
" " "	150	"	"					
" " "	150	"	"					
" " "	138	"	"					
" " "	150	F	"					

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 79 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 2 No. of female slaves, 81 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July, 1860. James Thos Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John H Guarner	1	28	F	B				
2 " " "	1	8	M	"				
3 " " "	1	6	"	"				
4 " " "	1	3	"	"				
5 " " "	1	1	F	"				
6 " " "	1	20	"	M				
7 T S Riddick Employer owner	1	35	"	M				
8 " " Employer Hired of Agent A Dubins Chickahominy	1	30	"	M				
9 " " " " "	1	7	"	M				
10 F P Joseph Employer hired of Agt	1	45	"	B				
11 " " S H Wright owner Caroline Co	1	17	"	M				
12 Thos A Staples	1	18	F	M				
13 " " "	1	3	M	"				
14 Duarles & Marks Employer owner	1	35	"	"				
15 " " " J Johnson King Wm Co. C Young owner Chesterfield Co	1	28	"	"				
16 " " " D Munice Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
17 " " " J Duarles Caroline Co "	1	19	"	M				
18 Margarett McFall Employer Dr Eagle " Richmond	1	14	F	M				
19 J Morris	1	17	M	"				
20 " " Employer Hired of Agent	1	30	F	M				
21 " " " D Brown Petersburg owner	1	12	"	M				
22 O P Balding Employer J Cindy owner Richmond	1	42	"	M				
23 " " " " " "	1	7	"	M				
24 " " " E Baker Hanover Co "	1	20	"	B				
25 P C Trevidole Employer A Kinney owner Richmond	1	46	"	M				
26 Jno H Bartlett " M Gunn Hanover Co "	1	30	"	M				
27 " " " Employer Mrs Cox King Wm Co "	1	18	"	M				
28 " " " M Gunn Hanover "	1	4	M	"				
29 Riam Olivir	1	40	F	M				
30 " "	1	17	"	M				
31 " "	1	7	"	M				
32 " "	1	5	"	M				
33 " "	1	3	"	M				
34 C P Ford	1	40	"	M				
35 " " "	1	50	"	M				
36 " " Employer G Turner Hanover Co owner	1	9	"	M				
37 S Trinks Employer J Starkdale owner Richmond	1	60	F	M				
38 W C Bailey	1	12	"	M				
39 R O Sterling	1	45	"	M				
40 G R Bagby	1	45	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James H Grant	1	53	M	B				2
" " "	1	53	"	M				
" " "	1	36	"	"				
" " "	1	35	"	M				
" " "	1	33	"	M				
" " "	1	32	"	"				
" " "	1	32	"	M				
" " "	1	32	"	M				
" " "	1	31	"	M				
" " "	1	31	"	M				
" " "	1	31	"	M				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	33	"	M				
" " "	1	34	"	M				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	32	"					
" " "	1	31	"	M				
" " "	1	30	"	M				
" " "	1	25	"	M				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	M				
" " "	1	25	"	M				
" " "	1	25	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	M				
" " "	1	24	"	M				
" " "	1	23	"	M				
" " "	1	23	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Warwick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July, **1860.** James Thorne **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 James H. Grant	1	22	M	B			1	
2 " " "	1	22	"	"				
3 " " "	1	21	"	"				
4 " " "	1	21	"	"				
5 " " "	1	21	"	"				
6 " " "	1	21	"	"				
7 " " "	1	21	"	"				
8 " " "	1	21	"	"				
9 " " "	1	21	"	"				
10 " " "	1	20	"	"				
11 " " "	1	20	"	"				
12 " " "	1	20	"	"				
13 " " "	1	20	"	"				
14 " " "	1	19	"	"				
15 " " "	1	19	"	"				
16 " " "	1	19	"	"				
17 " " "	1	18	"	"				
18 " " "	1	18	"	"				
19 " " "	1	18	"	"				
20 " " "	1	17	"	"				
21 " " "	1	17	"	"				
22 " " "	1	17	"	"				
23 " " "	1	16	"	"				
24 " " "	1	16	"	"				
25 " " "	1	16	"	"				
26 " " "	1	16	"	"				
27 " " "	1	15	"	"				
28 " " "	1	15	"	"				
29 " " "	1	15	"	"				
30 " " "	1	15	"	"				
31 " " "	1	15	"	"				
32 " " "	1	15	"	"				
33 " " "	1	45	F	"				
34 " " "	1	40	M	"				
35 " " "	1	8	"	"				
36 Jas. H. Grant Employer hires of Agents	1	12	"	"				
37 " " "	1	12	"	"				
38 " " "	1	12	"	"				
39 " " "	1	12	"	"				
40 " " "	1	12	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas. H. Grant Employer hires of Agents	1	12	M	B				
" " " Agents	1	11	"	"				
" " "	1	11	"	"				
" " "	1	11	"	"				
" " "	1	11	"	"				
" " "	1	11	"	"				
" " "	1	11	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	10	"	"				
" " "	1	35	"	"				
" " "	1	35	"	"				
" " "	1	35	"	"				
" " "	1	35	"	"				
" " "	1	40	"	"				
" " "	1	40	"	"				
" " "	1	40	"	"				
" " "	1	40	"	"				
" " "	1	21	"	"				
" " "	1	21	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	45	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 79
No. of female slaves, 8
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. James Thorne Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sd. A Grant Employed in the Agent	121	M	B					
2		121	"	"					
3		115	"	"					
4		115	"	"					
5		115	"	"					
6		115	"	"					
7		115	"	"					
8		115	"	"					
9		115	"	"					
10		115	"	"					
11		115	"	"					
12		115	"	"					
13	Orange Bennett	112	F	"					
14	" "	1	9	"	"				
15	" " Employed E C Tompkins Richmond owner	140	"	"					
16	" " " P D Ellett Richmond owner	140	"	"					
17	V Brown " R Mc Curdy owner Richmond	119	"	"					
18	" " " J Spindle owner Hanover Co	118	"	"					
19	" " " G Turner Hanover Co	113	"	"					
20	Abba Rankin Employed W Hudson owner	120	F	"					
21	Wm Barrett	135	M	"					
22	" "	140	"	"					
23	" "	130	"	"					
24	" "	130	"	"					
25	" "	120	"	"					
26	" "	119	"	"					
27	" "	118	"	"					
28	" "	118	"	"					
29	" "	145	"	"					
30	" "	145	"	"					
31	" "	125	"	"					
32	" "	130	"	"					
33	" "	130	"	"					
34	" "	135	"	"					
35	" "	135	"	"					
36	" "	130	"	"					
37	" "	117	"	"					
38	" "	116	"	"					
39	" "	112	"	"					
40	" "	112	"	"					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Barrett	112	M	B					
2	"	116	"	"					
3	"	117	"	"					
4	"	150	"	"					
5	"	125	"	"					
6	"	125	"	"					
7	"	145	"	"					
8	"	135	"	"					
9	"	135	"	"					
10	"	125	"	"					
11	"	155	"	"					
12	"	150	"	"					
13	Wm Barrett Employed Kimbrough Hanover Co owner	130	"	"					
14	Wm Barrett Employed Kimbrough Hanover Co owner	118	"	"					
15	" " " R H Winfield owner Hanover Co	125	"	"					
16	" " " " "	140	"	"					
17	" " " " "	112	"	"					
18	" " " " "	114	"	"					
19	" " " Dr A T Gordon Richmond owner	145	"	"					
20	" " " Mary Hill "	125	"	"					
21	" " " Jno Enders "	145	"	"					
22	" " " Dr Archer Chesterfield Co	122	"	"					
23	" " " " "	118	"	"					
24	" " " " "	118	"	"					
25	" " " " "	115	"	"					
26	" " " " "	116	"	"					
27	" " " " "	116	"	"					
28	" " " " "	116	"	"					
29	" " " " "	114	"	"					
30	" " " " "	114	"	"					
31	" " " E C Bishop Richmond "	117	"	"					
32	" " " " "	116	"	"					
33	" " " " "	114	"	"					
34	" " " T M Jones Richmond owner	115	"	"					
35	" " " R Johnson Est "	117	"	"					
36	" " " C C Johnson "	117	"	"					
37	" " " " "	118	"	"					
38	" " " F Harrison Co owner	118	"	"					
39	" " " " "	114	"	"					
40	" " " " "	116	"	"					

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 72 No. of female slaves, 8 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Manries **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5-12 **day of** July **, 1860.** James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Barrett Employer J Deary owner	1	16	M	B				
2 " " Employer Lewis Webb owner Richmond	1	18	"	"				
3 " " " Mc Gee's Estate Richmond owner	1	16	"	"				
4 " " " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
5 " " " " " " "	1	45	"	"				
6 " " Mary Hill " "	1	18	"	"				
7 " " Dr Ball Powhatan Co	1	18	"	"				
8 " " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
9 " " A.D. Richard son Richmond owner	1	15	"	"				
10 " " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
11 " " Elizabeth Elmore " "	1	15	"	"				
12 " " S. Patterson Manchester Co	1	35	"	"				
13 " " Jno H Stark Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
14 " " J.M. Botts Hanover Co "	1	17	"	"				
15 " " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
16 " " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
17 " " E Pleasher Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
18 " " Wm Talley Estate " "	1	20	"	"				
19 " " John Miles Hanover Co owner	1	18	"	"				
20 " " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
21 " " F.W. Adcock Richmond owner	1	18	"	"				
22 " " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
23 " " R.H. Thompson Chesterfield Co owner	1	12	"	"				
24 " " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
25 " " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
26 " " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
27 " " " " " "	1	9	"	"				
28 " " " " " "	1	9	"	"				
29 " " " " " "	1	17	"	"				
30 " " Wm Gays Estate Hanover Co owner	1	18	"	"				
31 " " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
32 " " Mc Bentley Richmond owner	1	60	"	"				
33 " " A B Clark Hanover Co "	1	16	"	"				
34 " " Michael Hart Chesapeake	1	15	"	"				
35 Jno Graves Employer hired Agent	1	6	"	"				
36 E A J Clopton	1	20	F	"				
37 " " Employer Jas Tha Smith owner	1	20	"	"				
38 " " " C E Kent Richmond owner	1	11	"	"				
39 " " " " S A Cleek " "	1	41	"	"				
40 J Mc Kenney Employer hired Agent	1	36	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J Mc Kenney Employer hired Agent	1	7	Mo	B				
" " " " " "	1	5	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	2	"	"				
E B & O Apperson	1	47	F	"				
" " " "	1	17	"	"				
" " " "	1	10	Mo	"				
E B & A Employer J W Moncure Richmond owner	1	25	F	"				
" " " " " "	1	10	Mo	"				
E B Royster & Co	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " "	1	60	"	"				
" " " "	1	35	"	"				
J B R & Co Employer hired Agent	1	18	"	"				
" " " & Co " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " & Co " J R Allen Hanover Co owner	1	12	"	"				
" " " & Co " Ann Robinson Richmond "	1	35	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " & Co " W R Johnson Hanover Co owner	1	20	"	"				
" " " & Co " Wm Lewis Richmond "	1	18	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " & Co " Eubank " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " & Co " hired Agent	1	25	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	60	"	"				
" " " & Co " J C Roy Hanover Co owner	1	20	"	"				
" " " & Co " hired Agent	1	50	"	"				
" " " & Co " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " & Co " J P Allen Richmond "	1	22	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 72 No. of female slaves, 8 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** James Morse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J B Royster & Co Employer J R Allen Richmond owner	1	40	M	B				
2	J B R & Co Employer J R Allen Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
3	" " & Co " " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
4	" " & Co " A Berry Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
5	" " " & Co " M B Smith " "	1	45	"	"				
6	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
7	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
8	" " " & Co " T Allen Hanover Co owner	1	14	"	"				
9	" " " & Co " E G Pickford Richmond "	1	20	"	"				
10	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
11	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
12	" " " & Co " W C Winston Hanover Co owner	1	40	"	"				
13	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
14	" " " & Co " Edm Jefferson Richmond owner	1	50	"	"				
15	" " " & Co " J R Barnett Caroline Hanover Co owner	1	18	"	"				
16	" " " & Co " C B Lipscomb " " "	1	45	"	"				
17	" " " & Co " W W Crump Richmond "	1	40	"	"				
18	" " " & Co " W Cullen Hanover Co owner	1	15	"	"				
19	" " " & Co " A Ruthinson " "	1	14	"	"				
20	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
21	" " " & Co " Michael Hart owner New York	1	15	"	"				
22	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
23	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
24	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
25	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
26	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
27	" " " & Co " hired of Agent	1	20	"	"				
28	" " " & Co " " " "	1	14	"	"				
29	" " " & Co " " " "	1	16	"	"				
30	" " " & Co " " " "	1	12	"	"				
31	" " " & Co " Jas H Carlin Hanover Co owner	1	35	"	"				
32	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
33	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
34	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
35	" " " & Co " W H Jones Hanover Co owner	1	45	"	"				
36	" " " & Co " W H Herbert " "	1	30	"	"				
37	" " " & Co " J B Royster Richmond owner	1	20	"	"				
38	" " " & Co " D Hagan " "	1	20	"	"				
39	" " " & Co " M C Tunstall New Kent Co owner	1	45	"	"				
40	" " " & Co " " " " "	1	25	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J B Royster & Co Employer M C Tunstall New Kent Co owner	1	30	M	B				
2	J B R & Co Employer hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				
3	J B Royster	1	55	F	"				
4	John Enders	1	70	"	"				
5	"	1	80	M	"				
6	"	1	60	F	"				
7	"	1	9	"	"				
8	"	1	7	"	"				
9	"	1	5	"	"				
10	"	1	3	"	"				
11	"	1	30	M	M				
12	A W Taylor	1	30	"	B				
13	" "	1	30	"	"				
14	" "	1	30	"	"				
15	" "	1	12	"	"				
16	" "	1	12	"	"				
17	" "	1	12	"	"				
18	" "	1	12	"	"				
19	" "	1	12	"	"				
20	A W T Employer J T Cluff owner Hanover Co	1	35	"	"				
21	" " " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
22	" " " Crispin Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
23	" " " D C Wimpey Chesterfield Co owner	1	30	"	"				
24	" " " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
25	" " " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
26	" " " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
27	" " " Whitlock Estate Hanover Co owner	1	20	"	"				
28	" " " R M Cary Richmond owner	1	25	"	"				
29	" " " P McGinney " "	1	25	"	"				
30	" " " hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				
31	" " " J L Tate Richmond owner	1	25	"	"				
32	" " " Mrs Woodfin " "	1	40	"	"				
33	" " " Wm Palmer " "	1	35	"	"				
34	" " " hired of Agent	1	30	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
36	" " " Mrs Dade Petersburg owner	1	40	"	"				
37	" " " hired of Agent	1	30	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
39	" " " S R Montague Chesterfield Co owner	1	30	"	"				
40	" " " D Mrs Enders Richmond owner	1	50	"	"				
	" " " R M Taylor " "	1	40	"	"				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 7 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A W Taylor Employer Jn & Valentine Richmond owner	1	40	M	B				
2	" " " hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
4	" " " D C Wimpey Chesterfield Co owner	1	40	"	"				
5	" " " hired of Agent	1	50	"	"				
6	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
7	" " " D C Wimpey Chesterfield Co owner	1	40	"	"				
8	" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
9	" " " hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
10	" " " R M Taylor Richmond "	1	16	"	"				
11	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
12	" " " Mr Wimpey " "	1	15	"	"				
13	" " " hired of Agent	1	12	"	"				
14	" " " F Thrower Hanover Co "	1	15	"	"				
15	" " " hired of Agent	1	15	"	"				
16	" " " " " "	1	20	F	"				
17	" " " R M Taylor Richmond owner		15	M	"				
18	" " " Dr Wade Chesterfield Co owner	1	10	"	"				
19	" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
20	" " " Mr Wimpey " "	1	12	"	"				
21	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
22	" " " Mr Coalter Richmond owner	1	12	"	"				
23	" " " R M Taylor " "	1	12	"	"				
24	Jas B Apperson	1	35	F	"				
25	" " "	1	13	"	"				
26	" " "	1	2	"	"				
27	" " "	1	45	"	"				
28	J A Hobson	1	19	"	"				
29	John Dove Employer hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
30	" " " " " "	1	17	"	"				
31	" " " " " "	1	19	M	"				
32	Augustus Bagsley Employer hiring Agent	1	25	"	"				
33	J D Smith Employer hired of Agt	1	20	F	"				
34	J B Bagsley Employer Estimes Richmond owner	1	25	"	"				
35	J K Wilkerson Employer Clinton Richmond owner	1	13	F	"				
36	Henry Smith Employer Blanks Chesterfield Co owner	1	10	"	"				
37	" " " " " "	1	24	"	"				
38	" " " " " "	1	3	"	"				
39	" " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
40	Sarah Porters Employer C Talbot Richmond owner	1	40	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S Porters Employer C Talbot Richmond owner	1	6	F	B				
" " " " " "	1	1	M	"				
T F Butler Employer S Gary Richmond owner	1	40	F	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	2/12	F	"				
" " " " " "	1	2	M	"				
G F Gary	1	40	F	"				
" " "	1	16	"	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	7	"	"				
" " "	1	5	M	"				
" " "	1	2	"	"				
Susan G Carrington	1	71	F	"				
" " "	1	41	M	"				
" " "	1	16	F	"				
" " "	1	7	"	"				
" " "	1	5	"	"				
Saml Skinner Employer hired of Agent	1	34	M	"				
" " " G Brown owner Chesterfield Co	1	20	F	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	18	"	"				
Rebecca C Bizell Employer Mrs Ayres owner	1	49	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	8	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	1	F	"				
George A Spencer Employer Dr Allen Richmond owner	1	16	"	"				
A B Royster	1	45	"	"				
" " " Employer Mrs Franklin Hanover Co owner	1	25	"	"				
George Allen	1	38	"	"				
" "	1	21	"	"				
" "	1	10	M	"				
N Safford Employer Mrs Wade Hanover Co owner	1	13	F	"				
" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " "	1	5	M	"				
Robert A Grayson Employer P R Bagby Richmond owner	1	40	F	"				
" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	4	"	"				
A B Lampkin Employer Dr Thompkins Richmond owner	1	7	M	"				
" " " " "	1	27	F	"				
" " " " "	1	5	M	"				
" " " " "	1	3	"	"				
" " " W Allen Prince George Co owner	1	11	F	"				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, 1860. James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza W Mathews Employer C. Braxton Carmichael owner	1	26	F	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
3	" " " B Walker Manchester owner	1	30	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	9/12	"	"				
5	H W Taylor	1	60	F	"				1
6	" " Employer S Hutchinson owner	1	25	M	"				
7	" " Winston Estate owner	1	25	"	"				
8	" " " Robt Farrer Hanover owner Co	1	20	F	"				
9	H T Price	1	37	M	"				1
10	" " Employer Mrs Hall owner C A Tupper Co	1	40	F	"				
11	" " " Seyer Estate owner	1	35	"	"				
12	" " " Employer hired of Agent	1	14	"	"				
13	Turpin & Yarbrough	1	30	"	"				3
14	" & "	1	30	M	"				
15	" & "	1	32	"	"				
16	" & "	1	47	"	"				
17	" & "	1	46	"	"				
18	" & "	1	33	"	"				
19	" & "	1	38	"	"				
20	" & "	1	35	"	"				
21	" & "	1	31	"	"				
22	" & "	1	35	"	"				
23	" & "	1	29	"	"				
24	" & "	1	49	"	"				
25	" & "	1	22	"	"				
26	" & "	1	17	"	M				
27	" & "	1	33	"	B				
28	" & "	1	20	"	"				
29	" & "	1	25	"	"				
30	" & "	1	21	"	"				
31	" & "	1	14	"	"				
32	" & "	1	20	"	"				
33	" & "	1	14	"	"				
34	" & "	1	21	"	"				
35	" & "	1	10	"	"				
36	" & "	1	16	"	"				
37	" & "	1	10	"	"				
38	" & "	1	13	"	"				
39	" & "	1	14	"	"				
40	" & "	1	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Turpin & Yarbrough	1	12	M	B				
2	" & "	1	12	"	"				
3	" & "	1	12	"	"				
4	" & "	1	15	"	M				
5	" & "	1	18	"	B				
6	" & "	1	14	"	"				
7	" & "	1	17	"	"				
8	" & "	1	12	"	"				
9	" & "	1	12	"	"				
10	" & "	1	16	"	"				
11	" & "	1	10	"	"				
12	" & "	1	15	"	"				
13	" & "	1	14	"	"				
14	" & "	1	16	"	"				
15	" & "	1	17	"	"				
16	" & "	1	12	"	"				
17	" & "	1	9	"	"				
18	" & "	1	16	"	"				
19	" & "	1	17	"	"				
20	" & "	1	31	"	"				
21	" & "	1	30	"	"				
22	" & "	1	23	"	"				
23	" & "	1	25	"	"				
24	" & "	1	38	"	"				
25	" & "	1	40	"	"				
26	" & "	1	28	"	"				
27	" & "	1	25	"	"				
28	" & "	1	26	"	"				
29	" & "	1	40	"	"				
30	" & "	1	52	"	"				
31	" & "	1	23	"	"				
32	" & "	1	46	"	"				
33	" & "	1	49	"	"				
34	" & "	1	33	"	"				
35	" & "	1	31	"	"				
36	" & "	1	37	"	"				
37	" & "	1	16	"	"				
38	" & "	1	30	"	"				
39	Turpin & Yarbrough Employer & Tate Hanover Co owner	1	10	"	"				
40	" & " " hired of Agent	1	10	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 79 No. of female slaves, 10 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** James Inore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm & Barbara's Employee	1	15	M	B				
2	" Minor of Agents	1	13	"	"				
3	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
4	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
5	" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
7	" " " " "	1	60	"	"				
8	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
10	" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
11	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
12	" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
14	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
15	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
16	" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
18	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
20	" " " " "	1	50	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	53	"	"				
22	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
24	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
25	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
26	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
27	Wm & Yarbrough	1	27	F	"				
28	" " "	1	8	"	"				
29	" " "	1	1	"	"				
30	Washington Rose & Co Employee	1	35	M	"				
31	" " Minor of Agents Known	1	32	"	"				
32	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	27	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
36	" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	23	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	22	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Washington Rose & Co Employees	1	22	M	B				2
" Minor of Agents Known	1	21	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
" " " " "	1	13	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " "	1	11	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " "	1	36	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " "	1	26	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " "	1	19	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 66
No. of female slaves, 14
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, 1860. James Mine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. J. Baldwin Employer Keeper of Agent	1	40	F	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	21	"	"				
3	Robert Abras	1	40	"	"				
4	" "	1	4	"	M				
5	" "	1	10	"	B				
6	" "	1	1/12	M	M				
7	" " Employer O Bias owner Charles City Co.	1	35	F	B				
8	" " " " " "	1	5	M	"				
9	C Bowers	1	72	F	"				
10	A G Stokes	1	35	"	M				
11	" "	1	23	"	B				
12	" "	1	12	"	"				
13	" Employer W H Pleasants Richmond owner	1	60	M	"				
14	" " Corbin Caroline Co. "	1	40	F	"				
15	" " S J Cunningham Richmond owner	1	60	"	"				
16	Sarah J Cunnington	1	20	M	"				
17	T Taylor Employer E Morgan Richmond owner	1	45	F	"				
18	" " " C Nelson Hanover Co. owner	1	15	"	"				
19	A B Clark	1	50	"	"				
20	" " "	1	25	M	"				
21	J Powers	1	40	F	"				
22	" "	1	8	"	"				
23	J Endres	1	6	"	"				
24	" "	1	5	"	"				
25	" "	1	12	M	"				
26	" "	1	40	F	"				
27	Eugine Cannington	1	16	M	"				
28	L M Price Employer R H Pleasants Richmond	1	25	"	"				
29	" " house of Agent	1	60	F	"				
30	" " C M Timmins Richmond owner	1	55	"	"				
31	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
32	" " " Washington " "	1	25	"	"				
33	John W Daniel Fauquier Co.	1	20	"	"				
34	" " "	1	18	"	"				
35	" " Employer house of Agt	1	65	M	"				
36	R J White	1	48	F	"				
37	Mariah M Chalk	1	48	"	"				
38	" " Employer Polly Beale Hanover owner	1	16	M	"				
39	Eliza C Daniel	1	70	F	"				
40	" " "	1	57	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F A Dunsberry Employer Rich'd owner	1	28	F	M				
2	" " " " " "	1	4	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	1	M	"				
4	" " " S A Clayton Savy Co. owner	1	12	F	B				
5	W W Parker	1	25	"	"				
6	Abel F Pierce Employer R Watkins	1	50	"	"				
7	" " " C Hunley Pleasants Co. owner	1	22	"	"				
8	" " " house of Agent	1	41	M	"				
9	Jas C Hunt	1	40	F	M				
10	" " "	1	48	"	"				
11	" " "	1	11	"	B				
12	" " "	1	8	M	"				
13	" " "	1	5	"	"				
14	" " "	1	6	F	M				
15	" " "	1	3	"	"				
16	" " "	1	1	M	"				
17	" " "	1	4/12	F	"				
18	" " "	1	16	"	"				
19	" " "	1	30	"	B				
20	" " " Employer L Grant Richmond owner	1	30	M	M				
21	" " " T Haidgow " "	1	30	F	B				
22	" " " J H Davis " "	1	19	"	"				
23	A Sedgewick	1	10	"	"				
24	" "	1	8	M	"				
25	" "	1	4	F	"				
26	" "	1	13	"	"				
27	" "	1	60	F	B				
28	J & R P Ford Employer J Allen Caroline Co. owner	1	30	"	"				
29	Cornelia Winston " Hudgins " Caroline Co.	1	4	M	"				
30	" " Employer Young Ferry owner	1	9/12	"	"				
31	" " " " " "	1	80	F	"				
32	" " " " " "	1	60	"	"				
33	Nancy Johnson	1	38	"	"				
34	Judy Ratchett	1	22	"	"				
35	" "	1	3	M	"				
36	F Hartman	1	10/12	"	"				
37	" "	1	30	F	"				
38	" "	1	14	"	"				
39	Robert Crockett	1	11	"	"				
40	" "	1	3	"	"				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. James Thorne **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robert Cradock	1	11	F	B				
Saml P. S Kinnear Employer hired of Agent	1	28	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
Susan Read Employer R Rowlett Richmond	1	12	"	"				
Elizabeth Frayer	1	36	"	"				
" "	1	30	"	"				
" "	1	14	"	"				
" "	1	10	"	"				
" "	1	2	"	"				
" "	1	26	M	"				
" "	1	28	F	"				
" "	1	8	M	"				
" "	1	3	F	"				
J L. Sea	1	6	M	"				
Elizabeth V Goode	1	50	F	"				
" " "	1	30	"	"				
" " "	1	25	"	"				
" " "	1	10	M	"				
" " "	1	7	F	"				
" " "	1	7	"	"				
" " "	1	4	"	"				
" " "	1	2	"	"				
" " "	1	1	"	"				
" " "	1	4	M	"				
" " "	1	1	F	"				
J McDonnald Employer Wm Palmer owner	1	85	M	"				
" " Employer A Sedgwick " Richmond	1	70	F	"				
" " " S L. Porter "	1	11	"	"				
J & R D. Ellett Employer Chipcant Richmond	1	34	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
Joseph H. Bosley	1	19	"	"				
" "	1	2	M	"				
" "	1	14	F	"				
W R Phillips	1	22	"	"				
" "	1	9	"	"				
" "	1	7	M	"				
" "	1	5	F	"				
R D Sanxay Employer hired of Agent	1	25	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " "	1	3	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R D Sanxay Employer hired of Agt	1	1	F	B				
D R Hunt	1	40	"	"				
" " "	1	18	"	"				
" " "	1	16	M	"				
" " "	1	12	F	"				
" " "	1	10	M	"				
" " "	1	14	F	"				
" " "	1	5	"	"				
" " "	1	2	"	"				
" " " Employer R Vanlew owner Richmond	1	25	"	"				
John Clendening	1	19	M	"				
" "	1	18	"	"				
" "	1	25	F	"				
" "	1	8	M	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
R James	1	40	"	"				
" "	1	18	M	"				
" "	1	15	F	"				
F Potts	1	44	"	"				
" "	1	2	M	"				
" " Employer Mrs Booth owner Richmond	1	50	F	"				
D J Stark	1	55	"	"				
" "	1	35	"	"				
" "	1	20	M	"				
" "	1	8	"	"				
" "	1	6	F	"				
" "	1	5	M	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
" " Employer Lucas Stark owner Richmond	1	20	"	"				
L H Ellett	1	60	"	"				
" "	1	50	M	"				
" "	1	16	F	"				
A E Ellett	1	25	M	"				
" "	1	40	F	"				
" "	1	32	"	"				
" "	1	23	"	"				
" "	1	5	M	"				
" "	1	3	"	"				
" "	1	1/12	F	"				
T J Baldwin	1	32	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** James Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L S Baldwin Employer 84 Clopton	1	35	M	B				
2	" " " Richmond owner	1	20	F	"				
3	C J Sinton	1	42	"	M				
4	" Employer J B Bessinger Henrico Co	1	66	M	B				
5	Wm Taylor	1	66	"	"				
6	" "	1	50	F	"				
7	" "	1	30	"	"				
8	" "	1	16	"	"				
9	" "	1	6	"	"				
10	" "	1	4	M	"				
11	" "	1	2	F	"				
12	D A McGuire	1	40	"	M				
13	" " "	1	14	"	"				
14	Christian & Lee	1	5	"	B				
15	" " Employer R Christian and Richmond	4	M	M	"				
16	" " T Bumpard Henrico owner Co	1	40	"	"				
17	" " Wm Johnson Henrico owner Co	1	22	"	"				
18	" " J Cox Chesterfield Co	1	35	"	"				
19	" " E E White Henrico Co	1	35	"	"				
20	" " hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
22	" " H Wingfield Henrico Co	1	35	"	"				
23	" " S W Hanmer Richmond	1	35	"	"				
24	" " R Gregory Chesterfield Co	1	35	"	"				
25	" " G B Ferguson " "	1	35	"	"				
26	" " Jo Carter Henrico	1	35	"	"				
27	" " hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
28	" " Lucy Carter Hanover Co	1	35	"	"				
29	" " H C Wingfield " "	1	40	"	"				
30	" " A C Porter Richmond	1	25	"	"				
31	" " P J Barrett Caroline Co	1	35	"	"				
32	" " A Bixby Richmond	1	35	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
34	" " " " "	1	55	"	"				
35	" " J W Marston "	1	55	"	"				
36	" " hired of Agent Chesterfield Co	1	50	"	"				
37	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
39	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
									2
	Christian & Lee Employer hired	1	22	M	M				
	" " " Agent	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	22	"	"				
	" " " "	1	16	"	"				
	" " " W H Benson Richmond owner	1	20	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
	" " " W Watkins Henrico Co owner	1	16	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
	" " D J Pollard Richmond	1	12	"	"				
	" " " "	1	12	F	"				
	" " J W Knuckles Henrico Co owner	1	16	M	"				
	" " hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " L J Carter Henrico Co owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " D Tonkard Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " " Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
	" " C Lee Richmond	1	33	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
	" " B C Winfree Alabama	1	18	"	"				
	" " M A Jenkins Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " E D Goode " "	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 69
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **, 1860.** James Finn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Christian & Lee Employers E B Lipscomb owner	1	35	M	B				
2	C & L Employes Stanley owner Richmond	1	35	"	"				
3	" " " "	1	35	"	"				
4	" " " "	1	35	"	"				
5	" " Mary Sanchon owner Henrico Co	1	15	"	"				
6	" " " "	1	18	"	"				
7	" " J. W. Jones Richmond owner	1	20	"	"				
8	" " " "	1	18	"	"				
9	" " " "	1	15	"	"				
10	" " W. W. Burges "	1	16	"	"				
11	" " J. J. Hatchett "	1	14	"	"				
12	" " H. Oliver Henrico Co owner	1	12	"	"				
13	" " " "	1	14	"	"				
14	" " " "	1	10	"	"				
15	" " G. A. Pearce owner Richmond	1	19	"	"				
16	" " " "	1	19	"	"				
17	" " " "	1	15	"	"				
18	" " " "	1	15	"	"				
19	" " " "	1	14	"	"				
20	" " L. P. Ford "	1	45	"	"				
21	" " H. Graves Chesterfield Co owner		45	F					
22	" " " "	1	20	"	"				
23	Robert Christian	1	26	"	"				
24	R. C. Employers Mrs Ann Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
25	" " " E Ellett "	1	12	"	"				
26	" " " Dr Vest Richmond owner	1	25	M	"				
27	" " " hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				
28	W. R. Peterson	1	25	"	"				
29	" " "	1	40	"	"				
30	" " "	1	35	"	"				
31	" " "	1	22	"	"				
32	" " "	1	24	"	M				
33	" " "	1	36	"	B				
34	" " "	1	41	"	"				
35	" " "	1	33	"	"				
36	" " "	1	45	"	"				
37	" " "	1	30	"	"				
38	" " "	1	18	"	"				
39	" " "	1	15	"	"				
40	" " "	1	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm R. Robertson	1	14	M	B				
2	" " "	1	12	"	"				
3	" " "	1	10	"	"				
4	" " "	1	10	"	"				
5	" " "	1	9	"	"				
6	" " "	1	45	"	"				
7	" " "	1	24	"	M				
8	" " "	1	45	"	M				
9	" " "	1	42	F	"				
10	" " "	1	4	"	"				
11	" " "	1	2	"	"				
12	W. R. R. Employers E. Pollard Richmond	42	"	M					
13	" " " " " "	1	38	"	B				
14	" " " S. D. Holcher " "	1	50	"	"				
15	" " " hired of Agent	1	42	"	"				
16	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
17	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
18	" " " W. Jones Hanover Co owner	22	"	"					
19	" " " " " "	1	21	"	"				
20	" " " A. M. Bradley owner Hanover Co	35	"	"					
21	" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
22	" " " W. M. Anderson Louisa Co owner	1	45	"	"				
23	" " " John Carter Hanover Co owner	1	50	"	"				
24	" " " H. C. Kent Richmond	1	50	"	"				
25	" " " Mary Hill "	1	45	"	"				
26	" " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
27	" " " Saml H. Jeter " "	1	45	"	"				
28	" " " Eob Tompkins " "	1	38	"	"				
29	" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
30	" " " S. A. Pendleton " "	1	35	"	"				
31	" " " W. C. Camp " "	1	50	"	"				
32	" " " S. Shelton " "	1	45	"	"				
33	" " " J. B. Gordon Caroline Co owner	1	46	"	"				
34	" " " S. Mappin Richmond	45	"	"					
35	" " " G. Dancer Va owner	60	"	"					
36	" " " Saml T. Evans Amy owner King & Queen Co	46	"	"					
37	" " " " " "	1	42	"	"				
38	" " " " " "	1	24	"	"				
39	" " " " " "	1	19	"	"				1
40	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, —
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** James Trice **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. W. Robinson Employer B. Hamilton Henry County owner	1	15	M	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	21	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
5	" " " O. A. Thacker Richmond owner	1	14	"	"				
6	" " " D. Miller " "	1	15	"	"				
7	" " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
8	" " " B. Hughes "	1	11	"	"				
9	W. B. Jones	1	38	F	"				
10	" "	1	25	"	"				
11	" "	1	8	"	"				
12	" "	1	5	"	"				
13	" "	1	3	"	"				
14	" "	1	1	"	"				
15	Thomas Jones	1	26	M	"				
16	" "	1	12	F	"				
17	" "	1	40	"	"				
18	B. W. Joyner Employer Wm. Royall Hanover Co. owner	1	28	"	"				
19	" " Farmer & Agent	1	70	"	"				
20	Thomas W. Moore	1	30	"	"				
21	" " "	1	11	"	"				
22	" " "	1	9	M	"				
23	" " "	1	5	"	"				
24	Sarah Tyre Employer W. Wood Alexander owner	1	30	F	"				
25	" " " " "	1	10	M	"				
26	" " " " "	1	9	"	"				
27	" " " " "	1	4	"	"				
28	" " " " "	1	1	"	"				
29	Catharine Mildred	1	22	F	"				
30	" " "	1	25	"	"				
31	D. H. Walsh	1	40	"	"				
32	" "	1	13	"	"				
33	Mrs. Eliza Walsh	1	46	"	"				
34	Mrs. Lyon Employed D. Ball owner Hanover Co.	1	24	"	"				
35	" " " " "	1	7	M	"				
36	" " " " "	1	2	F	"				
37	" " " " "	1	1/2	M	"				
38	" " " Farmer & Agent	1	45	F	"				
39	Elizabeth Weller	1	56	"	"				
40	Lee Grant	1	24	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Elizabeth Weller	1	10	F	B				
	Robert Briggs Employed P. Powell William Briggs owner	1	55	"	"				
	" " " C. B. Hill Richmond	1	16	"	"				
	Charles Kepp Employed Lumber Richmond owner	1	45	"	"				
	A. J. Adelung Employed J. Blair Richmond owner	1	15	"	"				
	G. W. D. Willis Employed J. Jacobs Hanover Co. owner	1	36	"	"				
	" " " Thos Turner "	1	20	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	8/12	M	"				
	" " " " "	1	8/12	"	"				
	E. C. Moore	1	13	F	W				
	" " Employed Principal Agent	1	19	"	"				
	A. B. Wells Employed C. A. Wells Richmond owner	1	65	"	B				
	" " " Hillyard "	1	12	"	"				
	Saml. Guthrie Employed W. Kidd Hanover Co. owner	1	28	"	"				
	Susan A. Riddick Employed Young Ballard owner	1	54	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
	W. E. Wildman Employed Talliaferro King William Co. owner	1	20	"	"				
	A. Wilkinson Employed Miner's Agent	1	45	"	"				
	J. Woodcock " Mr. Burch Richmond owner	1	18	"	"				
	" " " Mr. Schaumburgh Hanover Co.	1	8	"	B				
	J. Gough Employed Edgerton Hanover Co. owner	1	14	"	"				
	Elizabeth White	1	60	"	"				
	" "	1	12	"	"				
	T. Courtney Employed T. Hanes King William Co. owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	6	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
	T. Courtney	1	15	"	"				
	"	1	12	M	"				
	Geo. W. Read Employed Wm. Taylor Richmond owner	1	20	F	"				
	A. Johnston	1	30	"	"				
	" "	1	9	"	"				
	" " Employed Wm. Trayer Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
	" " " Wm. Trayer "	1	17	"	"				
	John W. Baumgardt	1	28	"	W				
	" " Employed Wm. Coal Richmond owner	1	38	"	B				
	Johnston & Baumgardt	1	42	M	M				
	W. S. Tapman Employed R. Tilley Petersburg Mr. Trayer	1	30	F	B				
	W. Willis Jr. Employed C. Bradley owner	1	24	"	"				
	" " " " "	1	2	"	"				
	John M. Blakey	1	24	"	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 59 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. James Monroe Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Blakey	1	2/12	M	B				
2	" " " Belonging to Estate Henrico Co owners	1	24	F	"				
3	James Sutherland Employed as Superintendent of Agent	1	25	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	4/12	"	"				
5	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
6	W H Richardson	1	38	M	"				
7	" " "	1	35	F	"				
8	" " "	1	40	"	"				
9	" " "	1	6	M	"				
10	" " " Employed by C Purkett owner Jail City Co	1	3	F	"				
11	" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
12	John A Lacy	1	33	"	"				
13	W S King	1	30	"	"				
14	" "	1	6	M	"				
15	" " "	1	3	"	"				
16	" " "	1	60	"	"				
17	" " " G Poor Fredericksburg owner	1	35	"	"				
18	" " " J McCue Henrico and Co	1	30	F	"				
19	O B Hill	1	35	"	"				
20	" " "	1	21	M	"				
21	" " "	1	20	F	"				
22	O B Hill	1	40	"	"				
23	" " "	1	35	M	"				
24	" " "	1	40	M	"				
25	" " "	1	46	"	"				
26	" " "	1	2	F	"				
27	John A Pleasants	1	42	M	"				
28	" " "	1	50	"	"				
29	" " "	1	45	F	"				
30	" " "	1	23	"	"				
31	" " "	1	15	"	"				
32	" " "	1	3	M	"				
33	" " "	1	10	F	"				
34	" " "	1	11	M	"				
35	S Guggenheimer Employs	1	15	F	"				
36	" " I Myers Estate owner Employs Boarding house owner	1	45	"	"				
37	W M Rowthurland Employs Hotel Agent	1	45	"	"				
38	" " " Employs R D Waddell owner Tennessee	1	14	"	"				
39	J C Page Employs C Ritter owner	1	35	"	"				
40	" " " C C Thompson " New York Co	1	26	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S C Page Employs A Consignee owner	1	12	F	B				
2	" " " " S P Taylor "	1	44	M	"				
3	" " " " S T Adey "	1	45	"	"				
4	" " " " Estate of Agent	1	25	"	"				
5	Ash Levy	1	35	F	"				
6	Wilson	1	66	M	"				
7	"	1	45	F	"				
8	"	1	23	M	"				
9	"	1	20	"	"				
10	" Employs Estate Philbo Kemmer Hanover	1	18	F	"				
11	" " Carters Estate owners	1	21	"	"				
12	W C Page Employs T Dunn " New Kent Co	1	12	"	"				
13	" " " " Mrs Crump Estate " New Kent	1	40	"	"				
14	A G Stubbs	1	55	"	"				
15	W M Rowe Employs T C Barnes owner	1	28	M	"				
16	G B Garnett " L Warren owner King Wm Co	1	25	"	"				
17	" " " " S Omohundro owner Richmond	1	20	"	"				
18	" " " " Wm Vanerson owner	1	22	"	"				
19	R L Boradus	1	50	"	"				
20	W M Ford Employs Mrs Suttle owner Hospital Co	1	18	F	"				
21	" " " " Mrs Robertson Hanover Co owner	1	14	"	"				
22	Mary A Booth Employs R Tinsley Surry Co owner	1	50	"	"				
23	" " " " Mrs Carter owner Hanover Co	1	70	"	"				
24	E Bennett Employs B Haskins owner	1	11	"	"				
25	J Burnes & P Pointdexter owners New Kent Co	1	54	M	"				
26	W M Clarkston	1	54	F	"				
27	" " "	1	26	"	"				
28	" " "	1	12	"	"				
29	" " "	1	16	M	"				
30	W S Burt	1	21	F	"				
31	" " "	1	5/12	M	"				
32	James M Talbott	1	46	"	"				
33	" " "	1	40	F	"				
34	" " "	1	26	"	"				
35	" " "	1	18	"	"				
36	" " "	1	10	M	"				
37	W H Turpin	1	46	F	"				
38	" " "	1	15	"	"				
39	Mary E Kelly owner	1	50	"	"				
40	" " "	1	24	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Billyard	1	1	F	B				
2	C B Hill	1	43	"	"				
3	" " "	1	27	"	"				
4	" " "	1	24	"	"				
5	" " "	1	19	"	"				
6	" " "	1	11	M	"				
7	" " "	1	9	"	"				
8	" " "	1	7	"	"				
9	" " "	1	5	F	"				
10	" " "	1	4	"	"				
11	" " "	1	2	M	"				
12	" " "	1	6	"	"				
13	" " Employed hire of Agt	1	25	"	"				
14	" " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
15	A Richards	1	30	F	"				
16	" "	1	8	"	"				
17	" "	1	1	M	"				
18	" "	1	46	F	"				
19	" "	1	0	"	"				
20	" " Employed hire of Agent	1	15	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	35	M	"				
22	" " " " "	1	60	F	"				
23	Nancy West	1	80	"	"				
24	" "	1	30	"	"				
25	" "	1	10	"	"				
26	" "	1	5	M	"				
27	" "	1	2/12	"	"				
28	M Sweeney	1	46	F	"				
29	" "	1	46	"	"				
30	" "	1	15	M	"				
31	" "	1	13	"	"				
32	R Barnes Employed hire of Agt	1	25	"	"				
33	J Augusten	1	19	"	M				
34	" "	1	10	F	"				
35	" "	1	17	"	"				
36	W Thalheimer	1	33	"	"				
37	Mary Blunt Employed hire of Agent	1	16	"	"				
38	P Helfrich " hire of Agt	1	16	"	"				
39	John Hagan	1	50	"	B				
40	" "	1	35	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Hagan	1	25	F	B				
2	" "	1	14	"	"				
3	" "	1	35	M	"				
4	" "	1	26	"	"				
5	" " Employed hire of Agt	1	22	"	"				
6	Thos Duke " Mrs Beatties owner Richmond	1	25	"	"				
7	W L Peasley " hired of Agt	1	17	F	"				
8	John M Higgins " "	1	80	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
10	E Crouch Employed hire of Agt	1	25	"	"				
11	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
12	" " " " "	1	8	M	"				
13	" " " " "	1	5	F	"				
14	" " " " "	1	1	M	"				
15	L T Chandler	1	49	"	"				
16	" "	1	25	F	"				
17	" "	1	8	"	"				
18	L Jacobs	1	35	"	"				
19	Wm Roane Employed hire of Agt	1	26	M	B				
20	" " " " "	1	44	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
22	F Schafer " hired of Agent	1	18	F	"				
23	M Mangum	1	45	M	"				
24	" "	1	35	F	"				
25	" "	1	32	M	"				
26	" "	1	28	"	"				
27	" "	1	24	"	"				
28	" "	1	17	"	"				
29	" "	1	14	"	"				
30	" "	1	7	F	"				
31	Austin Gentry Employed hire of Agt	1	45	M	"				
32	" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
33	Mary Wales " W D Blair owner Richmond	1	48	"	"				
34	W Edmonson	1	45	"	"				
35	" "	1	27	M	"				
36	G Watt	1	45	F	"				
37	" "	1	22	"	"				
38	" "	1	12	"	"				
39	" "	1	9	"	"				
40	" "	1	45	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W A Cook Employer hired of Agt	1	42	F	B				
2	" " " J R Bemiss owner Richmond	1	35	"	"				
3	" " " hired of Agent	1	19	"	"				
4	" " " J W Cook Estate owner Richmond	1	22	F	Mo				
5	" " " D Walsh Richmond owner	1	21	"	B				
6	" " " hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
7	W H Palmer Employer D Walkham owner Richmond	1	20	"	"				
8	H A King	1	45	"	"				
9	" " "	1	35	"	"				
10	" " "	1	25	"	"				
11	" " "	1	15	"	"				
12	" " "	1	6	"	"				
13	" " "	1	2	"	"				
14	" " "	1	6/12	"	"				
15	" " " Employer A F Hale owner Surry Co	1	16	Mo	"				
16	D Layne " J B Danforth owner Richmond	1	14	F	"				
17	John Frayser	1	30	"	"				
18	" "	1	16	"	"				
19	" "	1	3	"	"				
20	" "	1	2	"	"				
21	A Duval Employer N Mills owner Richmond	1	45	Mo	"				
22	" " W Greaner owner Richmond	1	35	"	"				
23	" " " " " "	1	15	F	"				
24	" " " B Points Richmond owner	1	12	"	"				
25	A Holt	1	30	Mo	"				
26	" "	1	35	F	"				
27	" "	1	28	"	"				
28	" "	1	11	"	"				
29	" "	1	6	"	"				
30	S E Hatcher	1	55	"	"				
31	" " "	1	16	"	Mo				
32	" " Employer W Burk owner Richmond	1	10	Mo	"				
33	Carter Page hired of Agent	1	18	F	"				
34	Employer Eliza Cheatham Employer hired of Agt	1	60	"	"				
35	" " " S P Clark owner Richmond	1	9	Mo	"				
36	Ellen Ryan	1	62	F	"				
37	S B Wood	1	45	"	"				
38	" " "	1	40	"	"				
39	Sal B Royster Employer B Shannon Estate owner	1	40	"	"				
40	" " " " " "	1	6	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W B Royster Employer Shannon Estate Richmond owner	1	4	F	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	3	Mo	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	2	F	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	38	"	"				
5	Wm Currie	1	38	Mo	"				
6	" "	1	11	F	"				
7	" "	1	9	"	"				
8	" "	1	11	"	"				
9	" " Employer J Shmeen owner Hanover Co	1	24	"	"				
10	John Currie Sr	1	17	"	"				
11	" " "	1	5	Mo	"				
12	" " "	1	4	"	"				
13	" " "	1	3	F	"				
14	" " "	1	21	"	"				
15	I T Williams	1	19	Mo	"				
16	" " "	1	17	"	"				
17	" " "	1	14	F	"				
18	" " "	1	35	"	"				
19	E P Townsend Employer W Sutton Henrico Co owner	1	15	"	"				
20	" " " hired of Agent	1	2	Mo	"				
21	" " " Mary Sutton Henrico Co owner	1	4/12	F	"				
22	" " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
23	W Norvell Employer G W Sanders Baltimore Md owner	1	30	"	"				
24	W Binford	1	7	"	"				
25	" "	1	5	"	"				
26	" "	1	3	"	"				
27	" "	1	45	"	"				
28	" " Employer J West owner Greenbrier Co	1	11	"	"				
29	" " Ellen R West Richmond owner	1	30	"	"				
30	John H Taylor Employer J B Hunt Richmond owner	1	27	Mo	"				
31	" " " Thos Ellis Richmond	1	45	F	"				
32	John E Womble	1	28	"	"				
33	" " "	1	22	Mo	"				
34	" " "	1	16	F	"				
35	" " "	1	39	"	"				
36	Wm Clem	1	23	"	"				
37	" "	1	9	Mo	"				
38	" "	1	24	"	"				
39	" " Employer E Friend owner Chesterfield	1	4	F	"				
40	W Chesnutt Employer D Fore Richmond owner	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 23 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W Duke Employer 94 Hanover acct Hanover Co	1	36	F	B				
2	" " 4 " "	1	3	"	"				
3	" " " "	1	1	M	"				
4	Tomasea Harrold	1	46	"	"				
5	B Fowler Employer 9 Hanover	1	26	"	"				
6	Mary A Watson Cuthbert Co owner	1	65	F	"				
7	A Chalkley	1	80	M	"				
8	" "	1	50	F	"				
9	Robert Lumpkin	1	60	M	M				
10	" "	1	30	"	"				
11	" "	1	30	F	B				
12	" "	1	30	"	"				
13	" "	1	35	F	B				
14	" "	1	30	F	"				
15	" "	1	40	"	"				
16	" "	1	30	M	"				
17	" "	1	1	"	"				
18	" " Employer G Lumpkin Est	1	50	"	"				
19	" " " Mary Pendleton owner Richmond	1	40	F	"				
20	Robert Blunt Employer owner not Known	1	20	"	"				
21	J C Johnson	1	40	M	"				
22	" "	1	21	"	"				
23	" " " Employer J Brummel owner	1	40	"	"				
24	" " " Ann Ford Richmond owner	1	21	"	"				
25	J D Blackwell	1	21	F	"				
26	" " " Employer hired of Agent	1	32	"	"				
27	" " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
28	Saml Puling	1	50	"	"				
29	G R Bagby	1	40	"	"				
30	" "	1	12	"	"				
31	Elizabeth Bagby	1	15	"	"				
32	Jane Bagby	1	8	"	"				
33	R G Turner	1	8	"	"				
34	Phillip Johnson	1	55	M	"				
35	" "	1	35	"	"				
36	" "	1	6	M	"				
37	George Wilson	1	60	"	"				
38	" "	1	60	F	"				
39	S Cohen Employer T Dowell Richmond owner	1	19	"	"				
40	Mary Brock Employer J Hagg Richmond owner	1	12	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anita Mason	1	25	F	B				
2	" "	1	6	M	"				
3	" "	1	4	F	"				
4	" "	1	9 mo	F	"				
5	" "	1	9 mo	F	"				
6	Jennett Jackman	1	70	"	"				
7	J A H Wilson Employer T S Johnston owner	1	35	M	"				
8	" " " Employer hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				
9	" " " Edwards Latham owner Richmond	1	45	"	"				
10	" " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
11	" " " Mrs White " " "	1	35	"	"				
12	" " " Thos Crenshaw Hanover Co owner	1	35	"	"				
13	" " " George Timberlake owner Richmond	1	25	"	"				
14	" " " W H Davis Richmond owner	1	25	"	"				
15	" " " A A Anson " "	1	25	"	"				
16	" " " T T Owens " "	1	45	"	"				
17	" " " B F Pointer King Wm Co owner	1	35	"	"				
18	" " " W T Draper Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
19	D Francisco	1	50	F	"				
20	W H Steward Employer J Hillsman Caroline Co	1	55	"	"				
21	" " " " F Crump Kings Mill Co owner	1	50	"	"				
22	W F Adcock	1	33	M	"				
23	Virginia Central Rail Road Co Employer hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
24	" " " " " "	1	32	"	"				
25	V C R R Co Employer W Garrett Richmond owner	1	30	"	"				
26	" " " hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
27	" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
28	" " " " " "	1	45	"	"				
29	" " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
30	" " " H B Bibb Louisa Co owner	1	45	"	"				
31	" " " W Anderson Spotsylvania Co owner	1	40	"	"				
32	" " " S Hunter Louisa Co owner	1	45	"	"				
33	" " " Sal Porter " "	1	45	"	"				
34	" " " Sal Miller " "	1	46	"	"				
35	" " " E Hunter " "	1	45	"	"				
36	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
37	" " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
38	" " " Silvia Wood " "	1	35	"	"				
39	" " " hired of Agent	1	30	"	"				
40	" " " R Bagby Richmond owner	1	45	"	"				
	" " " William Ellis Richmond owner	1	30	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. James Stone Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Virginia Central Rail Road Co. Employer H B Bibb Louisa Ch.	1	45	M	B				
2 V.C.R.R.Co. Employer hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
3 " " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
4 " " " D R Ward Louisa owner Co	1	40	"	"				
5 " " " " Sarah D Cook " "	1	45	"	"				
6 " " " " hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
7 " " " " J M Trice Louisa Co owner	1	39	"	"				
8 " " " " Mary Catherton owner Hanover Co	1	20	"	"				
9 " " " " hired of Agent	1	30	"	"				
10 " " " " F C Swift Hanover Co owner	1	45	"	"				
11 " " " " W C Cayan Louisa Co owner	1	25	"	"				
12 " " " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
13 " " " " G T Waddy Louisa Co.	1	40	"	"				
14 " " " " hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				
15 " " " " " " "	1	46	"	"				
16 " " " " " " "	1	60	"	"				
17 " " " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
18 " " " " E Haywood Hanover Co.	1	55	"	"				
19 W Rayland Employer F Swift Hanover Co	1	19	F	M				
20 " " " " " "	1	8/12	"	"				
21 " " " Rainey Peet Richmond owner	1	10	"	"				
22 L Antelotte	1	52	M	"				
23 " "	1	50	F	"				
24 " "	1	12	M	"				
25 J W Frazer	1	32	F	"				
26 " " "	1	4	"	"				
27 " " "	1	2	M	"				
28 D Hardesty Employer Bagley Richmond owner	1	20	F	"				
29 " " " " " "	1	2/12	"	"				
30 H P Fordham	1	63	"	"				
31 " " "	1	1	"	"				
32 " " "	1	40	"	"				
33 " " "	1	20	"	"				
34 " " "	1	20	"	"				
35 Huntley Graysham	1	25	"	"				
36 Nancy Tredwin	1	18	"	"				
37 Rebecca Tucker Employer hired of Agent	1	25	"	"				
38 " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
39 Mary Nicholas Employer hired of Agent	1	46	"	"				
40 " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
1 Margaret Dandridge Employer Robert Howard Hanover Co owner	1	5	F	M				
2 In D Employer W W Crump Richmond owner	1	4	"	"				
3 " " " Minor of Agent	1	54	"	M				
4 Sarah Dickerson Employer Pleasants Hanover Co owner	1	8	"	"				
5 John E Cook	1	8	F	"				
6 Martha Branch	1	34	"	"				
7 " " Employer Thos Jones Richmond owner	1	70	"	M				
8 " " " " " "	1	60	"	"				
9 " " " " " "	1	32	"	M				
10 " " " " " "	1	9	M	"				
11 " " " " " "	1	4	"	"				
12 Mary Nicholas Employer hired of Agt	1	1	"	"				
13 " " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
14 Anna McGyre " " " "	1	23	F	"				
15 S W Branch Employer hired of Agt	1	12	"	"				
16 Emily S Cyle	1	39	"	"				Blind From Scrofula
17 " " "	1	15	"	"				
18 B Totty	1	50	F	M				
19 A Smith Employer hired of Agt	1	29	"	B				
20 " " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
21 A Inloes	1	64	"	M				
22 S Nettles	1	65	"	B				
23 P Tappins Employer S M Davis Caroline Co owner	1	21	M	"				
24 " " " hired of Agent	1	37	"	"				
25 Ann B Richardson	1	59	F	"				
26 " " "	1	50	"	"				
27 " " "	1	32	"	"				
28 " " "	1	11	"	"				
29 " " "	1	11	"	"				
30 " " "	1	1/2	M	"				
31 " " "	1	6	F	"				
32 " " "	1	5	"	"				
33 " " "	1	5	"	"				
34 " " "	1	4	"	"				
35 " " "	1	1	M	"				
36 Thos R Dodamead	1	15	F	"				
37 " " Employer S Hunter Richmond owner	1	19	M	"				
38 D A Price	1	36	F	M				
39 " " "	1	12	"	"				
40 " " "	1	11	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 2 | No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves 50 Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, 1 | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. James Irvine Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A.C. Porter	1	56	F	B				
2	A B Hutchinson	1	28	"	"				
3	" " "	1	4	"	"				
4	" " "	1	2	M	"				2
5	" " "	1	6/12	"	"				
6	" " "	1	33	F	"				
7	" " "	1	10	"	"				
8	" " "	1	8	M	"				
9	" " "	1	6	F	"				
10	" " "	1	4	"	"				
11	Davis & Hutchinson	1	40	M	"				
12	" & "	1	30	"	"				
13	" & "	1	26	"	"				
14	J Shingley hirer of Agent	1	46	F	"				
15	B B William Employer hirer of Employer Agent	1	30	"	"				
16	W E Johnson " " "	1	30	"	"				
17	Rebecca Parker	1	54	"	"				
18	" " Employer John Allen Richmond owner	1	18	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
20	J A Montague Employer hirer of Agt	1	17	"	"				
21	S Britton	1	42	F	"				
22	" " Employer W Parry owner Pappahannock Co	1	40	"	"				
23	" " " A Aikin Hanover owner Co	1	18	"	"				
24	J W Chamberlain	1	35	"	"				
25	" "	1	4	M	"				
26	" " "	1	2	"	"				
27	" " "	1	1	F	"				
28	Wm M Lee	1	25	"	"				
29	" " "	1	17	"	"				
30	" " "	1	45	"	M				
31	R Davis	1	30	M	B				
32	" "	1	30	"	"				
33	" "	1	30	"	M				
34	" "	1	50	"	B				
35	" "	1	23	"	"				
36	" "	1	16	"	"				
37	" "	1	11	"	"				
38	" "	1	37	F	"				
39	" "	1	25	"	"				
40	" "	1	24	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	A Davis	1	13	F	B				
	" "	1	15	"	"				
	" "	1	7	"	"				
	" "	1	1	"	"				
	" "	1	10/12	"	"				
	" "	1	56	M	"				
	James Kirby	1	22	F	"				
	" "	1	6	"	"				
	" "	1	4	"	"				
	" "	1	8/12	"	"				
	W B Chamberlain	1	22	"	"				
	" " " Employer J Allett owner Richmond	1	19	"	"				
	A A Paine	1	15	F	"				
	" " " Employer T Tellifson owner Hanover Co	1	27	"	"				
	J Greentree Employer J Garrett owner Caroline Co	1	18	"	"				
	R R Roberts	1	16	"	"				
	T. Ody	1	50	F	"				
	" "	1	50	"	"				
	" "	1	20	"	M				
	" "	1	5	"	B				
	" "	1	8/12	M	M				
	E C Graves Employer J Bagby owner Richmond	65	F	B					
	" " " L Spears Charlesfield Co owner	1	25	"	"				
	" " " L Rowe King & Queen Co owner	1	12	"	"				
	W Stearns Employer W Anderson owner King & Queen Co	14	F	"					
	J A Goodin	1	53	"	"				
	" " "	1	50	"	"				
	" " " Employer N B Lipscomb Orange Co owner	1	24	"	"				
	" " " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
	" " " " " " "	1	4	M	"				
	" " " " " " "	1	1	F	"				
	Eliza Fillman	1	65	"	"				
	" "	1	9	M	"				
	R Davis	1	30	"	"				
	M Ambler	1	35	F	"				
	" "	1	7/12	M	"				
	" "	1	50	F	"				
	" " Employer D Ruel owner Richmond Co	1	65	"	M				
	A S Grigsby	1	18	M	"				
	W H Cook Employer hirer of Agt	1	45	"	"				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 2
No. of male slaves, 23
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. James Rowe Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. H. Cook Employer hired of Agent	1	7	M	B				
2 " " " " " "	1	4	F	"				
3 " " " " " "	1	2	"	"				
4 Jenny Barren Employer J. Lambert Hanover Co. owner	1	35	F	B				
5 W. P. Marten	1	50	"	"				
6 " " "	1	40	M	"				
7 " " "	1	18	F	"				
8 " " "	1	16	"	"				
9 " " "	1	11	"	"				
10 " " "	1	10	M	"				
11 " " "	1	1	"	"				
12 John P. Morris Employer hired of Agent	1	30	F	"				
13 " " " Ellen Richardson owner Hanover Co.	1	35	"	"				
14 G. Sharpe Employer John P. Say Richmond "	1	13	M	"				
15 Henry H. Fitzgerald Employer M. Burton Hanover Co. owner	1	40	F	"				
16 Robert Talley	1	80	"	"				
17 E. Powers Employer Charles Pleasants owner Richmond	1	30	"	"				
18 J. E. Woody " S. Craig Richmond "	1	39	"	"				
19 " " " John Tillet Hanover Co. "	1	16	"	"				
20 L. Peterson " Mary Price Richmond "	1	55	"	"				
21 W. Morris " Julia Smith Rockingham Co. "	1	12	"	"				
22 H. Early	1	14	"	"				
23 "	1	11	"	"				
24 "	1	13	"	"				
25 "	1	13	M	"				
26 "	1	6	"	"				
27 "	1	4	"	"				
28 "	1	45	F	"				
29 C. A. Bankenger Employer R. Crump owner Hanover Co.	1	40	M	"				
30 J. Baker Employer hired of Agent	1	18	F	"				
31 " " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
32 G. Chenney	1	35	"	"				
33 " "	1	32	"	"				
34 " " "	1	24	"	"				
35 R. P. Pulliam	1	5	"	"				
36 " "	1	45	"	"				
37 Wm C. Baily	1	11	M	"				
38 S. Marks Employer J. Tisdale owner Richmond	1	12	F	"				
39 R. O. Sterling	1	60	"	"				
40 G. R. Bagby	1	45	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. S. Austin Employer W. H. Burton owner Richmond	1	14	F	B				1
2 W. W. Foreman " " "	1	33	"	"				2
3 Fanny Bourges "	1	10	"	"				3
4 W. F. Bibb "	1	39	"	"				4
5 " " Employer F. Bibb Caroline owner	1	12	"	"				5
6 R. T. Seal " P. Crump Richmond owner	1	50	"	"				6
7 " " " E. Gunn Hanover Co. "	1	11	"	"				7
8 John Hagan jr.	1	30	"	"				8
9 " "	1	6	M	"				9
10 " "	1	4	"	"				10
11 " "	1	6/12	"	"				11
12 John A. Hodges	1	80	F	"				12
13 W. C. Tyler Employer B. Gardner owner King W. Co.	1	11	"	"				13
14 W. Haynes	1	55	"	"				14
15 R. Bohanon Employer hired of Agent	1	9	"	"				15
16 " " " " "	1	35	"	"				16
17 " " " " "	1	5	"	"				17
18 " " " " "	1	3	"	"				18
19 Jno. Taylor Employer Hunley owner Richmond	1	15	"	"				19
20 Margarette McDaugon hired of Agent	1	45	"	"				20
21 B. Tracy Employer Thos. Tracy Loudon Richmond	1	30	"	"				21
22 Susan Coupland hired of Agent	1	66	"	"				22
23 Mary A. V. Hope Employer " "	1	19	"	"				23
24 Matilda Thacker Employer Saml. Wortham owner	1	60	M	"				24
25 Harriett Miller Employer hired of Agent	1	20	F	"				25
26 " "	1	1	M	"				26
27 R. Bohanon Employer D. R. Murrell Hanover Co. owner	1	35	F	"				27
28 " " " "	1	2	M	"				28
29 " " " "	1	10/12	"	"				29
30 Mary Stone Employer hired of Agent	1	11	F	"				30
31 Virginia Carrugans	1	36	"	"				31
32 " "	1	14	"	"				32
33 Elizabeth Probs	1	80	"	"				33
34 Joseph Hills Employer Richmond Hanover Co. owner	1	60	"	"				34
35 John Poe	1	75	"	"				35
36 W. Abrams	1	25	"	"				36
37 " "	1	7	"	"				37
38 Robert Burnett Employer B. Omohundro Richmond owner	1	16	M	"				38
39 J. W. Beecher " Hanover Co. "	1	56	F	"				39
40 " " " "	1	5	"	"				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 18
No. of female slaves, 62
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. James Bone **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J M Berriher Implyer hired of owner	1	10	M	B				
2	E Frances Implyer J Morley Hanover Co. C Lyle Richmond owner	1	18	F	"				
3	J H Austin " J Poindexter owner Richmond	1	55	"	"				
4	W J Clark	1	39	"	"				
5	" " "	1	7	"	"				
6	" " "	1	15	"	"				
7	John Priddy	1	60	M	"				
8	" "	1	50	"	"				
9	" "	1	60	"	"				
10	" "	1	45	"	M				
11	" "	1	32	"	"				
12	" "	1	35	"	"				
13	" "	1	10	"	"				
14	" "	1	4	"	B				
15	" "	1	2	"	"				
16	" "	1	60	F	"				
17	" "	1	59	"	"				
18	" "	1	40	"	M				
19	" "	1	20	"	M				
20	" "	1	20	"	"				
21	" "	1	19	"	"				
22	" "	1	16	"	"				
23	" "	1	16	"	"				
24	" "	1	13	"	"				
25	" "	1	0	"	"				
26	" "	1	3	"	"				
27	" "	1	15	"	B				
28	" "	1	33	"	"				
29	" "	1	6	"	"				
30	Saml Robinson Implyer hired of Agent	1	36	F	"				
31	" " " "	1	5	"	"				
32	Thomas Clemit	1	33	"	"				
33	" "	1	8	M	"				
34	" "	1	1	F	"				
35	Elizabeth Adams	1	52	"	"				
36	Pleasants E Embry Implyer hired of owner	1	47	"	"				
37	John Tully Emby & Co Louisa Co.	1	11	"	"				
38	J Sharp Implyer Adelia Miller Hanover Co. owner	1	12	"	"				
39	J Brown " Judy Watkins owner Chesterfield Co.	1	24	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	5	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Brown Implyer Judy Watkins owner Hanover Co.	1	7/12	F	B				
2	Thomas Didlup	1	24	"	M				
3	" "	1	4	"	"				
4	" "	1	2	"	"				
5	Mariah Buchan	1	75	"	"				
6	Ann Alsin	1	39	"	M				
7	Lewis McGoudin	1	66	"	B				
8	Charles Hagan	1	32	"	"				
9	" "	1	3	"	"				
10	Mary J Longe	1	60	"	"				
11	Joshua Blare	1	22	"	"				
12	" "	1	2/12	"	"				
13	C Reese	1	22	"	M				
14	" "	1	4	"	"				
15	" "	1	2	M	"				
16	" "	1	1/12	F	"				
17	J Buckley Implyer hired of Agent	1	20	"	"				
18	" " " C Morgan owner Hanover Co.	1	35	"	"				
19	" " " " "	1	10	M	"				
20	" " " " "	1	7	F	"				
21	" " " " "	1	5	M	"				
22	" " " " "	1	3	F					
23	" " " " "	1	1	M					
24	Joseph Allen	1	65	F	M				
25	William W Boyd Implyer Lucy S Boyd owner	1	23	"	B				
26	" " "	1	10/12	"	"				
27	Michael Price	1	80	"	"				
28	Saunders & Madison Implyers hired of Agent	1	58	M	"				
29	" & "	1	45	"	"				
30	" & "	1	28	"	"				
31	" & "	1	40	"	"				
32	" & "	1	25	"	"				
33	" & "	1	40	"	"				
34	" & "	1	30	"	"				
35	" & "	1	30	"	"				
36	" & "	1	15	"	M				
37	" & "	1	35	"	M				
38	" & "	1	21	M	B				
39	" & "	1	45	"	"				
40	R L Christian	1	50	F	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 53 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. James Stone Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catharine McKenney	1	17	F	B				
2	" "	1	12	"	"				
3	" "	1	33	M	"				
4	John Dyer Employed hired of Agent	1	25	F	"				
5	" " " "	1	6/12	"	"				
6	Joseph Lively Employed hired of Agt	1	46	"	"				
7	Virginia Central Rail Road Co. Employed J. H. Harris Hanover Co. owner	1	45	M	"				
8	" " " " J. Riley Peeamac Co	1	35	"	"				
9	" " " " L. Price Hanover Co	1	54	"	"				
10	" " " " G. G. Netherland " "	1	24	"	"				
11	" " " " G. W. Oakley Louisa Co	1	35	"	"				
12	" " " " B. Overton " "	1	37	"	"				
13	" " " " Pinckney Beasley "	1	35	"	"				
14	" " " " hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
15	" " " " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
16	" " " " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
17	Samuel C. Chappell Employed Wilson Estate King Wm. owner	1	63	F	"				
18	R. E. Pettaway Employed A. Garnett owner Lafayette Co.	1	14	"	M				
19	Samuel Jones	1	46	"	"				
20	Windon Robinson	1	70	"	"				
21	" "	1	66	M	B				
22	J. Baker	1	66	F	"				
23	Same Reese	1	35	"	M				
24	" "	1	25	"	B				
25	" "	1	50	"	"				
26	" "	1	22	"	"				
27	" "	1	25	"	"				
28	" "	1	26	"	"				
29	Mary Parker Employed A. Aylett Esq owner Richmond	1	66	"	"				
30	" " " " " "	1	10	F	"				
31	" " " " " "	1	5/12	M	"				
32	" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
33	" " " " " "	1	46	"	"				
34	Wm. Evans Employed Hanover Hanover Co. owner	1	45	F	"				
35	Corporation City of Richmond Employed hired of Agent	1	60	M	"				
36	" " " " " "	1	50	"	"				
37	" " " " " "	1	48	"	"				
38	" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
39	" " " " " "	1	37	"	"				
40	" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Corporation City of City Richmond Employed hired of Agent	1	22	M	B				
2	" " " " " "	1	21	"	"				
3	" " " " " "	1	21	"	"				
4	" " " " " "	1	19	"	"				
5	" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
6	" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
7	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
8	" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
9	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
10	" " " " " "	1	15	"	"				
11	Elizabeth A. Robins Employed Pulley Lipscomb Hanover Co. owner	1	42	F	"				
12	J. Ragan Employed W. Allen owner Richmond	1	30	"	M				
13	J. Tinsley	1	35	"	"				
14	W. M. McDowell Employed hired of Agent	1	25	"	B				
15	" " " " W. M. McDowell owner	1	28	M	"				
16	H. Winfrey	1	25	F	"				
17	" "	1	25	"	"				
18	" "	1	5	"	"				
19	Morris McMunder	1	40	"	"				
20	P. M. B. Roy Estate	1	60	"	"				
21	" " " "	1	26	M	M				
22	George Turner Employed	1	36	"	B				
23	hired of Agents	1	30	"	"				
24	" " "	1	32	"	"				
25	" " "	1	33	"	"				
26	" " "	1	25	"	"				
27	" " "	1	25	"	"				
28	" " "	1	24	"	"				
29	" " "	1	13	"	"				
30	" " "	1	13	"	"				
31	" " "	1	12	"	"				
32	" " "	1	11	"	"				
33	" " "	1	11	"	"				
34	" " "	1	10	"	"				
35	Mrs. J. Pate	1	42	F	"				
36	John Currie Jr	1	60	M	"				
37	" "	1	44	"	"				
38	" "	1	26	F	"				
39	" "	1	11	"	"				
40	" "	1	11	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** James Thorne **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Currie Jr	1	8	F	B				
2	" "	1	6	"	"				
3	" " "	1	6/12	M	"				
4	Edmonds. Boisgue	1	30	"	"				
5	" "	1	28	"	"				
6	" "	1	25	F	"				
7	" "	1	6	M	"				
8	" "	1	5	F	"				
9	" "	1	24	M	"				
10	" "	1	24	"	"				
11	" "	1	21	"	"				
12	" "	1	19	"	"				
13	" "	1	18	"	"				
14	" "	1	23	"	"				
15	E.B. Impleyer hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
16	" " " " "	1	35	"	"				
17	" " " "	1	30	"	"				
18	" " " "	1	28	"	"				
19	" " " "	1	25	"	"				
20	" " "	1	23	"	"				
21	" " " "	1	23	"	"				
22	" " " "	1	40	"	"				
23	" " " "	1	20	"	"				
24	" " " "	1	18	"	"				
25	" " " "	1	28	"	"				
26	" " " "	1	29	"	"				
27	" " " "	1	19	"	"				
28	" " " "	1	56	F	"				
29	Elizabeth C Hooper Imployer G Watt Richmond owner	1	25	"	"				
30	" " " A Aiken Henrico Co	1	5	M	"				
31	" " " "	1	1	"	"				
32	" " " "	1	10	F	"				
33	" " Mr Ellett Richmond owner	1	12	"	"				
34	" " " Mr Goodwin " "	1	13	M	"				
35	Baker Pleasants & Fergusson	1	32	"	"				
36	" " "	1	19	"	"				
37	" " "	1	16	"	"				
38	" " "	1	13	"	"				
39	" " "	1	12	"	"				
40	" " "	1	35	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Baker Pleasants & Fergusson Imployer hired of O B Hill owner	1	21	M	B				
2	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
3	" " " " "	1	19	"	"				
4	" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
5	" " " " O B Hill Richmond owner	1	29	"	"				
6	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
7	" " " " June Timberlake Hanover Co	1	35	"	"				
8	" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
9	" " " " "	1	46	"	"				
10	" " " " "	1	21	"	"				
11	" " " " Lucy B Royster "	1	40	"	"				
12	" " " " Geo Palmer Richmond "	1	33	"	"				
13	" " " " "	1	32	"	"				16
14	" " " " Julia Childrey Henrico Co	1	38	"	B				
15	" " " " Mariah Billington "	1	30	"	"				
16	" " " " Elizabeth Fergusson "	1	25	"	"				
17	" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
18	" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
19	" " " " J Fergusson Estate owner Charles City Co	1	45	"	"				
20	" " " " W D Pemberton Richmond owner	1	18	"	"				
21	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
22	" " " " R A Payne Richmond "	1	19	"	"				
23	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
24	" " " " Betty Lipscomb owner	1	46	"	"				
25	" " " " Lucy Hill Richmond owner King & Queen "	1	40	"	"				
26	" " " " Winston Jordan Henrico Co	1	14	"	"				
27	" " " " Fanny Carter " "	1	36	"	"				
28	" " " " A Oneal Spotsylvania Co	1	35	"	"				
29	" " " " Thos Burton Henrico Co	1	36	"	"				
30	" " " " George Walker Charles City Co	1	35	"	"				
31	" " " " "	1	36	"	"				
32	" " " " Henry J Wade Agent Chesterfield Co	1	30	"	"				
33	" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
34	" " " " Orton Turner Richmond owner	1	50	"	"				
35	" " " " Betty Allen Charles City Co	1	25	"	"				
36	" " " " A M Lyon Richmond "	1	15	"	"				
37	" " " " G W Price King William Co "	1	15	"	"				
38	" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
39	" " " " Frances Smith owner Henrico Co	1	14	"	"				
40	" " " " "	1	12	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. James C Moore Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos E Ballard	1	24	M	B				
" " "	1	18	"	"				
" " "	1	12	"	"				
John P. Ballard	1	35	F	Mo				
" " "	1	60	M	"				
" " "	1	3	"	"				
William Powers	1	25	"	"				
J.P.T.E.B Ballard Employer hired of Agent	1	18	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	F	"				
" " " " " "	1	30	M	"				
" " " " " "	1	4	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	23	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " D.C Wellford owner Richmond	1	23	"	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	20	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " J Wright owner Richmond	1	20	"	"				
" " " S.C Magann owner	1	20	"	"				
" " " Jos Allen Richmond	1	50	"	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	18	"	"				
" " " W Jones Richmond owner	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " H Graham owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " J Saunders "	1	30	"	"				
" " " A Fry Richmond "	1	25	"	"				
" " " J Walker " "	1	30	"	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	35	"	"				
" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	60	"	"				
" " " Pyllian owner Richmond	1	30	"	"				
" " " Ed Holmes " Fredrick Co	1	20	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " L Webb Richmond owner	1	20	"	"				
" " " S Dabney "	1	30	"	"				
" " " Jane Bookers "	1	16	"	"				
" " " S Hughes " "	1	18	"	"				
J.P.T.E.B Ballard Employer hired of Agent	1	20	M	B				
" " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " "	1	15	"	"				
" " " " "	1	60	"	"				
" " " A Lee Richmond owner	1	20	"	"				
" " " R H Meade " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	20	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " A G Stokes owner Richmond	1	18	"	"				
" " " F Ruffin Richmond	1	35	F	"				
" " " R Ezekiel " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " Julia Walker Executrix Richmond owner	1	18	"	"				
" " " " "	1	30	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " J Garnett Charlotte Co owner	1	40	"	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	40	"	"				
" " " Mary Carrow owner Richmond	1	10	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	60	M	"				
" " " hired of Agent	1	24	"	"				
Isaac Schriver Employer hired of Agent	1	18	F	"				
" " Employer W.m O Taylor Richmond owner	1	21	"	"				
Thos Didlake	1	5	"	"				
Baker Pleasants & Fry Employers C B Wills owner	1	16	M	B				
B.P.& F. Employer C B Wills owner	1	13	"	"				
" " C W Clarke Guano & Manure Co	1	11	"	"				
" " R G Pleasants Hanover owner Co	1	16	"	"				
" " Mitchia Trent " " owner	1	16	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " S.A.G Jones Chesterfield owner Co	1	20	"	"				
" " Miss Mary Taylor owner Richmond	1	45	"	"				
" " John Pace Louisa Co owner	1	35	"	"				
" " A Blancock Chesterfield Co owner	1	55	"	"				
" " Mary T Thomas Hanover Co owner	1	30	"	"				
F G Ball Employer W M Crump Richmond owner	1	55	"	"				
William Allen Employer B Pocock Deceased Hanover Co owner	1	50	F	"				
" " Employer Th Dillard owner Richmond	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	19	M	B				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, —
No. of male slaves, 65
No. of female slaves, 15
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. James Irvine Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Josephine Whitlock owner Hanover Co	1	35	F	B				
2 " " "	1	6	"	"				
3 " " "	1	4	"	"				
4 " " "	1	2	"	"				
5 Phillip Randolph Price owner	1	30	F	M				
6 " " " "	1	7/12	"	"				
7 William Summer	1	30	"	"				
8 " " Employer A Rives owner	1	31	"	B				
9 E A J Clopton hired of Agent Petersburg Co	1	22	"	M				
10 " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
11 " " " " "	1	60	"	B				
12 Geoge W Randolph	1	78	"	"				
13 C Thompson	1	35	"	"				
14 Gray Bulwar Caroline Co owner	1	30	"	"				
15 " " " "	1	5	M	B				
16 " " " "	1	3	F	"				
17 " " " "	1	1	"	"				
18 Warner Tallifero Gloucester Co owner	1	35	"	"				
19 " " " "	1	4	"	"				
20 " " " "	1	2	"	"				
21 " " " "	1	60	"	"				
22 " " " "	1	80	"	"				
23 L P Warren	1	30	M	B				
24 Dd Little	1	50	F	"				
25 G W Appersin	1	18	"	"				
26 Mr Marten	1	50	"	M				
27 David McDaniel	1	50	"	"				
28 " "	1	25	"	"				
29 " "	1	13	"	"				
30 " "	1	8	"	"				
31 " "	1	7	"	"				
32 " "	1	5	"	"				
33 " "	1	3	"	"				
34 James T Wolfolk	1	9	"	B				
35 Wilson Thomas	1	35	"	"				
36 " "	1	40	M	"				
37 " "	1	60	"	"				
38 " "	1	5	F	"				
39 " "	1	3	M	"				
40 " "	1	2	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wilson Thomas	1	1	F	B				
" " Employer hired of Agent	1	70	"	"				
" " " " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " "	1	55	M	"				
" " " " "	1	40	"	"				
Wm H P Pleasant	1	12	F	"				
" " Employer hired of Agent	1	42	M	"				
David King " hired of Agent	1	55	F	"				
John H Leach & H Watts Portsmouth Owner	1	14	"	"				
Branch Dorrington Employer Lewis River Charles City Co owner	1	43	M	"				
Pocahatan Roberts	1	35	F	"				
" "	1	4	M	"				
" "	1	2	F	"				
Wm H Grant	1	35	M	"				
" " Employer H B Holmes	1	30	"	"				
" " " R R Sale Hanover Co Westbright hired Co owner	1	18	"	"				
" " " A B Timberlake owner Richmond	1	35	"	"				
" " " W Tallifero Gloucester Co owner	1	45	"	"				
" " " H Wood Amelia Co owner	1	28	"	"				
" " " E A Claiborne Richmond	1	17	"	"				
" " " T Bimford Hanover Co owner	1	17	"	"				
" " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " & John G Allen " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " R H Josephus Richmond owner	1	11	"	"				
" " " Sol Coynes Hanover Co owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " W W Turner Hanover Co owner	1	35	"	"				
" " " G Walker Charles City Co owner	1	28	"	"				
" " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " F P Taylor King Wm Co	1	24	"	"				
" " " A C C Bacharville Richmond owner	1	14	"	"				
" " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " Wm F Watson " "	1	34	"	"				
" " " " "	1	24	"	"				
" " " " "	1	22	"	"				
" " " Wm Brackett " "	1	14	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. James Thorne Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm H Grant Employer W Brackett Richmond owner	1	11	M	B				
" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " C Howard Richmond owner	1	20	"	"				
" " " A P Tabb " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " John Carter " "	1	30	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	28	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " Ann C Henry owner	1	40	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
" " " Sal Ballard Charles City Co owner	1	45	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
" " " W C Scott Richmond Co owner	1	45	"	"				
" " " E Shelton Hanover Co owner	1	45	"	"				
" " " W A Cooke Hanover Co owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " S B Shelton Richmond owner	1	35	"	"				
" " " W A Cooke Hanover Co owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	36	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
" " " E T Shelton " "	1	15	"	"				
" " " W L Thompson Hanover Co owner	1	40	"	"				
" " " Ellen A Hopkins " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	17	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " Sal Warwick " "	1	11	"	"				
" " " Ann Bell " "	1	45	"	"				
" " " H M Turner Hanover Co owner	1	50	"	"				
" " " W M Woodward Richmond owner	1	15	"	"				
" " " E White Hanover Co owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " Margaret Clemt owner Richmond	1	48	"	"				
" " " R C Nicholas Richmond owner	1	11	"	"				
" " " Joseph McRae Hanover Co owner	1	25	"	"				
" " " Thompson Hanover Co owner	1	40	"	"				
" " " Sal A Seddon owner Goochland Co	1	45	"	"				
" " " Elizabeth Jennings owner Hanover Co	1	38	"	"				
" " " E S Smith Richmond owner	1	46	"	"				
John W Atkinson Employer Robert Wimbish Chesterfield Co owner	1	25	"	"				
" " " Employer Tom Richmond owner Richmond	1	52	"	"				
John W Atkinson	1	34	"	"				
John W Atkinson Employer E Watkins Richmond owner	1	25	M	B				
A H A Employer Alex Mutkinson owner Richmond	1	30	"	"				
" " " " Wm Anderson King & Queen Co owner	1	24	"	"				
" " " " John M Powell Hanover Co owner	1	45	"	Mu				
" " " " Henrietta Wingfield owner Hanover Co	1	35	"	B				
" " " " Matilda Crumpton New Kent Co owner	1	29	"	"				
" " " " Ellen West Richmond owner	1	29	"	"				
" " " " Joseph R Young Chesterfield Co owner	1	23	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	18	"	"				
" " " " Wm Tomillian Caroline Co owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " " S Morgan Chesterfield Co owner	1	16	"	"				
" " " " John Casy New Kent Co owner	1	23	"	"				
" " " " Nancy Clark Hanover Co owner	1	26	"	"				
" " " " M Mason Richmond owner	1	26	"	"				
" " " " Mary A Burton Hanover Co owner	1	29	"	"				
" " " " Sal C Allen Richmond owner	1	30	"	"				
" " " " W Brockenbrough Hanover Co owner	1	25	Mu	M				
" " " " Lucy Hale Chesterfield Co owner	1	20	"	B				
" " " " Columbia Woodson owner Portsmouth	1	36	"	"				
" " " " Lucy Chamberlain owner Hanover Co	1	43	"	"				
" " " " John Enders Richmond owner	1	24	"	"				
" " " " Peter Grubbs Hanover Co owner	1	36	"	"				
" " " " John Enders Richmond "	1	40	"	"				
" " " " M Bates Richmond "	1	55	"	"				
" " " " Dr Wellford " "	1	26	"	"				
" " " " David Hoile Goochland Co owner	1	14	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	13	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	11	"	"				
" " " " S C Tate Richmond owner	1	16	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
" " " " Warner Tallifero owner Gloucester Co	1	14	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	14	"	"				
" " " " Eliza Sims Richmond owner	1	10	"	"				
" " " " Melvina Jackson " "	1	11	"	"				
" " " " " "	1	16	"	"				
" " " " Thomas Anderson " "	1	10	"	"				
" " " " Warner Tallifero Gloucester Co owner	1	12	"	"				
" " " " Sally Tompkins Richmond owner	1	14	"	"				
" " " " W Tallifero Gloucester Co	1	15	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 80 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. [illegible], ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 John W. Atkinson Employer	1	10	M	B				
2 George Bradley Richmond owner	1	7	"	"				
3 " " " " " " "	1	7	"	"				
4 J. W. A. Employer Charles Pleasants Richmond owner	1	4	"	"				
5 " " " W. H. Pleasants Richmond owner	1	6	5	"				
6 " " " Edward O. Watkins owner Chesterfield Co.	1	2	"	"				
7 " " " W. H. Mrs. Garland Richmond owner	1	6	5	"				
8 " " " Helen Blaboun Culpeper Co. owner	1	10	"	"				
9 " " " " " " "	1	8	"	"				
10 " " " Elizabeth Beverly Hanover Co. owner	1	13	"	M				
11 " " " W. Gibson Richmond "	1	13	"	B				
12 " " " John Blackwell Fauquier Co. owner	1	24	"	"				
13 " " " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
14 Robert Currie Employer Mary Barker Hanover Co. owner	1	17	"	"				
15 Luthrop	1	55	F	"				
16 "	1	65	M	"				
17 Lt. George Prachy	1	56	"	"				
18 George A. Harman Employer Susan Hatcher Richmond owner	1	24	F	"				
19 " " " " " " "	1	12	"	"				
20 James Purcell	1	50	"	"				
21 Robert Wear Employer The Halyake King & Queen Co.	1	55	"	"				
22 T. A. Tyrie Employer T. W. Jones owner Richmond	1	35	"	"				
23 " " " " " "	1	6	"	"				
24 " " " " " "	1	5	M	B				
25 " " " " " "	1	3	F	"				
26 " " " " " "	1	1	"	"				
27 John B. Walthall	1	45	"	"				
28 " " "	1	25	"	"				
29 Edward Bryon	1	57	M	M				
30 " "	1	52	F	"				
31 " "	1	65	"	B				
32 " "	1	3	"	"				
33 J. I. Little	1	52	"	"				
34 " "	1	55	"	M				
35 " "	1	7	"	"				
36 " "	1	6	"	"				
37 " "	1	3	M	"				
38 Frank Stearns	1	30	"	B				
39 " "	1	35	"	"				
40 F. S. Employer hired of Agent	1	21	"	"				
41 " " " Mary Scott owner	1	45	"	"				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 Frank Stearns Employer hired of Agent	1	28	M	B				
2 Frank Stearns Employer	1	35	"	"				
3 F. S. Employer hired of James H. Fisher King & Queen Co. owner	1	40	"	"				
4 R. Exall	1	26	F	"				
5 " "	1	3	"	"				
6 F. P. Pollard	1	40	"	"				
7 Powhatan Steam Boat Co.	1	45	M	"				
8 Employer Chas. Downing Richmond owner	1	50	"	"				
9 John S. Hardgrove Employer hired of Agent	1	30	"	"				
10 " " "	1	30	"	"				
11 Richmond & York River Rail Road Co.	1	45	"	"				
12 Employer hired of Agent	1	42	"	"				
13 " " " " " "	1	40	"	"				
14 " " " " " "	1	35	"	"				
15 " " " " " "	1	30	"	"				
16 " " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
17 " " " " " "	1	25	"	"				
18 " " " " " "	1	20	"	"				
19 " " " " " "	1	19	"	"				
20 Soloman Davis	1	40	"	"				
21 " "	1	37	"	"				
22 " "	1	36	"	"				
23 " "	1	32	"	"				
24 " "	1	30	"	"				
25 R. A. Dickerson	1	40	M	M				
26 " "	1	35	"	B				
27 " "	1	33	F	"				
28 " "	1	33	"	"				
29 " "	1	40	"	"				
30 " "	1	7	"	"				
31 " "	1	4	"	"				
32 " "	1	35	"	M				
33 " "	1	24	"	"				
34 " "	1	7	M	M				
35 " "	1	5	F	"				
36 " "	1	3	"	"				
37 " "	1	1	"	"				
38 " "	1	32	"	B				
39 " "	1	13	"	"				
40 " "	1	13	"	M				
41 " "	1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 53

2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1 Ward of Richmond City in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. James Moore Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. A. Dickerson	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	14	"	"				
Jas. Moore	1	28	"	"				
" "	1	12	"	M				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	6	"	"				
" "	1	4	"	"				
" "	1	2	"	"				
Jas. Moore Employs Jane Parrish Henrico Co. owns	1	23	F	B				
" " & W.W. Newman owns Richmond	1	25	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 5
No. of female slaves, 5
Total slaves, 10

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward of Richmond City **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** James Moore **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8.	9

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____
No. of female slaves, ____
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. P. M. Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Nunnally	1	35	M	B				
2	A. R. Ivalue	1	26	M	B				
3	"	1	27	M	B				
4	J. Franklin	1	28	M	B				
5	Jane Hamblin	1	45	M	B				
6	Dr McCarthy	1	25	M	B				
7	W S Smith	1	40	M	B				
8	"	1	19	M	B				
9	rent'd of Dr Jones	1	12	M	B				
10	Henry Nolting	1	20	M	B				
11	rent'd of J Rogers	1	23	M	B				
12	"	1	45	M	B				
13	T Hatcher	1	25	M	B				
14	J. Nunnally	1	22	M	B				
15	E Walker	1	77	M	B				
16	rent'd E Mrs Jones & Franklin	1	32	M	B				
17	"	1	4	M	B				
18	"	1	6/12	M	B				
19	"	1	35	M	M				
20	J L Rice & Co Employ		38	M	B				
21	rent'd J Baker & Bro	1	30	M	M				
22	" " W Hart	1	23	M	M				
23	" " W Walker	1	33	M	B				
24	" "	1	30	M	B				
25	" "	1	31	M	M				
26	" "	1	35	M	B				
27	" "	1	43	M	B				
28	" E D Clarke	1	21	M	B				
29	" "	1	18	M	M				
30	" Smithson	1	25	M	B				
31	" "	1	22	M	B				
32	" A W Bell	1	13	M	B				
33	John Whitworth	1	25	M	B				
34	rent'd Employer of Jno Chastain & Jno Gathers	1	13	M	B				
35	" " Jno Nunnally	1	23	M	B				
36	" " W Gilliam	1	52	M	B				
37	" " Dr Anderson	1	22	M	B				
38	" " M Lake	1	45	M	B				
39	" " J Whitworth	1	16	M	B				
40	" " Dr Little	1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Whitworth Employer rent'd by Dr Anderson	1	60	M	B				
" " Whitworth	1	17	M	B				
" " Chas Kley	1	65	M	B				
" " Wm Burton	1	22	M	B				
Farmer & Bro Employ	1	35	M	M				
rent'd by Jno Franklin	1	30	M	M				
" "	1	31	M	M				
" "	1	32	M	M				
" "	1	32	M	M				
2 " D Hummond	1	21	M	B				
" " "	1	25	M	B				
" " "	1	20	M	B				
" " O H Chalkley	1	38	M	B				
" Jno McFarlin	1	21	M	B				
" J H Nunnally	1	30	M	B				
" J T Perkins	1	10	M	B				
" D Hunter	1	40	M	B				
Mary Thompson Employ	1	25	M	B				
rent'd by Jno King " " J Douglas	1	18	M	B				
3 " " J D Gunter	1	21	M	M				
Maria Henry Employ	1	50	M	B				
rent'd by S Hartman Jno T West Employ	1	20	M	B				
rent'd by S Burton " " J Clarkson	1	30	M	B				
John Fitzgerald Employ	1	40	M	B				
rent'd by W Taliafer Jas M Conway Employ	1	45	M	B				
rent'd by Mr Whitworth " " B W Talley	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	36	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" B Meyers	1	44	M	B				
" "	1	45	M	B				
" J Richmond	1	55	M	B				
4 " "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" W Bassett	1	30	M	M				
" "	1	4	M	M				
" "	1	4/12	M	M				
" M Ford	1	27	M	M				
" C Cave	1	30	M	B				
7 M Binford	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 59 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 100 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M Magruder	1	45	M	B				
2	"	1	20	M	B				
3	R Shuttle	1	45	M	B				
4	R M Stevenson Employed	1	50	M	B				
5	" " Substitute	1	14	M	B				
6	" " "	1	23	M	B				
7	" " Jno Taylor	1	33	M	B				
8	" " Dr Hancock	1	35	M	B				
9	" " "	1	13	M	B				
10	" " "	1	35	M	B				
11	" " M Clay	1	30	M	B				
12	" " H C Williams	1	56	M	B				
13	" " W G Fleming	1	35	M	B				
14	" " M L Hewlett	1	13	M	B				
15	" " C F Bailey	1	33	M	B				
16	" " Jno Walker	1	50	M	B				
17	" " G W Ferguson	1	33	M	B				
18	" " J W Hancock	1	12	M	B				
19	" " W H Clarke	1	9	M	B				
20	" " C Davis	1	11	M	B				
21	C E Whittington	1	12	M	B				
22	" " "	1	30	M	B				
23	L W Glazebrook	1	15	M	B				
24	"	1	40	M	B				
25	L Henderson	1	30	M	B				
26	J C Robinson	1	35	M	B				
27	Dr Parker	1	35	M	M				
28	J Clarke	1	35	M	B				
29	Mr O England Employed	1	36	M	B				
30	and G A Burke	1	38	M	B				
31	" " W O Binge	1	31	M	B				
32	" " Grant	1	30	M	B				
33	Belmont & Petty R R Co. Employ	1	20	M	B				
34	and by M Quinn	1	35	M	B				
35	" "	1	25	M	M				
36	" "	1	35	M	B				
37	" " Wm Crump	1	35	M	B				
38	" "	1	25	M	B				
39	" F Griffin	1	30	M	B				
40	" " Alfriend Estate	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5	Richmond & Petersburg R R Co Employed	1	25	M	B				
	" "	1	25	M	B				
	" "	1	45	M	B				
6	" "	1	25	M	B				
7	" "	1	30	M	B				
	" "	1	22	M	B				
	" "	1	45	M	B				
	" "	1	45	M	B				
	" "	1	50	M	B				
	" "	1	35	M	B				
	and by Alfriend Estate	1	30	M	B				
	" " Wm Washington	1	25	M	B				
	" " E H Clay	1	25	M	M				
	" " R & P R R Co.	1	40	M	B				
	" "	1	40	M	B				
	" "	1	40	M	B				
	" "	1	40	M	B				
	" Wm May	1	35	M	B				
	" H W Sublett	1	20	M	B				
	" Bummer	1	35	M	B				
8	" C Winston	1	21	M	B				
	J C Fisette	1	35	M	B				
9	Benj Vaughan	1	29	M	B				
	" "	1	37	M	M				
10	" "	1	37	M	M				
	" "	1	52	M	B				
	"Employed" in and by Geo Mann	1	20	M	B				
	" "	1	22	M	B				
11	" "	1	35	M	B				
	" H Savage	1	32	M	B				
	" Hope	1	41	M	B				
	" R C Williams	1	25	M	B				
	" J D Pascoe	1	48	M	B				
	" Geo Wyatt	1	44	M	B				
	" M Pleasants	1	25	M	B				
	" C M Purcell	1	63	M	B				
	" N B Haraguan	1	30	M	B				
	" "	1	30	M	B				
	" "	1	40	M	B				
	" "	1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 76
No. of female slaves, 4
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. P. M. Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L Stratton	1	65	M	B				
2	"	1	40	M	B				
3	"	1	25	M	B				
4	Fisher (Employ)	1	48	M	B				
5	" " G S Patterson	1	14	M	M				
6	" " Jas Clopton	1	12	M	M				
7	" " "	1	13	M	M				
8	" " B Mervis	1	13	M	M				
9	" " J B Clopton	1	12	M	B				
10	" " P Philipps	1	9	M	B				
11	" " M Clopton	1	13	M	B				
12	" " J Hunter	1	51	M	B				
13	" " M Howard	1	21	M	B				
14	" " "	1	18	M	B				
15	" " M Smith	1	45	M	B				
16	" " J B Clopton	1	30	M	B				
17	" " "	1	99	M	B				
18	" " "	1	3	M	M				
19	" " A Swan	1	51	M	B				
20	" " J Clay	1	45	M	B				
21	" " Jo Brander	1	24	M	B				
22	" " R Murchie	1	46	M	B				
23	James Thomas	1	30	M	B				
24	"	1	30	M	M				
25	"	1	36	M	M				
26	"	1	32	M	M				
27	"	1	35	M	M				
28	"	1	25	M	B				
29	"	1	35	M	M				
30	"	1	22	M	M				
31	"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	28	M	M				
34	"	1	21	M	B				
35	"	1	22	M	B				
36	"	1	25	M	M				
37	"	1	21	M	M				
38	"	1	24	M	B				
39	"	1	25	M	B				
40	"	1	22	M	B				
41	"	1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Thomas	1	25	M	M				
2	"	1	25	M	M				
3	"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	21	M	B				
5	"	1	19	M	B				
6	"	1	18	M	M				
7	"	1	16	M	B				
8	"	1	16	M	M				
9	"	1	15	M	B				
10	"	1	12	M	B				
11	"	1	10	M	B				
12	Employed by R Sanders	1	24	M	B				15
13	" " A G Banning	1	25	M	B				
14	" " D J Sanders	1	16	M	M				
15	" " "	1	23	M	B				
16	" " R A Lewis	1	14	M	B				
17	" " "	1	12	M	B				
18	" " "	1	16	M	B				
19	" " "	1	25	M	B				
20	" " Hunters	1	22	M	B				
21	" " R C Hunter	1	15	M	B				
22	" " J A Patterson	1	53	M	M				
23	" " R Fisher	1	16	M	B				
24	" " A Sublett	1	16	M	M				
25	" " Wm Duggins	1	25	M	M				
26	" " B F Taylor	1	35	M	B				
27	" " "	1	35	M	M				
28	" " "	1	35	M	M				
29	" " "	1	16	M	B				
30	" " "	1	14	M	B				
31	" " "	1	35	M	B				
32	" " "	1	22	M	B				
33	" A Sublett	1	16	M	M				
34	" J V Crumpton	1	45	M	B				
35	" B Fleet	1	53	M	B				
36	employ by Hall	1	18	M	M				
37	" "	1	20	M	B				
38	" C M Blackamore	1	60	M	M				
39	" "	1	15	M	B				
40	" D W Carter	1	22	M	M				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 54

No. of male slaves, 74
No. of female slaves, 6
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

Not deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____**, 1860.** ____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 C Burnett (Employ)	1	52	M	B				
2 owned by W C Hammer	1	25	M	M				
3 " " J C Hobson	1	21	M	B				
4 " " L Ellis	1	45	M	B				
5 " " Wiggins	1	23	M	B				
6 " " Perrin	1	46	M	B				
7 W Ryan (Employs)	1	28	F	B				
8 owned by Grant Sykes	1	28	M	M				
9 F Keith (Decd)	1	45	M	M				
10 " " "	1	16	M	M				
11 " " Unknown	1	50	M	B				
12 " " "	1	35	M	B				
13 F A Blankenship	1	24	F	B				
14 owned by Lubertus	1	14	F	B				
15 " " J Budkins	1	36	F	B				
16 John H Hitchcock	1	22	F	B				
17 "	1	8	F	M				
18 "	1	21	F	B				
19 "	1	12	F	B				
20 "	1	12	M	B				
21 Wm F Haney	1	45	F	M				
22 "	1	25	F	M				
23 "	1	13	M	M				
24 owned by Cauthorn	1	40	M	M				
25 " " J Lancaster	1	55	M	B				
26 " " Unknown	1	40	M	B				
27 John H Williams (Employs)	1	35	F	B				
28 owned by Buchanan Jones	1	26	M	M				
29 " " Sheppard	1	55	F	M				
30 W A Armistead	1	35	M	B				
31 "	1	30	M	B				
32 "	1	14	M	M				
33 "	1	13	F	M				
34 "	1	50	F	B				
35 "	1	8	M	B				
36 "	1	6	F	B				
37 "	1	4	M	B				
38 Seth Hamp Co	1	70	M	B				
39 John D Haney	1	45	F	B				
40 "	1	12	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
16 John D Haney	1	60	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B				
Jno J Waggener (Employs)	1	25	F	B				25
owned by W C Hammer	1	35	F	B				
" " "	1	60	F	B				26
Mary A Bolling	1	60	F	B				
E H Simpson (Employs)	1	47	M	B				27
owned by C Rhodes								
17 A J Fisher (Employs)	1	28	M	B				28
owned by Mary S Hill	1	35	F	B				
" " Bryden	1	26	F	B				
18 " " W Watkins	1	19	F	B				29
John Mann (Employs)	1	35	M	B				
owned by Mr Kenny								
A C Moore (Employs)	1	18	F	B				30
owned by Sublett								
B W Tilly	1	25	M	B				
19 "	1	19	F	B				
"	1	53	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
20 Bolling & Co	1	18	F	B				
McKenny & Dupuy	1	12	F	B				
Benn Watkins	1	12	M	B				
owned by James Eugene	1	45	M	B				
" " Sims	1	45	M	M				
21 W S Leaser (Employs)	1	30	M	B				31
owned by Dansadge	1	18	F	B				
J W Watson	1	53	M	M				
"	1	53	M	M				
"								
W Blair Jr (Employs)	1	6	F	M				
owned by M Naglee								
Anan Eagle	1	85	M	M				
22 Sheilds Somerville	1	42	M	B				32
J Douglas	1	35	M	B				
unknown	1	70	F	B				
23 "	1	55	M	B				33
John R Harris	1	45	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
A M Graham	1	58	F	B				34
W J Watkins	1	60	F	B				
"	1	30	M	M				
Employs								
owned by E H Hill	1	18	M	B				
" " J Tate	1	25	M	M				
" " "	1	28	M	B				
24 " " J Brown	1	28	M	B				
" " J Scott								

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, **1860.** Robt Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Wyman Hopkins	1	14	M	B				
mindy R P Davis	1	60	M	M				
" Eanetting	1	60	M	M				
" J Rayland	1	15	M	M				
" W H Rayland	1	14	M	M				
" J F Allen	1	38	M	M				
" Jno A Duvall	1	12	M	M				
" C H Chalkley	1	12	M	B				
" W H Tyler	1	16	M	B				
" C Dannett	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" P J Johnson	1	16	M	B				
" John Enders	1	44	M	B				
" " "	1	68	M	B				
" J Woodville	1	45	M	B				
" Jul Hermann Jr	1	16	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
W H Wrenn	1	50	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
J L Timberlake Exrs	1	45	M	B				
mind of Jno Enders Estate	1	60	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
" Jul Hohman	1	60	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	53	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
Mrs Mary G M Beaumont	1	12	M	B				
" A Belling	1	15	M	M				
" Va Nicholas	1	12	M	M				
" W A Tully	1	14	M	B				
" E G Carter	1	50	M	B				
Thos M Read	1	15	M	B				
owned by J W Ray	1	28	M	B				
" " Ja Patterson	1	30	M	B				
" " D J Williams	1	12	M	M				
" " H H Timberlake	1	22	M	B				
" " E A Timberlake Est	1	12	M	B				
" " J Beale	1	16	M	B				
" " J Brumm	1	35	M	M				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" " A Taylor	1	12	M	M				
" " R K Timberlake	1	43	M	B				
J W & F Mayo (Exrs)	1	28	M	B				38
owned by Jno Timberlake	1	30	M	B				
" " Pollard	1	28	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
" " W Bowers	1	20	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
" " Scruggs	1	20	M	B				
" " J Pollard	1	18	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
" " W J Taliaferro	1	20	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
" " Wm Hill	1	27	M	B				
" " Jno Allen	1	40	M	B				
" " Jos Smith	1	40	M	B				
" " F Stearns	1	35	M	B				
" " J B Jones	1	32	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
" Ann Timmons	1	35	M	B				
" " Jno Enders	1	30	M	B				
" " Marshall	1	43	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 4 — No. of male slaves, 79 — No. of female slaves, 1 — Total slaves . . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** A M Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H & H Mayo (Employ	1	45	M	B				39
2	ommd by P. Cullen	1	50	M	B				
3	" "	1	45	M	B				
4	" " E McCaw	1	21	M	B				
5	" "	1	14	M	B				
6	" "	1	12	M	B				
7	" "	1	12	M	B				
8	" "	1	11	M	B				
9	" "	1	10	M	B				
10	" "	1	14	M	B				
11	" " J A Meredith	1	20	M	B				
12	" " M Wood	1	10	M	B				
13	" "	1	60	M	B				
14	" "	1	40	M	B				
15	" " M M Mann	1	45	M	B				
16	" " G J Deering	1	18	M	B				
17	" " J B. Wood	1	14	M	B				
18	" " "	1	15	M	B				
19	" " "	1	11	M	B				
20	" " Quarles	1	45	M	B				
21	" " W Shad	1	9	M	B				
22	" " Philipps	1	1	M	B				
23	" " "	1	20	M	B				
24	" " "	1	1	M	B				
25	" " "	1	50	M	B				
26	" " Philipps	1	53	M	B				40
27	E Dibrell (Employ	1	37	M	B				
28	ommd by C & H Brock								
29	" " J Davis	1	21	M	B				
30	" " W A Starke	1	30	M	B				
31	" " B Morris	1	50	M	B				
32	" " W Jones	1	50	M	B				
33	" " F. Cox	1	4	M	B				
34	" " "	1	3/12	M	M				
35	" " "	1	40	M	B				
36	A. Thomas	1	30	M	B				41
37	"	1	50	M	B				
38	"	1	45	M	B				
39	"	1	27	M	B				
40	"	1	33	M	M				
	"	1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Thomas	1	40	M	B				
2	"	1	45	M	B				
3	"	1	45	M	B				
4	"	1	21	M	B				
5	"	1	24	M	B				
6	"	1	32	M	B				
7	"	1	30	M	B				
8	"	1	35	M	B				
9	"	1	31	M	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				
11	"	1	25	M	B				
12	"	1	21	M	B				
13	"	1	21	M	B				
14	"	1	35	M	B				
15	"	1	49	M	B				
16	"	1	60	M	B				42
17	"	1	40	M	B				
18	"	1	40	M	B				
19	"	1	25	M	B				
20	"	1	25	M	B				
21	"	1	25	M	M				
22	"	1	23	M	B				
23	"	1	35	M	B				
24	"	1	35	M	B				
25	"	1	50	M	B				
26	"	1	30	M	M				
27	"	1	18	M	B				
28	"	1	15	M	B				
29	"	1	15	M	B				
30	Employ								
31	ommd by M L Bank	1	45	M	B				
32	"	1	16	M	B				
33	"	1	16	M	B				
34	"	1	16	M	B				
35	"	1	14	M	B				43
36	"	1	16	M	B				
37	ommd by S Hill	1	11	M	B				
38	" " "	1	15	M	B				
39	" " R Pattison	1	45	M	B				
40	" " C Armistead	1	11	M	B				
		1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 76
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **, 1860.** P M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A Thomas (Empty)	1	14	M	B				
2 " " J F Winston	1	14	M	M				
3 " " M Harris	1	18	M	B				
4 " " O S Mills	1	18	M	B				
5 " " A G Morgan	1	14	M	B				
6 " " S Harris	1	7	M	B				
7 " " "	1	14	M	B				
8 " " "	1	12	M	B				
9 " Philips	1	30	M	M				
10 " "	1	25	M	B				
11 " "	1	25	M	B				
12 " "	1	40	M	B				
13 " " A J Mimis	1	30	M	B				
14 " " Martin	1	30	M	B				
15 " " A Thomas	1	50	M	B				
16 " " "	1	47	M	B				
17 E Francis	1	23	M	B				
18 "	1	12	M	B				
19 O G Cosby	1	13	M	B				
20 "	1	40	M	M				
21 Cosby T Anderson	1	25	M	B				
22 " " W S Hunt & Bro	1	50	M	B				
23 " " F Mathews	1	60	M	M				
24 " " A Branch	1	30	M	M				
25 " " A J Winston	1	50	M	B				
26 " " J Stewart	1	80	M	B				
27 " " J Shindle	1	15	M	B				
28 " " S W Clarke	1	40	M	M				
29 " " Jeffries	1	12	M	M				
30 " " Ramy	1	14	M	B				
31 " " Wegan	1	15	M	B				
32 " " M Mountjoy	1	11	M	B				
33 " " "	1	12	M	B				
34 " " W Peters	1	13	M	M				
35 " " "	1	13	M	M				
36 " " W E Martin	1	14	M	B				
37 "	1	14	M	B				
38 "	1	10	M	B				
39 O G Cosby	1	25	M	B				
40 W D Whitworth	1	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
								46 1
Cosby Anderson (Empty)	1	45	M	B				2
on h.d. of J F Bauer	1	32	M	B				3
" " P D Fisher	1	45	M	B				4
" " J S Walthall	1	19	M	B				5
" " M Brumi	1	15	M	B				6
44 " " "	1	12	M	B				7
" " H B Holmes	1	25	M	B				8
" " J L Seay	1	20	M	B				9
" " J S Stringfellow	1	20	M	B				10
" " J Wright	1	30	M	B				11
" " E Lewis	1	30	M	B				12
" " A Pinderter	1	35	M	B				13
" " Baker & Davis	1	14	M	B				14
" " E McKenney	1	40	M	B				15
" " J Warwick	1	25	M	B				16
" " L H Allen	1	20	M	B				17
" " "	1	35	M	B				18
" " "	1	35	M	B				19
" " M Jones	1	50	M	B				20
" " L L Hendren	1	18	M	B				21
" " Jno Burke	1	60	M	B				22
45 " " W G Thomas	1	12	M	B				23
" " E McCarthy	1	13	M	B				24
" " M Grant	1	18	M	B				25 47
" " Lipscomb & Hill	1	18	M	B				26
" " J S Walker	1	18	M	B				27
" " "	1	12	M	B				28
" " "	1	12	M	B				29
" " "	1	30	M	B				30
" " "	1	18	M	B				31
" " "	1	20	M	B				32
" " "	1	18	M	B				33
" " Thos L Pleasants	1	12	M	B				34
" " W C Adams	1	12	M	B				35
" " "	1	12	M	B				36
" " Jno Mann	1	30	M	B				37
" " "	1	60	M	B				38
" " F Lowry	1	16	M	B				39
" " Mary Houghton	1	50	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 76 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 4 No. of female slaves, 74 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 150

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 7th Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, **1860.** R. Mason **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy D Anderson Employ'd	1	12	M	B				
2	owned by C M Bowing	1	12	M	B				
3	" " Mace	1	12	M	B				
4	" " W. Hopkins	1	36	M	B				
5	" " E E Pleasants	1	36	M	B				
6	" " G Cutler	1	70	M	B				
7	" " J C Stead	1	39	M	B				
8	" " E Pleasants	1	62	M	B				
9	" " G H Hampton	1	65	M	B				
10	Daniel Hamlin	1	15	M	B				
11	D Pryor Employ'd	1	154	M	B				
12	owned by Wm Dickinson	1	62	M	B				
13	" " W. C Bragg	1	70	M	B				
14	R Cornick	1	28	M	B				
15	J W Forbes	1	22	M	B				
16	H H Sidney Employ'd	1	27	M	B				
17	owned by John Wright	1	25	M	B				
18	"	1	26	M	B				
19	"	1	25	M	B				
20	owned by P G Brown	1	27	M	B				
21	Richd Rains	1	22	M	M				
22	Geo. T Echols	1	40	M	B				
23	Henry T Holeman	1	50	M	B				
24	John Walthall	1	25	M	B				
25	Sydney T Anderson Employ'd	1	35	M	B				
26	owned by Wm Harvie	1	25	M	B				
27	" " J Deales	1	20	M	B				
28	"	1	14	M	B				
29	" " W A Cuff	1	50	M	B				
30	" " R Riley	1	18	M	B				
31	" " R Hanny	1	22	M	B				
32	" "	1	30	M	B				
33	" "	1	40	M	B				
34	" " J A Dubury	1	40	M	B				
35	" " J S Walker	1	35	M	B				
36	" "	1	40	M	B				
37	" " E D Anderson	1	40	M	B				
38	" "	1	35	M	B				
39	" " V Smith	1	25	M	B				
40	" " J Dawson	1	30	M	B				
	" "	1	8	M	B				
	" "	1	23	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sydney T Anderson Employ'd	1	9	M	B				
2	owned by S Dawson	1	16	M	B				
3	" "	1	11	M	B				
4	" " C Dimmock	1	16	M	B				
5	" " S Langhorne	1	12	M	B				
6	" " M Pendleton	1	13	M	B				
7	" " S Fay	1	14	M	B				
8	" " W Deales	1	15	M	B				
9	64 " " Wm Dunnidge	1	12	M	B				
10	" " R Tinsley	1	15	M	B				
11	" "	1	16	M	B				
12	" "	1	12	M	B				
13	" " John Carr	1	10	M	B				
14	" " R. Hanny	1	20	M	B				
15	69 " " F B Anderson	1	30	M	B				
16	" " S Graves	1	34	M	B				
17	" " R Hanny	1	9	M	B				
18	" " H Brown	1	8	M	B				
19	" " Mary Lawson	1	37	M	B				
20	" " " "	1	8	M	B				
21	" " " "	1	3	M	B				
22	" " " "	1	35	M	B				
23	J W Wallen Employ'd	1	50	M	B				
24	owned by Dr White	1	68	M	B			61	
25	50 & Sherley	1	50	M	B				
26	A S Walker	1	30	M	B				
27	A. Mercip	1	50	M	B				
28	Geo B Steele	1	10	M	B				
29	A Dabney	1	50	M	B			52	
30	D H Tucker	1	50	M	B				
31	"	1	16	M	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B				
33	"	1	45	M	B				
34	S Watts	1	54	M	B			53	
35	J. Michaux Employ'd	1	22	M	B				
36	owned by Jany Estate	1	40	M	B			64	
37	W H Johnson	1	21	M	M				
38	B Higginbotham Employ'd	1	6	M	B				
39	owned by Mrs Morgan	1	30	M	B			53	
40	" " Brooks	1	4	M	B				
	" " Rose Higginbotham								
	Fannie Eggleston								
	"								

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 64
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. R M Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W S Wilson Employer	1	20	M	B				
2	owned by P Hinde								
	John R Howlin	1	40	M	B				
3	M M Conklin Employer	1	30	M	B				
4	owned by S Cowley	1	19	M	B				
5	" " Lankenau	1	13	M	B				
6	" " Mary Burke	1	25	M	M				
7	W W Booker	1	24	M	B				
8	"	1	24	M	B				
9	"	1	60	M	B				
10	owned by M Quarles	1	60	M	B				
11	" " Echols	1	22	M	B				
12	" " "	1	22	M	B				
13	W E Verdi Employer	1	10	M	B				
14	owned by M Jones								
	Hay Cutter Wm Employer	1	30	M	B				
15	owned by Pinkerton Estate								
	" " Miss Seig	1	60	M	B				
16	J M Burks Employer	1	12	M	B				
17	owned by Mr Cairns								
	James M Carlton Employer		35	M	B				
18	owned by Estate	1	12	M	B				
19	" " "								
	Wm Cook	1	33	M	B				
20	Dan'l Johnson	1	46	M	B				
21	Employer								
	owned by D Tolliver	1	21	M	B				
22	J W Cardwell Employer		50	M	B				
23	owned by Seabrook								
	" " J E Reane	1	60	M	B				
24	" " W Bowen	1	45	M	B				
25	" " Wm Smith	1	50	M	B				
26	Wm F Lowe Employer	1	36	M	B				
27	owned by H Withcomb								
	" "	1	16	M	B				
28	J M Hoffstein	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	9	M	B				
30	"	1	36	M	M				
31	"	1	30	M	B				
32	"	1	60	M	B				
33	"	1	2	M	B				
34	"	1	5/12	M	M				
35	W Dicks	1	45	M	M				
36	Dr Dicks Employer	1	55	M	B				
37	owned by W B Clopton								
	" " W E Phillips	1	24	M	B				
38	Wm A Dimley Employer	1	35	M	B				
39	owned by C A Rose								
	P Bargamin Employer	1	45	M	B				
40	owned by M Bargamin								
	" "								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
56	S D Watkins	1	40	M	B				
	"	1	17	M	B				
57	W N Berg	1	17	M	B				65
	S Coulter	1	45	M	B				
	"	1	26	M	B				
	E D Hitchcock Employer	1	16	M	M				66
	owned by W Dabney	1	26	M	B				
58	" "								
	" " Jim Garnett	1	26	M	M				
	S L Macdonough Employer	1	28	M	M				67
	Anne Coulter	1	60	M	B				
	" "	1	60	M	B				
	" "	1	22	M	B				
	" "	1	55	M	B				
	" "	1	50	M	B				
	" "	1	19	M	B				
	" "	1	16	M	B				
59	" "	1	20	M	B				
	J P Duvall Employer	1	30	M	M				
	owned by Dr Burton Estate	1	33	M	M				
	Carlie Young	1	9/12	M	B				
60	W Lawson	1	25	M	B				
	"	1	21	M	B				
61	L Brown Employer	1	7/12	M	B				
	owned by J Smith	1	65	M	B				68
	" " "	1	68	M	M				
	J Adams Smith	1	38	M	B				
	"	1	13	M	B				
62	"	1	11	M	B			1	
	"	1	9	M	B				
63	"	1	9	M	B				
	"	1	6	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	10/12	M	B				
	"	1	30	M	B				
	J A Parker Employer	1	50	M	B				
	owned by Parker	1	53	M	B				
	" " Harper	1	30	M	B				
64	Dunlop Mansion Ho	1	85	M	B				
	"	1	65	M	B				
	"	1	68	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** Robt Allen, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dunlop & Monumt Emply	1	21	M	B				
2	rented of M Thrasher	1	30	M	B				
3	" "	1	35	M	B				
4	Levy Gentry Employed	1	60	M	B				
5	owned by Powell	1	30	M	B				
6	" "	1	12	M	B				
7	D P Gatch	1	50	M	B				
8	"	1	15	M	B				
9	Geo H Helm	1	15	M	B				
10	Putnam Ho	1	60	M	M				
11	J M Price Ho	1	86	M	M				
12	Watkins & Fickling	1	20	M	B				
13	owned by Parrants	1	27	M	B				
14	" " Lodge Sports	1	45	M	B				
15	W B Taylor Mc Carlin	1	50	M	B				
16	" " J. Cowarts	1	16	M	M				
17	" "	1	10	M	B				
18	" "	1	5	M	B				
19	" "	1	1	M	B				
20	W P Mayo	1	60	M	B				
21	" "	1	35	M	B				
22	owned by Sims	1	35	M	B				
23	Ellett & Wiseiger Emply	1	18	M	B				
24	owned by Robertson	1	12	M	B				
25	" " Maylard	1	35	M	B				
26	" " Martins Estate	1	46	M	B				
27	" " Spratleys	1	42	M	B				
28	" " Sims	1	60	M	M				
29	Josephus Douglas	1	60	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	B				
31	"	1	13	M	B				
32	owned by D Parrish	1	11	M	M				
33	Sue Duncan	1	3	M	B				
34	"	1	40	M	B				
35	"	1	21	M	B				
36	"	1	18	M	B				
37	"	1	5	M	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				
40	W H Tyler	1	32	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	A Dill	1	37	M	B				16
	"	1	17	M	B				
	Employed owned by Jos Allen	1	32	M	B				
	" "	1	37	M	B				
	" " M Jones	1	17	M	B				
	" " "	1	17	M	B				
71	" " L Robinson	1	32	M	B				
	" " "	1	32	M	B				
	" " R Jones	1	21	M	B				
	" " "	1	35	M	B				
	" " Sunkum	1	40	M	B				
	" " "	1	33	M	B				
	" " L.A. Clarkson	1	12	M	B				
	" " "	1	40	M	B				
72	" " J Jacobs	1	30	M	B				
	" " "	1	38	M	B				
	" " J.T. Cliffs	1	37	M	B				
	" " L A Garnett	1	17	M	B				
	" " "	1	20	M	B				
73	" " J M Mundy	1	36	M	B				
	" " R H Sand	1	35	M	B				
	" " S Sears	1	40	M	B				17
	" " D H Tatum	1	17	M	M				
	" " W B Pullen	1	22	M	B				
	" " "	1	38	M	B				
	" " "	1	38	M	B				
	" " R B Jackson	1	21	M	M				
74	" " M Hill	1	22	M	M				
	" " Dr Archers Estate	1	15	M	B				
	" " John Archer	1	15	M	B				
	" " "	1	15	M	B				
	" " C.B. Burrup	1	20	M	M				
75	" " Jane J Blair	1	36	M	B				
	" " " "	1	37	M	B				
	" " " "	1	36	M	B				
	" " L B Claiborne	1	21	M	B				
	" " "	1	18	M	B				
	" " "	1	12	M	B				
	" " 65 Winfield	1	37	M	B				
	" " "	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 57 No. of female slaves, 23 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. R H Adams Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A Dill (Employer)	1	21	M	B				
2 owned by C S Winfield	1	25	M	B				
3 " " "	1	60	M	B				
4 " " H C Winfield	1	46	M	B				
5 " " B N Page	1	18	M	B				
6 " " M McGill	1	55	M	B				
7 " " Jos G Campbell	1	50	M	B				
8 Jas Stirle	1	53	M	B				
9 John Green	1	23	M	B				
10 owned by M Thum (Employer)	1	50	M	B				
11 " " P Crew	1	50	M	B				
12 " " W Archer	1	40	M	B				
13 " " M Crew	1	40	M	B				
14 " " Thompson	1	21	M	B				
15 C R Rowe (Employ)	1	46	M	M				
16 owned by H Wade Geo H Blake	1	45	M	B				
17 owned by S Covington " " S C Bouldin	1	32	M	B				
18 " " W Johnson	1	20	M	B				
19 " " G R Blake	1	40	M	M				
20 " " "	1	45	M	B				
21 Wm M Bagwell (Employ)	1	17	M	B				
22 owned by M Brock "	1	60	M	B				
23 Chas Hunt (Employ)	1	36	M	M				
24 owned by C Thompson " " C Watkins	1	18	M	B				
25 " " " Wright	1	22	M	B				
26 " " " Jno Brown	1	30	M	B				
27 " " "	1	25	M	B				
28 " " "	1	30	M	B				
29 D Benner (Employ)	1	65	M	B				
30 "	1	60	M	B				
31 owned by Lambert	1	8	M	B				
32 " "	1	35	M	B				
33 J McCandlish	1	60	M	B				
34 John Robb & Co	1	30	M	B				
35 Johnson Tunstall & Co (Employ)	1	60	M	B				
36 owned by M D Hoy W B Smith	1	22	M	B				
37 " "	1	22	M	B				
38 Elliott & Dunn (Employ)	1	30	M	B				
39 owned by S F Bustard " " J R Crow	1	26	M	B				
40 W L Hobson	1	35	M	B				
41 W L Hobson (Employ)	1	20	M	B				83
42 owned by C Lane	1	28	M	B				
43 " " B W Pollard	1	28	M	B				
44 " "	1	40	M	B				
45 " "	1	8	M	B				
46 " "	1	6	M	B				
47 W R Hill	1	82	M	B				
48 Sizzie Mills (Employ)	1	40	M	B				
49 owned by J Fenn Dr Philip Lipps (Employ)	1	40	M	B				
50 owned by J E Lyle	1	30	M	B				84
51 " "	1	35	M	B				
52 " "	1	5	M	M				
53 " (Employer)	1	50	M	M				
54 owned by A Mathews	1	60	M	B				
55 Carlton Chamberlain (Employ)	1	30	M	B				
56 owned by A Worsham	1	30	M	B				
57 " " J Hasfeld	1	50	M	B				
58 " " Carleton & Co	1	28	M	B				
59 " " Timm	1	34	M	B				
60 " " J Wright	1	32	M	B				
61 " " G R Blake	1	25	M	B				
62 " " B B Minor	1	40	M	B				
63 " " Jno S Wingfield	1	60	M	B				
64 " " "	1	31	M	B				
65 " " J Hasfeld	1	40	M	B				
66 " " Sally Price	1	56	M	B				
67 " " J A Johnson	1	40	M	B				
68 " " Jo Carlton	1	50	M	B				
69 " " Wm Bernard	1	46	M	B				85
70 W H Hubbard (Employ)	1	30	M	M				
71 owned by W M Friend	1	40	M	B				86
72 A Carleton	1	20	M	B				
73 " "	1	18	M	B				
74 " "	1	30	M	B				
75 Putney Heath (Employ)	1	18	M	B				87
76 owned by W Vaughan Dr Stith Christian (Employ)	1	32	M	B				
77 owned by Ancrum " " Ancrum	1	12	M	B				88
78 E Lyon	1	10	M	B				
79 "	1	7	M	B				
80 "	1	2	M	B				
81 "	1	55	M	B				
82 owned by C Dabney	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 11 | No. of male slaves, 54 | No. of female slaves, 26 | Total slaves, 81 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **, 1860.** P M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Hill Ho Employ	1	35	M	B				89
2	owned by Jno Purdy	1	63	M	B				
3	" " Chamlin	1	60	M	B				
4	" " D Turhant	1	45	M	B				
5	" " A Hill	1	40	M	B				
6	" " E D Eacho	1	28	M	B				
7	Jas Pleasants Employ	1	40	M	B				90
8	owned by Pemberton	1	17	M	B				
9	" " Talliferro	1	9	M	B				
10	" " Pleasants	1	25	M	B				
11	West & Johnson Employ	1	25	M	B				
12	owned by J Pleasants	1	16	M	B				
13	W & Smith Employ	1	33	M	B				
14	owned by Pegram	1	33	M	B				
15	Sam'l Mary	1	53	M	B				91
16	" "	1	40	M	M				
17	" "	1	9	M	B				
18	J M Garland Employ	1	23	M	B				
19	by W Pegram Employ	1	35	M	B				
20	owned by Walker	1	5	M	B				92
21	E Dabney Employ	1	30	M	B				
22	owned by B Jones	1	33	M	B				93
23	M A Hardaway	1	30	M	B				
24	owned by Ward	1	32	M	B				94
25	Thos J West Son Employ	1	35	M	B				
26	owned by F Forsythe	1	35	M	B				
27	" " M Hunt	1	35	M	B				
28	" " O Tabb	1	28	M	B				
29	" " Jas Mann	1	30	M	B				
30	" " Jno Carden	1	35	M	B				
31	" " "	1	23	M	B				
32	" " "	1	35	M	B				
33	" " E Mayo	1	38	M	B				
34	" " O Nelson	1	15	M	B				
35	" " "	1	24	M	B				
36	" " H Stringfellow	1	29	M	B				
37	" " C A Kent	1	30	M	B				
38	" " S Sims	1	35	M	B				
39	" " J J Bagby	1	30	M	B				
40	" " H Cox	1	45	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J West Wm Employ	1	26	M	B				
2	owned by A Chandler	1	60	M	M				
3	" " E V Dabney	1	10	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
4	" " "	1	7	M	B				
5	" " Duggins	1	10	M	B				
6	" " Jno Cardwell	1	12	M	B				
7	" " E D Eacho	1	12	M	B				
8	" " "	1	12	M	B				
9	" " Jno Gunn	1	15	M	B				
10	" " J Mann	1	12	M	B				
11	" " E V Dabney	1	11	M	B				
12	" " W H Lyon	1	18	M	B				
13	" " C Morris	1	60	M	B				
14	" " R Armistead	1	58	M	B				
15	" " B Seabrook	1	32	M	B				
16	" " E Mann	1	45	M	B				
17	" " N Cunthan	1	35	M	B				
18	" " E Johnson	1	29	M	B				
19	" " W Timmons	1	53	M	M				
20	" " O Anderson	1	35	M	B				
21	James Thomas Employ	1	21	M	B				95
22	owned by Thompson	1	29	M	B				
23	" " "	1	16	M	B				
24	" " "	1	16	M	B				
25	" " D Taylor	1	25	M	B				
26	" " Venable	1	35	M	B				
27	" " Thos J Bird	1	18	M	B				
28	" " Jno Allen	1	16	M	B				
29	D Dalaplaine	1	66	M	B				96
	"	1	7	M	B				
	"	1	20	M	B				
	J M Chamberlayne Employ	1	30	M	B				
	owned by A Taylor	1	35	M	B				
	" " Mary Scott	1	35	M	B				
	" " J H Lucy	1	35	M	B				
	" " J H Wortham	1	45	M	M				
	" " Christian	1	41	M	B				
	" " Saunders	1	25	M	B				
	" " J Hunn	1	36	M	B				
	" " D Barker	1	29	M	B				
	" " "	1	29	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 64 No. of female slaves, 11 Total slaves, 85

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **, 1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J M Chandler Sam (Employed)	1	25	M	B				
" D G Fleming Fee	1	62	M	B			1	
" Jno Fleming "	1	62	M	B				
" L Coghill "	1	43	M	B				
" E Gowing "	1	33	M	B				
" R Bowe "	1	34	M	B				
" J. Herring Estate "	1	35	M	B				
" W Skinker "	1	19	M	B				
" Geo R Baker "	1	52	M	B				
" D Snead "	1	44	M	B				
" Thos Stringfellow "	1	49	M	B				
" Jos Edwards "	1	34	M	B				
" E Whitley "	1	50	M	B				
" Geo Faires "	1	26	M	B				
R S Archer	1	11	G	B				
"	1	60	G	M				
"	1	13	G	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
W H Sloan	1	13	G	B				
Julia A Johnson	1	23	G	M				
"	1	7	M	B				
Jno Weymouth (Employed)	1	6	G	B				
und Geo W Henry	1	50	M	B				
Peter Clark	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	50	G	B				
M Terry	1	50	G	B				
H Dimmock	1	50	G	M				
"	1	35	G	B				
"	1	13	G	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	9/12	G	B				
Ed Gay (Employed)	1	45	G	B				
und Geo W Blair	1	45	G	B				
" W Coleman	1	11	G	B				
" "	1	29	G	B				
A. C. Sayre	1	9	G	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	G	B				
B A Hatcher	1	21	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
99 B A Hatcher	1	24	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	29	M	B			106	
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
98 "	1	24	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B				
B W Tolley	1	60	G	B			107	
"	1	4	M	B				
99 Dan'l Johnson	1	53	G	B			108	
I A Faris	1	22	G	B				
Wm Needham	1	30	G	B				
100 Jno C McCarthy Est	1	55	G	B			109	
und Est J Williams Estate	1	28	M	B				
" " Jas Holman								
" " L Hall	1	50	M	B				
102 " " W M McCarthy	1	28	M	B				
" " N E McGill	1	57	M	B				
" " M Dickinson	1	33	G	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				
" "	1	1	G	B				
R Bein (Employed)	1	14	G	B			110	
und Jno Whitehouse								
Geo W Mahone (Employed)	1	14	G	B				
und E E Morgan	1	70	G	B				
103 " W Faris								
D Marshall	1	57	M	B				
John L Ingersol	1	55	M	B				
104 " Faris	1	25	G	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	5	G	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	1	G	B				
105 "	1	10	G	B				
J White								

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, 99

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** A Tomlin **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J H Mann (Empty)	1	40	M	M				
2 and J Tomlin (absent)	1	12	M	B				
3 " " McCrary								
4 E Tunley (Empty)	1	13	M	B				
5 and J John Dalady	1	14	M	M				
6 " " Hill Carter								
7 J Eubank (Empty)	1	18	M	M				
8 and J M Robertson	1	40	M	B				
9 B M Mimms	1	30	M	B				
10 "	1	14	M	B				
11 "	1	21	M	B				
12 "	1	16	M	B				
13 "	1	6/12	M	B				
14 "	1	40	M	B				
15 and J M Wade	1	12	M	B				
16 B M Mimms	1	40	M	B				
17 "	1	35	M	B				
18 J B Faber (Empty)	1	28	M	B				
19 and J M Smith	1	12	M	B				
20 Mary Montgomery	1	10	M	B				
21 "	1	8	M	B				
22 "	1	6	M	B				
23 M Alvis	1	60	M	B				
24 P Martin	1	40	M	B				
25 S S Green (Empty)	1	22	M	B				
26 and J M Price	1	40	M	B				
27 E O Dell	1	7	M	B				
28 "	1	25	M	M				
29 "	1	28	M	B				
30 "	1	36	M	B				
31 "	1	30	M	B				
32 G W Mimms (Empty)	1	45	M	B				
33 and unknown	1	36	M	M				
34 "	1	16	M	B				
35 "	1	8	M	B				
36 "	1	4	M	B				
37 "	1	1	M	B				
38 Mary A Pace (Empty)	1	50	M	B				
39 "	1	30	M	B				
40 "	1	10	M	B				
41 H Shumate, Empty	1	53	M	B				
42 D B Reynolds	1	12	M	B				
43 "	1	5	M	B				
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49								
50								
51								
52								
53								
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
112 C Taylor (Empty)	1	8	M	B				
and Unknown								
J McDonnell "	1	13	M	B				
113 J W Curtin "	1	10	M	B				
Wm Sturdivant "	1	21	M	B				
114 Simon Reel (Empty)	1	26	M	B				
and Unknown	1	43	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	53	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
Thos Samson	1	50	M	M				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				109
Jas Dew	1	5	M	B				
"	1	2/12	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
115 Wm Devone (Empty)	1	13	M	B				
Wm Prescott	1	52	M	B				120
J. Eubank	1	45	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	6/12	M	B				
116 " "	1	52	M	B				12
J H Walthall	1	50	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B				
117 Chas Walthall	1	60	M	B				122
"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	4/12	M	B				
"	1	40	M	M				
118 A M. Bixby (Empty)	1	60	M	B				123
and J Shumate	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 112

No. of male slaves, 131
No. of female slaves, 149
Total slaves, . . 280

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1860. R Macon Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J M Barley Employs	1	12	M	B				
2	"	1	36	M	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	50	M	B				
5	"	1	22	M	B				
6	"	1	25	M	B				
7	"	1	25	M	B				
8	"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	30	M	B				
10	"	1	38	M	B				
11	"	1	38	M	B				
12	"	1	21	M	B				
13	"	1	15	M	B				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B				
16	"	1	26	M	B				
17	"	1	22	M	B				
18	"	1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	16	M	B				
20	"	1	16	M	B				
21	"	1	38	M	M				
22	"	1	35	M	B				
23	"	1	35	M	B				
24	"	1	36	M	B				
25	"	1	36	M	B				
26	"	1	30	M	B				
27	"	1	60	M	B				
28	"	1	30	M	B				
29	"	1	60	M	B				
30	"	1	17	M	B				
31	"	1	18	M	B				
32	"	1	60	M	B				
33	"	1	60	M	D				
34	"	1	35	M	B				
35	"	1	32	M	B				
36	"	1	60	M	B				
37	"	1	16	M	B				
38	"	1	15	M	B				
39	"	1	12	M	B				
40	"	1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J M Barley (Employs)	1	15	M	B				
2	" "	1	12	M	B				
3	"	1	12	M	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B				
5	"	1	12	M	B				
6	"	1	17	M	B				
7	"	1	15	M	B				
8	"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				
11	"	1	17	M	B				
12	"	1	50	M	B				
13	"	1	10	M	B				
14	"	1	65	M	B				
15	F Marx	1	40	M	B				124
16	Ann M Batenight	1	32	M	B				
17	"	1	12	M	B				
18	Frank Whitehead	1	50	M	B				
19	B Wicker	1	11	M	B				
20	D Hunter (Employs)	1	24	M	B				125
21	"	1	4	M	B				
22	"	1	2	M	B				
23	"	1	2/12	M	B				
24	"	1	17	M	B				
25	"	1	14	M	B				
26	"	1	65	M	B				
27	D Short	1	37	M	M				126
28	"	1	33	M	B				
29	"	1	10	M	B				
30	"	1	4	M	B				
31	"	1	7/12	M	B				
32	Employs	1	60	M	B				
33	"	1	25	M	B				
34	"	1	11	M	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B				
36	R Adams (Employs)	1	60	M	B				127
37	" "	1	48	M	B				
38	B H Burton	1	18	M	B				128
39	"	1	60	M	B				
40	R O Bury	1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 5
No. of male slaves, 60
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** B M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ro O Gray	1	45	M	M				
2	"	1	28	M	M				
3	"	1	16	F	M				
4	" Employ	1	65	F	B				
5	" "	1	35	M	M				
6	" "	1	43	M	M				
7	" "	1	45	M	M				
8	" "	1	38	M	M				
9	" "	1	35	M	M				
10	" "	1	25	M	B				
11	" "	1	45	M	B				
12	" "	1	48	M	B				
13	" "	1	20	M	M				
14	E S Terry Employ	1	59	F	B				130
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	F	B				
17	Geo J Herring	1	40	F	B				
18	"	1	38	F	B				
19	"	1	24	F	B				
20	"	1	12	F	B				
21	"	1	8	M	B				
22	"	1	2	F	B				
23	J B Grimsley Employ	1	23	M	M				132
24	" "	1	50	F	B				
25	P J Moore	1	115	F	B				
26	" "	1	58	F	B				
27	"	1	38	F	B				
28	"	1	18	F	B				
29	"	1	21	F	B				
30	M C Selden Employ	1	22	F	B				134
31	" "	1	20	F	B				
32	" "	1	26	F	B				
33	" "	1	25	F	B				
34	H C Fisher Employ	1	16	F	B				
35	D H Rose	1	21	F	B				135
36	J. Hancock	1	5	F	B				
37	C P Wood	1	70	F	B				136
38	"	1	35	F	M				
39	"	1	21	F	B				
40	"	1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C P Wood	1	18	F	B				
2	"	1	8	F	B				
3	"	1	7	F	B				
4	"	1	5	F	B				
5	"	1	2	M	B				
6	"	1	9	F	B				
7	"	1	35	F	B				
8	"	1	2	M	B				
9	"	1	1	F	B				
10	A E Stewart	1	8	F	B				
11	C G Barney Employ	1	44	F	B				137
12	" "	1	28	F	M				
13	" "	1	21	F	M				
14	" "	1	21	F	M				
15	" "	1	24	M	M				
16	A Walker	1	10	M	M				
17	J. C Hobson	1	21	M	B				138
18	"	1	38	F	B				
19	" Employ	1	16	F	B				
20	" "	1	18	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	Mary Vaiven	1	17	F	B				
23	C B Starke	1	65	F	B				139
24	M Harvell Employ	1	30	M	B				
25	" " "	1	40	F	B				
26	Mary Merrum	1	30	F	B				140
27	"	1	17	M	B				
28	"	1	35	M	M				
29	C P & J H Wood Employ	1	18	M	B				141
30	" "	1	10	M	B				
31	" "	1	30	M	B				
32	" "	1	40	M	B				
33	" "	1	40	M	B				
34	" "	1	20	M	B				
35	" "	1	45	M	M				
36	" "	1	40	M	M				
37	" "	1	27	F	M				
38	" "	1	25	M	M				
39	" "	1	23	M	M				
40	" "	1	20	M	M				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. R. H. Allen Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C P & J H Wood Employer	1	30	M	M				
" "	1	12	M	M				
Wm G & J Bowdoin	1	12	M	M				
" " J Baker	1	40	M	M				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" " Sam'l Cumm	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" " F. Dishop	1	14	M	B				
" " E N Dabney	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" " "	1	13	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" " N Haynes	1	25	M	B				
" " J E Bowdoin	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" " L E Jeyes	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	60	M	B				
" " D A Miller	1	60	M	B				
" " Y J Evans	1	60	M	M				
" " J F Sizer	1	30	M	M				
" "	1	22	M	M				
" "	1	17	M	M				
" "	1	13	M	M				
" " J Sullivan	1	24	M	M				
" " J Shields	1	30	M	M				
" " B Temple	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	21	M	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" "	1	19	M	B				
" " W Fowler	1	15	M	B				
" " R Todd	1	23	M	B				
" " W Wade	1	30	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C P & C H Wood Employer	1	50	M	B				
Wm G & J Winston "	1	14	M	M				
" "	1	60	M	B				
" " C Wolford	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	13	M	M				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" " F Mudmier	1	15	M	M				
" " J R Wood	1	18	M	M				162
" "	1	25	M	M				
" "	1	42	M	M				
" "	1	42	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	36	M	B				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
John Faulcon	1	45	M	B				163
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	43	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
J Faulcon	1	50	M	B				164
"	1	17	M	M				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
William Barnett	1	60	M	B				165
"	1	58	M	M				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
W O Shotton	1	60	M	B				166
"	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 78
No. of female slaves, 71
Total slaves, . . 149

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Hennico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. Wm Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W P Sturtevant	1	12	M	B				
2	"	1	45	F	B				
3	"	1	40	F	B				
4	James Scott	1	50	M	M				147
5	"	1	50	M	M				
6	"	1	50	M	B				
7	"	1	28	M	B				
8	"	1	22	M	B				
9	"	1	18	M	B				
10	"	1	12	M	B				
11	"	1	8	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	4	M	B				
14	"	1	4	M	B				
15	"	1	30	F	M				
16	"	1	40	F	M				
17	"	1	35	F	M				
18	"	1	1	F	M				
19	F J Barnes	1	26	M	B				148
20	"	1	30	F	B				
21	"	1	35	F	B				
22	"	1	23	M	B				
23	"	1	22	M	B				
24	"	1	21	M	B				
25	"	1	11	F	B				
26	Sabrina	1	80	F	B				
27	"	1	10	F	B				
28	Sarah J Allen	1	45	F	B				
29	" " Employe	1	15	F	B				
30	William Green	1	60	F	M				
31	"	1	8	M	M				
32	"	1	4	F	M				
33	"	1	1	7	F	B			
34	E A Badgett	1	30	F	B				149
35	"	1	30	F	B				
36	"	1	4	M	B				
37	" Employe	1	29	M	B				
38	" "	1	21	M	B				
39	J H Boykin	1	11	M	B				
40	R J Vest	1	30	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W L Brooke	1	40	F	B				150
2	"	1	16	F	B				
3	"	1	12	F	B				
4	"	1	6	F	B				
5	" Employe	1	25	F	B				
6	" "	1	30	F	B				
7	Mary E Mosby	1	56	F	B				151
8	"	1	14	F	B				
9	" Employe	1	35	F	M				
10	" "	1	14	M	B				
11	W. C. Morton	1	35	F	B				152
12	"	1	26	F	B				
13	"	1	18	F	M				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	15	F	M				
16	"	1	17	F	M				
17	"	1	35	F	M			Insane	
18	"	1	7	M	B				
19	"	1	5	M	B				
20	"	1	6	M	B				
21	"	1	4	F	B				
22	"	1	2	M	M				
23	"	1	8/12	F	M				
24	" Employe	1	40	M	M				
25	"	1	60	M	B				
26	"	1	60	F	B				
27	W J Eggleston	1	20	F	B				
28	"	1	12	F	B				
29	W Nowlin	1	53	F	B				
30	W B Stewart	1	20	F	M				
31	"	1	12	F	B				
32	H H Cruishank	1	60	M	B				153
33	"	1	60	M	B				
34	"	1	35	F	B				
35	"	1	25	F	B				
36	"	1	17	F	B				
37	"	1	50	F	B				
38	"	1	2	M	B				
39	John & Geo Dibrell	1	35	M	B				
40	William Bowles	1	65	M	B				154

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9 | No. of male slaves, 35 | No. of female slaves, 45 | Total slaves, 81 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, 1 | No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 William Burnett	1	56	M	B				
2 "	1	18	M	B				
3 Coleman Worsham	1	33	M	B				
4 "	1	33	M	B				
5 "	1	28	M	B				
6 "	1	28	M	B				
7 "	1	16	M	B				
8 "	1	14	M	B				
9 " (Employer)	1	35	M	B				
10 " "	1	20	M	B				
11 " "	1	18	M	M				
12 " "	1	22	M	B				
13 " "	1	20	M	M				
14 " "	1	35	M	B				
15 " "	1	25	M	B				
16 " "	1	30	M	B				
17 " "	1	11	M	B				
18 " "	1	28	M	B				
19 " "	1	27	M	B				
20 " "	1	18	M	B				
21 " "	1	22	M	B				
22 " "	1	35	M	B				
23 " "	1	33	M	B				
24 " "	1	10	M	B				
25 " "	1	45	M	B				
26 " "	1	16	M	B				
27 " "	1	12	M	B				
28 " "	1	47	M	B				
29 " "	1	30	M	B				
30 " "	1	22	M	B				
31 " "	1	14	M	B				
32 " "	1	12	M	B				
33 " "	1	10	M	B				
34 John Fisher (Employer)	1	62	M	B				
35 " "	1	53	M	B				
36 " "	1	30	M	B				
37 Pattinson Williams	1	36	M	M				
38 " (Employer) "	1	20	M	B				
39 " " "	1	23	M	B				
40 " " "	1	36	M	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
Pattinson Williams (Employer)	1	30	M	M				
" "	1	32	M	B				
" "	1	34	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	B				
" "	1	55	M	B				
" "	1	50	M	M				
" "	1	33	M	B				
" "	1	34	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	28	M	M				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	33	M	M				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	M				
" "	1	12	M	M				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	15	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	33	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	51	M	B				
W D Tompkins	1	45	M	B				
" " (Employer)	1	26	M	B				
" " "	1	4	M	B				
" " "	1	3	M	B				
" " "	1	1	M	M				
R A Pairo	1	40	M	B				
" (Employer)	1	55	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	55	M	M				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 7 — No. of male slaves, 73 — No. of female slaves, 81 — Total slaves, 154 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. C. M. Wallace **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P K White	1	45	M	M				162
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	38	F	B				
"	1	24	F	M				
"	1	12	F	M				
" Employed	1	38	F	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
W M Smith	1	48	F	B				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" Employed	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
James Dunlop	1	57	M	B				
"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	40	F	M				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	25	F	M				
Lewis Hyman	1	25	F	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
Geo T Patten Employed	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
Wm Baldwin Williams	1	45	F	B				
William Bacon	1	7	F	B				
"	1	18	F	M				
" Employed	1	60	F	B				
" "	1	30	F	M				
M Barton Employed	1	35	M	M				
" "	1	24	M	M				
H Bonnaud	1	65	M	B				
Mitchell Tyler Employed	1	35	M	B				
" " "	1	35	M	B				
Shafer Haley & Co Employed	1	18	M	B				
Daniel H Hamlet & Co	1	14	F	B				
Wm Glenn Employed	1	16	F	M				
Wm J Smith "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	58	F	M				
Jno W Dornan	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" " Employed	1	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno W Dornan Employed	1	14	F	M				
C D Wade "	1	40	M	M				
" "	1	17	M	B				
F W Gaddis "	1	85	F	M				163
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	4/12	F	B				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	7/12	M	B				
" "	1	7	M	M				
" "	1	8	F	M				
Jno W Dornan "	1	30	F	M				
James W Johnston Employed	1	15	F	B				164
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
Martha A Miller "	1	25	F	B				
G M Limpkin Physician	1	30	M	B				
O W Dennis Employed	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	7	M	M				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
Robt Limpkin	1	35	M	M				
" "	1	30	F	B				
H Lofland Employed	1	45	M	B				165
owned by Christian Ellett	1	20	M	M				
" " Jno King "								
" " Miss Pleasants Nurse	1	50	M	B				
F Morgan Employed	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	32	M	M				
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	27	M	B				
John A Woodward Employed	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	M				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	38	M	B				166
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July, **1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R Simmons (Employer)	1	42	M	B				168
2	" "	1	33	M	B				
3	J F Allen (Employer)	1	60	M	B				
4	owned by Mr savage	1	30	M	B				
5	" " Ed Eache	1	30	M	B				
6	" " M Robinson	1	30	M	B				
7	Dr Geo Anderson (Employer)	1	30	M	B				
8	owned by Mrs L Hunt	1	20	M	B				
9	D R Jones (Employer)	1	30	M	M				
10	owned by F Dentist "	1	19	M	M				
11	" "	1	45	M	B				
12	Purcell Pond & Co (Employer)	1	25	M	B				
13	Thos Griffin (Employer)	1	15	M	B				
14	owned by P. McKinney	1	15	M	B				
15	Thos Donnell	1	25	M	M				
16	Mrs Nichols	1	40	M	B				
17	owned by D Lyne	1	27	M	B				
18	J Pizzini (Employer)	1	19	M	M				
19	owned by S Clarke	1	35	M	B				
20	Henry H Elegum	1	18	M	B				
21	owned by Mr Lane	1	50	M	B				
22	" "	1	30	M	B				
23	J B McCarthy	1	15	M	M				
24	owned by Jm. Mann	1	50	M	B				
25	G W Johnson (Employer)	1	29	M	M				
26	owned by Mrs Robertson	1	29	M	B				
27	John Condes	1	15	M	M				
28	" "	1	23	M	B				
29	" "	1	9	M	B				
30	" "	1	7	M	M				
31	Thos Wheeley Employer	1	12	M	B				
32	W W Crump	1	17	M	B				
33	Mrs Hampton	1	75	M	B				
34	Thos Wheeley	1	25	M	B				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	Jas A Jones Employer	1	20	M	M				
37	owned by E Chapman	1	50	M	M				
38	William Hunting Ed	1	63	M	B				
39	D T Pollard	1	76	M	M				
40	"	1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Wm H Wayne	1	4	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
	M R R Way Employer	1	23	M	B				
	Immediate Effects Sheriff	1	24	M	M				
	owned by R H Coleman	1	10	M	M				
	R W Heirhman (Employer)	1	1	M	M				
	owned by Wades Estate								
	"	1	40	M	B				172
	D F Lumm (Employer)	1	16	M	B				
	owned by H Oliver	1	36	M	B				
	" " L B Price	1	33	M	M				
	A Antoni	1	33	M	M				
	"	1	29	M	B				
	" Employer	1	18	M	B				
169	owned by Dr Garnett	1	65	M	B				
	W W Parker (Employer)	1	45	M	B				
	owned by M Lunis	1	35	M	M				
	" " P Haynes	1	35	M	M				
	W. Roberts	1	15	M	M				
	A D Williams	1	18	M	M				
170	D Y Williams	1	12	M	B				
	L. Nunally	1	60	M	B				
	Mr Lyle	1	53	M	B				
	Betsie Clarke	1	22	M	B				
	W B Humphreys	1	50	M	B				173
	J N Cole	1	60	M	B				
	owned by J F Nesse	1	30	M	B				
171	" " Jm Dickinson	1	5	M	M				
	" " "	1	2	M	M				
	A Hardy (Employer)	1	18	M	B				
	owned by H B Clarke	1	13	M	M				
	James A Cunnalls Employer	1	13	M	B				
	owned by Dr W Cleland								
	Susan Baker (Employer)	1	30	M	M				
	owned by A C Co Lyon	1	35	M	M				
	" " Dr Tatham								
	" " J. C Royall	1	12	M	M				
	" " Wm Nelson	1	21	M	M				
	J J Richardson	1	8	M	B				
	Geo Rexford	1	12	M	B				
	Mary A Harris Employer	1	5	M	B				
	William Hanby Employer	1	35	M	B				
	owned by C. Pixley	1	1	M	B				
	"								
	John D Goodman	1	27	M	B				

No. of owners, ——
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——
No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——
No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J D Goodman	1	11	M	B				
2	R O Cornelius Employer	1	10	M	B				
3	J F Reynault "	1	25	M	B				
4	H Phlisperin "	1	8	M	B				
5	G M Jones "	1	30	M	B				
6	owned by S E Thompson	1	30	M	B				
7	" " "	1	30	M	B				
8	" " D Minge	1	30	M	B				
9	L Covington	1	30	M	B				
10	"	1	57	M	B				
11	Jno. Dove Employer	1	12	M	B				
12	" "	1	35	M	B				
13	" "	1	5	M	B				
14	" "	1	3	M	B				
15	Jno D Brown Employer	1	42	M	B				
16	owned by C H Price	1	40	M	B				
17	" " J H Allen	1	23	M	B				
18	" " C Robertson	1	16	M	B				
19	L L Mosby Employer	1	80	M	B				
20	owned by R H Burton	1	60	M	B				
21	" " "	1	60	M	B				
22	" " Carnes Estate	1	35	M	B				
23	" " A J Harris	1	60	M	B				
24	" " Crawford	1	15	M	B				
25	" " Hunter	1	35	M	B				
26	B. Jones	1	25	M	B				
27	"	1	17	M	B				
28	"	1	21	M	B				
29	"	1	6	M	M				
30	"	1	5	M	B				
31	"	1	2	M	B				
32	"	1	1	M	B				
33	" (Employer	1	45	M	B				
34	owned by O Jarvis	1	20	M	B				
35	" " "	1	14	M	B				
36	" " unknown	1	38	M	B				
37	" " "	1	28	M	B				
38	R B Haxall Employer	1	55	M	B				
39	owned by Mr Price	1	14	M	B				
40	" " Rawlings	1	40	M	B				
41	" " Slicher	1	40	M	B				
42	" Mr Nash	1	70	M	B				
43	" Mr Trout	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R B Haxall Employer	1	12	M	B				17
2	owned by Rawlings	1	7	M	B				
3	" "	1	10	M	B				
4	Geo S Lawson Employer	1	35	M	B				
5	" "	1	3	M	B				
6	owned by Garnett	1	26	M	B				
7	" "	1	32	M	B				
8	" "	1	32	M	B				
9	" " Garnett	1	24	M	B				
10	John Bowles Employer	1	27	M	B				
11	owned by Mrs J Bowles	1	28	M	M				
12	E B Bentley	1	60	M	B				
13	John Stuart	1	45	M	B				
14	" "	1	19	M	B				138
15	Jno A Cunningham	1	22	M	B				
16	" Employer	1	30	M	B				
17	owned by Mayer	1	30	M	M				
18	" " D C Randolph	1	50	M	B				179
19	Julia A Mitchell	1	40	M	B				
20	"	1	40	M	B				
21	owned by Employer Barksdale Estate	1	22	M	B				
22	" "	1	11	M	B				
23	"	1	55	M	B				164
24	A J Harris	1	53	M	B				
25	"	1	45	M	M				
26	"	1	32	M	B				
27	"	1	10	M	M				
28	"	1	8	M	M				
29	C Bransford	1	45	M	B				181
30	"	1	30	M	B				
31	"	1	25	M	B				
32	"	1	14	M	B				
33	"	1	9	M	B				
34	"	1	4½	M	B				
35	"	1	65	M	B				182
36	John C Hobson	1	70	M	B				
37	"	1	60	M	B				
38	"	1	35	M	M				
39	"	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	35	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** P M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John C Hobson	1	14	M	B				
2	"	1	12	F	B				
3	D C Randolph	1	22	F	B				
4	Wm H Ray (Employer)	1	45	F	B				
5	owned by Jno. O. Clarke	1	35	M	B				
6	" " Jno Watson	1	25	F	M				
7	" " J R Watson	1	12	F	M				
8	" " "	1	13	M	B				
9	" Jos Lyons	1	53	F	B				
10	Hiram Elliott	1	40	F	B				
11	" "	1	17	F	B				
12	owned by Porter	1	17	M	B				
13	" A L Elliott	1	14	F	B				
14	"	1	3	F	B				
15	R G Cabell	1	60	M	B				
16	"	1	35	F	M				
17	"	1	36	M	B				
18	"	1	25	M	B				
19	"	1	36	F	B				
20	"	1	15	M	M				
21	owned by Mr Fox	1	25	F	B				
22	Wm J Whitlock	1	40	F	B				
23	"	1	36	F	M				
24	"	1	11	M	B				
25	"	1	7	M	M				
26	"	1	2	F	M				
27	owned by Dr Morley	1	28	M	B				
28	R W Haxall manufacturer	1	25	M	B				
29	"	1	34	F	B				
30	"	1	16	M	B				
31	"	1	14	F	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B				
33	"	1	10	M	B				
34	"	1	8	M	B				
35	"	1	6	M	B				
36	"	1	4	F	B				
37	"	1	2	F	B				
38	"	1	14	M	B				
39	L Jeyes	1	29	M	B				
40	"	1	28	F	M				
	L Jeyes	1	23	M	B				
	"	1	8	F	M				
	"	1	10	M	B				
	"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	6	F	M				
	"	1	3	F	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
183	"	1	2/12	M	B				
	owned by Jno Washington	1	32	M	B				
184	executor Geo D Fisher	1	45	F	M				1
	"	1	22	F	B				
	"	1	30	M	B				
	Mary Higginbotham	1	1	M	B				
	"	1	27	F	M				
185	"	1	30	M	B				
	Geo D Fisher Executor	1	70	M	B				
	"	1	65	F	B				
	E Allen Employer	1	10	F	B				
	owned by H Wirt Sorsby (Employer	1	40	F	B				
	W C Allen	1	44	M	B				1
186	"	1	24	M	B				
	"	1	22	M	B				
	"	1	15	M	M				
	"	1	45	F	B				
	"	1	45	F	M				
	"	1	27	F	B				
	"	1	17	F	B				
187	"	1	35	F	B				
	"	1	13	F	B				
	"	1	11	F	B				
	"	1	9	F	B				
	"	1	6	F	B				
	"	1	4	F	B				
	"	1	6	F	B				
	J C Hobson	1	22	F	B				
	"	1	7	F	M				
	"	2	2	M	M				
188	L Bray Employer	1	30	F	B				1
	"	1	12	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** A M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C & Swathmeis	1	38	M	B				192
2	"	1	23	F	B				
3	"	1	24	F	B				
4	"	1	10	F	B				
5	"	1	8	F	M				
6	"	1	4	F	B				
7	"	1	1	F	B				
8	"	1	2	F	B				
9	owned by Haines	1	22	F	M				
10	W B Dabney Employer	1	38	F	B				193
11	owned R E Meade	1	25	M	B				
12	" " H L Kent	1	23	M	B				
13	" " F W Bonny	1	45	F	B				
14	" " J L Delcamp	1	50	F	B				
15	Ann M Smith Employer	1	50	F	B				
16	owned by M Bonnard	1	15	F	B				
17	" " M Hill	1	21	F	B				
18	L P Childrey	1	1	F	B				
19	"	1	10	F	B				
20	J J Wirth Employer	1	65	F	B				194
21	owned L P Childrey	1	20	F	B				
22	" " Royster	1	18	F	B				
23	Wm Brent	1	60	M	B				195
24	"	1	45	F	B				
25	"	1	38	F	B				
26	"	1	21	M	B				
27	"	1	19	F	B				
28	"	1	12	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	6	F	B				
31	"	1	10/12	M	B				
32	M O Tazewell	1	27	F	B				196
33	Jas Britton Employer	1	58	M	B				
34	owned by O M Thompson	1	38	F	B				
35	" " J R Tinsley	1	50	F	B				
36	" " J Hardyman	1	40	F	B				
37	" " R Dickinson	1	15	M	B				
38	" " "	1	15	F	B				
39	" " F Cunard	1	40	M	B				
40	" " H A Claiborne	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H A Claiborne	1	21	F	B				
2	"	1	17	F	B				
3	"	1	23	M	B				
4	"	1	12	F	B				
5	"	1	9	M	B				
6	"	1	6	F	B				
7	Mary Forbes Employer	1	75	F	B				198
8	owned by Mary Hill	1	15	F	B				
9	C C Wortham	1	65	F	B				199
10	"	1	6	F	B				
11	"	1	4	M	B				
12	Ro Smithall	1	35	F	M				
13	W D Sledge	1	13	F	M				200
14	"	1	10	M	B				
15	Wm Palmer	1	32	F	B				201
16	Employer owned by S Dove	1	3	F	B				
17	" " J Taylor	1	1	F	B				
18	" " B Yuckes	1	50	F	M				
19	" " W Palmer	1	35	F	M				
20	Wm H Carter Employer	1	20	M	B				202
21	owned by M Forsythe	1	31	M	M				
22	" " Friend	1	35	F	B				
23	" " M Anderson	1	23	M	B				203
24	C Anderson	1	23	M	B				
25	A D Wise	1	17	F	B				
26	A Garrat	1	60	F	B				
27	Employer absent C Anderson	1	25	F	B				
28	M Goatman Employer	1	18	M	M				204
29	owned by D. Wallace Fredericksburg	1	12	F	M				
30	C Simpson	1	18	F	B				205
31	"	1	16	M	B				
32	"	1	14	F	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B				
34	"	1	6	F	B				
35	J R Robertson	1	30	F	B				
36	"	1	10	F	B				
37	"	1	1	F	B				
38	"	1	57	M	B				
39	J Watson	1	28	F	B				206
40	"	1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 91 — No. of female slaves, 59 — Total slaves, 98 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. Robt Allen Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Thompson (Employ)	1	19	M	B				
2 "	1	14	M	B				
3 H G Otey (Employer)	1	55	M	B				
4 " "	1	12	M	B				
5 Mrs J J Sutherland	1	50	M	B				
6 owned by Dr Wilson Employer	1	45	M	B				
7 " "	1	40	M	B				
8 " "	1	50	M	B				
9 " " Saunders	1	35	M	B				
10 " " Anderson	1	25	M	B				
11 " "	1	23	M	B				
12 " "	1	23	M	B				
13 " "	1	23	M	B				
14 " "	1	40	M	B				
15 " " P C Lamon	1	33	M	M				
16 " " D Vangorning	1	42	M	B				
17 " "	1	41	M	M				
18 " " Anderson	1	1	M	M				
19 D S Robertson (Employ)	1	1	M	M				
20 owned by Wm Porter	1	25	M	B				
21 "	1	22	M	B				
22 "	1	14	M	B				
23 "	1	10	M	M				
24 "	1	2	M	M				
25 Binford & Porter (Employ)	1	40	M	B				
26 owned by Mrs Smithart	1	30	M	B				
27 J J Binford	1	35	M	B				
28 "	1	35	M	B				
29 "	1	13	M	B				
30 "	1	12	M	B				
31 "	1	4	M	B				
32 owned by Dr Brown Accomack	1	45	M	B				
33 A Brown (Employer)	1	58	M	M				
34 owned by Dr McGuire " " by a Carter	1	30	M	B				
35 D Gardner (Employer)	1	57	M	B				
36 owned by R Hunt Carolina	1	45	M	B				
37 J B Smith (Employer)	1	24	M	B				
38 " "	1	40	M	B				
39 W A Betts	1	25	M	B				
40 "	1	50	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
207 W W Betts	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
208 " Employer	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	70	M	B				
A A Munn	1	63	M	B				213
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
Employer								
owned by M O Leigh	1	1	M	B				
" " C Bance	1	26	M	B				
" " M Kirby	1	44	M	B				
L A Myers (Employ)	1	21	M	B				214
owned by Mr Sullivan	1	30	M	M				
" " L A Myers								
" " W W Crump	1	35	M	M				
" " Bo Archer	1	32	M	M				
209 " " L a Myers	1	30	M	B				
210 " "	1	15	M	M				
" " "	1	4	M	B				
" " "	1	3	M	B				
W W Crump	1	50	M	B				215
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	65	M	B				
211 "	1	30	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
L D Gale (Employer)	1	24	M	B				216
owned by M Mahaffey	1	35	M	B				
" " B Taylor	1	18	M	B				217
H J Corbell	1	35	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. S B Williams Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J Cowardin	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	6	M	B				
3	"	1	4	M	B				
4	"	1	3	M	B				
5	"	1	6/12	M	B				
6	" Employer	1	30	M	B				
7	" "	1	21	M	B				
8	" "	1	45	M	B				
9	Wm Isdell	1	24	M	B				
10	"	1	8	M	B				
11	"	1	7	M	B				
12	"	1	2	M	B				
13	"	1	1	M	B				
14	Ro Tompkins	1	62	M	M				
15	Mary Tazewell	1	60	M	B				
16	Mary Thornton	1	35	M	B				
17	W Vanlew	1	30	M	B				
18	P Mayo Estate	1	50	M	B				
19	"	1	40	M	B				
20	R M Burton	1	36	M	B				
21	"	1	19	M	B				
22	"	1	17	M	B				
23	"	1	13	M	B				
24	"	1	10	M	B				
25	"	1	8/12	M	B				
26	"	1	6	M	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				
28	" Employer	1	42	M	B				
29	J P Taylor	1	58	M	M				
30	"	1	50	M	B				
31	"	1	40	M	M				
32	" Employer	1	53	M	B				
33	J F Hart	1	45	M	B				
34	"	1	7	M	B				
35	"	1	6	M	B				
36	"	1	13	M	B				
37	W B Pleasants	1	26	M	B				
38	"	1	23	M	B				
39	"	1	16	M	B				
40	"	1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W B Pleasants	1	12	M	B				
2	"	1	3	M	B				
3	"	1	1	M	B				
4	Thos Pollard	1	30	M	B				222
5	Employer of Mundy E Pleasants	1	23	M	B				
6	" "	1	13	M	M				
7	" "	1	6	M	B				
8	W H Richardson	1	46	M	B				
9	E C Richardson	1	45	M	B				223
10	"	1	15	M	B				
11	"	1	9	M	B				
12	Thos Price	1	9/12	M	B				224
13	"	1	46	M	B				
14	"	1	50	M	B				
15	"	1	45	M	B				
16	"	1	40	M	B				
17	"	1	46	M	B				
18	"	1	50	M	B				
19	"	1	18	M	B				
20	"	1	50	M	B				
21	John Dudley	1	30	M	B				225
22	"	1	36	M	B				
23	"	1	28	M	B				
24	"	1	26	M	B				
25	"	1	4	M	B				
26	"	1	1	M	B				
27	"	1	1	M	B				
28	J A Snead Jr Employer	1	35	M	B				
29	employed on Bibb Estate	1	28	M	B				
30	" "	1	22	M	B				
31	L Nimmo Employer	1	30	M	B				
32	" "	1	28	M	B				
33	Wm Craig Employer	1	25	M	B				
34	employed on Watchie Robin Hood Estate	1	40	M	B				
35	employed on Thos F Bibb Estate	1	65	M	B				
36	employed by Mr Bannister & Mr McCarthy Employers	1	13	M	B				
37	Jno M Gregory	1	63	M	B				226
38	"	1	56	M	M				
39	"	1	21	M	B				
40	"	1	35	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm M Gregory	1	32	M	M				
2		1	20	M	M				
3		1	18	9/12	B				
4		1	14	9/12	B				
5		1	12	9/12	B				
6		1	10	M	M				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	4	9/12	M				
9		1	1	M	B				
10	A Depriest (Employe)	1	38	9/12	B				
11	owned by R. Flournoy Tenn.	1	24	M	B				
12	C Macon Chesterfield	1	25	9/12	M				
13	"	1	5	9/12	M				
14	"	1	3	9/12	M				
15	"	1	6/12	M	M				
16	Employer								
16	owner unknown	1	30	9/12	B				
17	owned by Levy Taylor	1	25	9/12	B				
18	Wm L Brumbaugh Orange (Employer)	1	20	9/12	B				
19	Allen Snead	1	63	9/12	M				
20	Employer owned by I W Gleaves Amherst	1	36	9/12	B				
21	" M E Snead Amherst	1	45	9/12	B				
22	" C Tyler Powhatan	1	13	M	B				
23	Jas Jeffreys (Employer)	1	30	M	M				
24	owned by Mrs Fox Peter Smith (Employer)	1	20	M	B				
25	owned by W S Mauzy Chesterfield	1	42	9/12	B				
26	"	1	36	9/12	B				
27	"	1	15	M	B				
28	"	1	13	9/12	B				
29	"	1	9	M	B				
30	"	1	7	M	B				
31	"	1	5	M	B				
32	"	1	1	9/12	B				
33	"	1	17	9/12	B				
34	Employer owned by R O Smithae	1	9	9/12	B				
35	Mary Durham (Employer)	1	58	9/12	B				
36	owned by Dr Smith Wm Haskell	1	27	9/12	B				
37	Employer owned by D Meriwether Albemarle	1	25	9/12	B				
38	" " C Causey Estate Fredericksburg	1	25	9/12	B				
39	Danl Gilliland	1	12	9/12	B				
40	"	1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J J Cottrell	1	11	9/12	B				
2	B A Statchen	1	45	9/12	B				
3	[illegible]	1	20	9/12	B				
4	J Willingham	1	35	9/12	B			236	
5	"	1	4	9/12	B				
6	Employer owned by Mr Williams	1	50	F	M				
7	A M Dewey	1	45	F	B				
8	King William Dr H Conway	1	47	9/12	B			231	
9	"	1	45	F	B				
10	"	1	19	9/12	B				
11	"	1	4	9/12	B				
12	"	1	6	9/12	B				
13	"	1	2	9/12	B				
14	"	1	1/12	9/12	B				
15	Employer owned by Thos Ritchie	1	25	9/12	M				
16	" " W B Taliaferro	1	22	M	M				
17	Glocester Dr Myers	1	32	M	B			~~234~~	
18	"	1	65	9/12	B				
19	"	1	27	9/12	B				
20	Employer owned by [illegible]	1	25	9/12	B				
21	"	1	9	9/12	B				
22	Dr Myers	1	65	9/12	B				
23	Geo J Scammell & Co Employer owned by J S Tate	1	45	M	B			232	
24	" " Jno Coalter Amherst	1	65	M	M				
25	228 " " H B Holmes Fredericksburg	1	38	9/12	B				
26	" D Ward	1	33	M	M				
27	" " Jas Sanford Spotsylvania	1	33	M	M				
28	" " unknown	1	33	M	B				
29	" " "	1	33	M	B				
30	" " W B Sanford Culpeper	1	28	M	M				
31	" " H B Holmes Fredericksburg	1	28	M	B				
32	" " "	1	28	9/12	B				
33	" " B M Parkins	1	25	M	B				
34	" " D Lynch	1	23	M	B				
35	" " "	1	23	M	B				
36	" " R S Amey Culpeper	1	22	M	B				
37	" " unknown	1	22	M	M				
38	Jno W Wallace Fredericksburg	1	22	M	M				
39	229 owned by Jno Fox	1	25	F	B				
40	" " W H Jones	1	22	9/12	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 6 — No. of male slaves, 31 — No. of female slaves, 49 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. M. Abbe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J F Adee (Employer)	1	53	M	B				
2	" "	1	22	M	B				
3	E H Winston	1	50	M	B				
4	"	1	22	F	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	7	M	B				
7	E H Gilliam (Employer)	1	42	M	B				
8	" "	1	23	M	B				
9	" "	1	13	M	B				
10	" "	1	11	M	B				
11	" "	1	1	M	B				
12	A Watson	1	24	M	B				
13	"	1	20	M	B				
14	"	1	32	M	B				
15	"	1	17	M	B				
16	"	1	2	M	B				
17	"	1	1	M	B				
18	W. C. Allen	1	65	F	B				
19	R H Winans	1	60	F	B				
20	"	1	32	F	B				
21	R J Daniel (Employer)	1	44	M	B				
22	" "	1	26	M	B				
23	" "	1	30	M	B				
24	" "	1	30	M	B				
25	W A Cardozo (Employer)	1	30	M	B				
26	"	1	10	M	B				
27	E Enker (Employer)	1	20	M	M				
28	R. H. L. Tighe (Ex)	1	19	M	B				
29	" "	1	15	M	B				
30	Wm J. Evans	1	30	M	B				
31	"	1	14	M	B				
32	"	1	17	M	M				
33	Employer of Mrs Wm Evans Estate	1	60	M	B				
34	Geo Winbridge	1	50	M	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B				
36	Wm Nicholson	1	26	M	B				
37	"	1	12	M	B				
38	William Jeffress	1	47	M	B				
39	" " Employer	1	15	M	B				
40	L Covington	1	26	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
232	L Covington	1	35	M	B				
	D Simpson (Employer)	1	25	M	B				
234	W C Banna (")	1	16	M	B				
	Wm Carter (")	1	23	M	B				
	F W Bass	1	65	M	B				240
	" "	1	65	F	B				
235	" " Employer	1	35	M	M				
	" " "	1	17	F	B				
	" " "	1	40	F	B				
	J. E. Henderson (Employer)	1	16	M	B				
	W B Macmurdo	1	36	M	B				241
236	"	1	14	M	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	4	M	B				
	" Employer	1	66	M	B				
	W A Irving (Employer)	1	60	M	B				
	Richd Whitfield	1	18	M	B				242
	" " Employer	1	15	M	B				
	" " "	1	20	M	B				
	W Blair	1	35	M	B				243
	" "	1	30	F	B				
	" " " Employer	1	25	M	B				
	A Barratt (Employer)	1	50	M	B				
	Wm Murray (")	1	12	M	B				244
	" "	1	20	M	B				
	John H Gordon	1	10	M	B				245
	"	1	30	M	B				
	"	1	16	M	B				
	"	1	18	M	B				
237	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	1	M	B				
	"	1	21	M	B				
	"	1	21	M	B				
238	"	1	50	M	B				
	" Employer	1	50	M	B				
	Chas H Wynne	1	30	M	B				
	and Co Taylor	1	28	M	B				
239	" " J. S. Epps	1	68	M	B				
	John Thompson	1	60	M	B				246
	" " Employer	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of house, 14 — No. of male slaves, 22 — No. of female slaves, 59 — Total slaves, 81 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John A Meredith	1	44	M	M				
2 "	1	7	M	B				
3 "	1	4	M	B				
4 "	1	4	M	M				
5 "	1	5	M	M				
6 "	1	3	M	M				
7 "	1	1	M	M				
8 "	1	4	M	M				
9 Employer owned by Mrs Minnie Jemeline	1	50	M	B				
10 Geo D Shiell (Employer)	1	80	M	B				
11 owned by L S Guigon Richmond " " C Elder	1	12	M	B				
12 J P Bowmaugh (Employer)	1	17	M	B				
13 owner unknown								
14 F Schmidt (Employer)	1	45	M	B				
15 owned by M Carey Richmond	1	60	M	M				
16 J Dyer (Employer)								
17 Jo Allen	1	35	M	B				
18 "	1	45	M	B				
19 "	1	40	M	B				
20 "	1	26	M	B				
21 "	1	24	M	B				
22 "	1	23	M	B				
23 "	1	19	M	M				
24 "	1	8	M	B				
25 "	1	2	M	M				
26 "	1	1/2	M	M				
27 "	1	60	M	M				
28 E McGill	1	31	M	B				
29 "	1	13	M	B				
30 "	1	11	M	B				
31 M Nelson Employer	1	12	M	B				
32 owned by Mrs Mary Ann Yancey (Employer)	1	55	M	B				
33 owned by H H Yancey Hanover R Emmerson	1	24	M	B				
34 " "	1	16	M	B				
35 owned by M Ferrier Richmond	1	19	M	B				
36 S Hela (Employer)	1	17	M	B				
37 owned by Dr Wilson Hanover " unknown	1	50	M	B				
38 " "	1	40	M	B				
39 " "	1	67	M	M				
40 " "	1	36	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
Chas Hela	1	60	M	B				
241 J May (Employer)	1	19	M	B				
owned by J J Roper Hanover								
242 L Wagner (Employer)	1	17	M	B				
owned by H Hutchinson Hanover								
" " Dr Hanover	1	31	M	B				
243 Mrs J Whitehead (Employer)	1	16	M	B				
owner unknown								
244 H Rennefeld	1	45	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B				
245 Jo S Wigand	1	45	M	B				
246 Mary Snellings	1	12	M	B				
247 Mrs Götze (Employer)	1	16	M	B				
owned by Dr Dugget Richmond								
248 Wm Götze	1	10	M	B				
249 R F Butler (Employer)	1	10	M	B				
owned by Mr Berry								
250 J Whitlock (Employer)	1	14	M	B				
owner unknown								
251 R C Sutton (Employer)	1	53	M	B				
owner unknown								
Martha Page	1	18	M	B				
252 V Farrar	1	6	M	B				
253 W A Eblam	1	22	M	B				
owned by Mr Wm Thompson								
W C Farrar (Employer)	1	16	M	B				
owner unknown								
254 Jo Davis (Employer)	1	60	M	B				
owned by Mr Lyle	1	11	M	B				
" " J Hull Petersburg	1	8	M	B				
255 J Anderson (Employer)	1	15	M	B				
owned by Jno Richmond								
M Tilson (Employer)	1	10	M	B				
owner unknown								
Henry Miller (Employer)	1	21	M	B				
owner unknown								
William Castle	1	1	M	B				
" "								256
257 Thos Hawley (Employer)	1	26	M	B				
owned by R Dittmann Stafford	1	30	M	B				
" " Hollin Hanover	1	3	M	M				
" " "	1	28	M	B				257
258 M Rosenbaum	1	2	M	B				
"	1	9/12	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B				258
259 J & M Rosenbaum (Employer)	1	9	M	B				
owned by myself Estate Jacob	1	50	M	B				
Sal Bray	1	53	M	B				
" "	1	45	M	B				
260 Employer owned by Wm M Carter Richmond	1	30	M	B				259
W B Lumsey (Employer)	1	25	M	B				
owned by J Allen Richmond	1	13	M	B				
" " J Corp Lynchburg	1	5	M	B				
" " Jo Allen Richmond	1	3	M	B				
" " "								

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 7
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, 90
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. P M Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W Dunlavy Employ	1	10	M	B				
2	owned by P H Gibson Richmond	1	10	M	B				
3	D Turpin	1	70	M	B				
4	A Eanley	1	40	M	B				
5	"	1	45	M	B				
6	J C Ellett	1	25	M	B				254
7	"	1	19	M	B				
8	"	1	23	M	M				
9	"	1	8	M	M				
10	"	1	11	M	M				
11	"	1	8	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	3	M	B				
14	"	1	2	M	B				
15	J Bruenbaum Employ	1	40	M	B				
16	owned by M B Anderson Richmond Phil Jos Employ	1	40	M	M				
17	owned by W L Clarke Richmond	1	7	M	M				
18	" "	1	5	M	M				
19	" "	1	2	M	M				
20	H Linkhauer Employ	1	50	M	B				
21	owned by M B Anderson Richmond L Chamberlayne Employ	1	45	M	B				
22	owned Linkhauer	1	25	M	M				
23	"	1	28	M	B				
24	"	1	19	M	B				
25	"	1	58	M	B				
26	"	1	16	M	B				
27	"	1	15	M	B				
28	owned by Mr Ellett	1	70	M	B				
29	" " Mr Monum	1	19	M	B				
30	Ab Warwick	1	60	M	B				255
31	"	1	25	M	M				
32	"	1	28	M	B				
33	"	1	30	M	M				
34	"	1	63	M	B				
35	"	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	25	M	B				
37	"	1	11	M	M				
38	"	1	63	M	M				
39	"	1	11	M	M				
40	"	1	2/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ab Warwick	1	3	M	B				
2	"	1	6/12	M	B				
3	"	1	18	M	B				
4	"	1	16	M	B				
5	"	1	35	M	B				
6	"	1	55	M	B				
7	"	1	60	M	M				
8	"	1	60	M	B				
9	"	1	10	M	B				
10	G A Buckhack	1	21	M	B				
11	G A Hamley	1	47	M	B				256
12	"	1	39	M	B				
13	Employ owned by E Epps	1	14	M	B				
14	R B Hamley Petersburg	1	45	M	B				257
15	"	1	13	M	B				
16	"	1	11	M	B				
17	"	1	5	M	B				
18	"	1	1	M	B				
19	Wm A Hamley Hillsboro	1	30	M	B				258
20	owned by M B Anderson Richmond A Thayer	1	53	M	B				
21	"	1	23	M	B				
22	"	1	16	M	B				
23	Geo F Smith (Employ) owned by B Douglass Richmond	1	25	M	B				259
24	"	1	1	M	B				
25	" "	1	1/2	M	B				
26	John R Rees	1	65	M	B				260
27	"	1	48	M	B				
28	"	1	19	M	B				
29	Wm Anthony	1	23	M	B				
30	" by R Winston Hanover	1	14	M	B				
31	" " E Dustin Richmond	1	9	M	B				
32	" " B F Watkins Richmond	1	13	M	B				
33	" " Bowers Estate Chesterfield	1	45	M	B				
34	" " Sample Mississippi	1	80	M	B				
35	E McDaniel	1	40	M	B				
36	"	1	9	M	B				
37	J H Diggs	1	50	M	B				
38	F Kahl Employ	1	11	M	B				261
39	owned by Mrs Reed W Reider (Employ	1	32	M	B				
40	owned by A Wolf Geo Graves (Employ	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 2

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** D M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L D White (Employ)	1	35	M	B				
2	" " Mr Wilkinson	1	33	F	B				
3	H E Watkins Employ	1	15	F	B				
4	Mrs M G P Dyson	1	21	F	B				
5	" " Dr Hofheimer Hanover	1	12	F	B				
6	" " Gray New York	1	15	F	B				
7	" " J F Bauer Richmond	1	27	F	B				
8	C Meyers	1	8	M	B				
9	" "	1	6	F	B				
10	J M Norton	1	53	F	B				
11	"	1	39	F	M				
12	"	1	19	M	B				
13	"	1	16	M	B				
14	"	1	14	F	B				
15	M Canny	1	40	F	B				
16	"	1	30	F	B				
17	"	1	12	M	B				
18	"	1	7	F	B				
19	"	1	5	F	B				
20	"	1	3	M	B				
21	"	1	30	M	B				
22	owned by J H Tyler	1	60	F	B				
23	M C Adams	1	50	F	B				
24	"	1	18	F	B				
25	"	1	22	F	B				
26	"	1	16	F	B				
27	"	1	25	M	B				
28	C C Johnson	1	30	F	B				
29	"	1	9	M	B				
30	"	1	7	F	B				
31	"	1	5	F	B				
32	"	1	4	F	B				
33	"	1	2/12	F	B				
34	"	1	19	M	B				
35	"	1	12	M	B				
36	J J Minor (Employ)	1	45	F	B				
37	owned by J Woodward at L C Clarke's Farm	1	18	F	B				
38	" " E Sydnor Hanover	1	14	F	B				
39	J P Odill, Employ	1	39	F	B				
40	owned by A R Harrison " " W Waghorn Hanover	1	12	F	B				
262	Peter Spillman (Employ)	1	25	F	B				
	owned by Wm Scott Pennsylvania	1	15	M	B				
	D P Hill owned by J Porter	1	13	M	B				
	" "	1	25	F	B				
	W C Jones	1	2	F	B				
	"	1	1	F	B				
	"	1	35	F	B				
	"	1	45	M	B			268	
263	C J Macomson	1	47	F	B				
	"	1	46	F	B				
	"	1	14	M	B				
	"	1	13	F	B				
	"	1	11	M	B				
	"	1	10	M	B				
	"	1	4	F	B				
264	"	1	8	F	B				
	"	1	3	F	B				
	Employ owned by Wm Jones Hanover	1	38	M	B				
	" " R Todd Pamunkey	1	60	M	B				
	" " W Gibson Goochland	1	60	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				
	S Mordecai	1	33	F	B			269	
265	"	1	7	M	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	45	F	B				
	Employ owned by Wm Nevell Pamunkey	1	23	F	B				
	" " W Timmons	1	35	F	B				
266	D E Warburton	1	28	F	B			270	
	"	1	21	F	B				
	"	1	10	F	B				
	"	1	31	F	B				
	"	1	9	F	B				
	"	1	4	F	B				
	"	1	30	M	B				
	"	1	25	M	B				
	"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	6	M	B				
267	"	1	2	M	B				
	F W Hume;	1	26	M	B			271	
	F W Hume wimbed (Employ) owned by Mr Cabell	1	35	F	B				
	" " Mr Cannaday from North Carolina	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 10
No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, 1860. W. M. Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F M Hancewinkel (Employer)	1	36	M	B				
2	owned G G Johnson Richmond	1	65	M	B				
3	John Cream Employer	1	16	M	B				
4	owned G H Claiborne Richmond	1	25	M	B				
5	D Cogbill "	1	4	M	B				
6	"	1	60	M	B				
7	Wm Harris "	1	60	M	B				
8	"	1	40	M	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	27	M	B				
11	"	1	9	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	4	M	B				
14	Employer owned G J Griffin Richmond	1	24	M	B				
15	Benj Davis "	1	60	M	M				
16	"	1	35	M	B				
17	"	1	30	M	B				
18	"	1	19	M	B				
19	"	1	60	M	B				
20	Jno Simmons	1	36	M	B				
21	"	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	22	M	B				
23	"	1	5	M	M				
24	"	1	4	M	M				
25	F E Nolen "	1	35	M	B				
26	"	1	17	M	B				
27	"	1	11	M	B				
28	"	1	7	M	B				
29	Employer owned G M Royster New York	1	50	M	B				
30	Geo T Booker "	1	45	M	B				
31	"	1	46	M	B				
32	"	1	18	M	B				
33	Employer owned G J & Co Gloucester	1	35	M	B				
34	" "	1	9	M	B				
35	" "	1	7	M	B				
36	" "	1	5	M	B				
37	" "	1	3	M	B				
38	Robt Allen (Employer)	1	18	M	M				
39	owned G H Marshall Orange	1	8/12	M	M				
40	P Johnson "	1	16	M	B				
	"	1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C Hunt (Employer)	1	28	M	M				
2	owned G G Nelson Richmond								
3	E J Bopeau (Employer) owned G H Cottle Caroline	1	25	M	M				
4	"	1	10	M	M				
5	Deaf & Dumb " "	1	5	M	M				
6	" "	1	3	M	M				
7	272 Jno Bowling (Employer)	1	9	M	B				
8	owned G W & Co Richmond F M Hancock	1	40	M	M				
9	"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				
11	(Employer) owned Custiss	1	55	M	B				
12	owned G Jas Coleman Richmond	1	35	M	B				
13	" " Easter	1	30	M	B				
14	273 Jno Simpleman Alexandria (Employer) owned G R Coleman Caroline	1	16	M	B				
15	"	1	54	M	B			277	
16	"	1	27	M	B				
17	"	1	20	M	B				
18	Employer owned G D Stringer Chesterfield	1	35	M	B				
19	" "	1	20	M	B				
20	274 " " E Winfree	1	35	M	B				
21	Jno McDonnell Chesterfield (Employer) owned G W B Sydnor Hanover	1	4	M	B				
22	" "	1	2	M	B				
23	" "	1	28	M	B				
24	" " A J Harris	1	14	M	B				
25	275 " " Workman	1	11	M	B				
26	" " M Hill	1	35	M	M				
27	J C Shields	1	33	M	B			278	
28	"	1	9	M	B				
29	"	1	4	M	B				
30	"	1	1	M	B				
31	Employer owned G C Anderson Richmond	1	20	M	B				
32	" " W H Sims Hanover	1	17	M	B				
33	W M Elliott "	1	21	M	B			279	
34	"	1	25	M	B				
35	"	1	65	M	B				
36	B B Howerton "	1	30	M	B			280	
37	"	1	12	M	B				
38	"	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	65	M	B				
40	"	1	12	M	B				
	Employer owned G W Pratt Estate Hanover	1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 10 Total slaves, . . 31

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **, 1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 owned by J Talia for King William	1	35	M	B				
2 " " unknown	1	16	M	M				
3 " " J Pate	1	14	M	B				
4 John Mullen (Employed	1	22	M	M				
5 owned by R J Johnson Hanover Co Va	1	15	M	M				
6 D H Davis Wm A Dudley	1	60	4	B				
7 " "	1	40	4	B				
8 " "	1	33	4	B				
9 " "	1	14	4	B				
10 " "	1	10	M	B				
11 " "	1	8	M	B				
12 " "	1	45	4	B				
13 owned by W G Tompkins	1	70	M	B				
14 W S Valentine Petersburg	1	58	4	M				
15 " "	1	19	4	M				
16 " "	1	13	M	M				
17 " "	1	53	4	B				
18 " "	1	30	4	B				
19 Employed by W Austin Richmond	1	16	M	B				
20 " " Wm Gray Richmond	1	45	4	B				
21 V. Devereux	1	4	4	B				
22 Employed by D Ritchie	1	20	M	B				
23 " "	1	21	M	B				
24 S Gottlieb (Employed	1	28	M	B				
25 owned unknown " "	1	19	M	B				
26 " "	1	25	4	B				
27 " by C White Hanover	1	24	4	B				
28 " " unknown	1	17	4	B				
29 " " Mrs Terry	1	16	M	B				
30 " " "	1	20	M	B				
31 " " "	1	14	M	B				
32 G J Davis	1	16	4	M				
33 "	1	13	4	B				
34 "	1	21	4	B				
35 "	1	4	4	M				
36 "	1	21	M	B				
37 "	1	70	4	B				
38 "	1	22	4	M				
39 owned by L. Woolfolk	1	6	4	M				
40 A W Winston Employed	1	20	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Winston	1	65	4	B				1
John Williams	1	90	4	B				2
A S Saunders	1	65	4	B				3
owned by J. Saunders Norfolk	1	75	M	B				4
A D Malone	1	60	4	B				5
281 "	1	4	M	B				6
N Olivier Hanover	1	35	4	B				7
" "	1	9	4	M				8
M Landrum (Employed	1	45	4	B				9
owned by S Rentz Geo H Tompkins	1	70	4	B				10
Employed owned by J D Smith	1	35	4	B				11
" " D James Hanover	1	35	4	B				12
" " R Crouch	1	19	4	B				13
282 " " G H Tompkins	1	17	M	B				14
John M Lindsay	1	18	4	M				15
" "	1	5	4	M				16
J. C Hocking (Employed	1	60	4	B				17
owned by W Scott	1	15	4	B				18
" " by A Sayer	1	14	4	M				19
G W Duesberg (Employed	1	14	4	B				20
owned by B Winston	1	53	4	B				21
283 F H Dimmock	1	90	4	B				22
"	1	48	4	B				23
"	1	16	4	B				24
"	1	14	4	B				25
"	1	10	4	B				26
"	1	13	M	B				27
"	1	9	4	B				28
"	1	5	4	B				29
owned by C Clarke Hanover	1	36	M	M				30
C R Bitum (Employed	1	23	M	B				31
owned by Rapuzzi Hanover	1	40	M	B				32
284 " " unknown	1	60	4	B				33
" " R C Stamps Richmond	1	18	4	B				34
" " Tompkins Richmond	1	18	4	B				35
Jos J Jones (Employed	1	34	4	B				36
owned by Jno Watson	1	20	4	B				37
" " Thos W Donnelly	1	25	4	M				38
" " C Cantine	1	22	4	B				39
G W Holmes	1	6	M	B				40
"								

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 6
No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 54
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G W Hobson	1	3	M	M				
2	"	1	6/12	M	M				
3	Employer Saundy Hawkins	1	19	M	M				
4	G W Hobson	1	40	M	M				
5	Hugh Blair (Employ)	1	40	M	M				
6	owned G & H Chandler	1	33	M	B				
7	Jesse Sykes (Employ) owned G W Hobson by Samuel Hunter	1	75	M	B				
8	" "	1	25	M	B				
9	H W Nelson	1	17	M	B				
10	C Baumgarden (Employ)	1	15	M	B				
11	owned G W Hudgins	1	40	M	B				
12	Wm H Davidson	1	36	M	B				
13	" "	1	34	M	M				
14	Employer owned G B Anderson	1	32	M	M				
15	W H Davidson Richmond	1	30	M	B				
16	"	1	15	M	M				
17	"	1	13	M	M				
18	"	1	10	M	M				
19	"	1	5	M	M				
20	"	1	1	M	M				
21	D A Brown	1	70	M	B				
22	"	1	27	M	B				
23	"	1	19	M	B				
24	"	1	9	M	B				
25	"	1	7	M	B				
26	"	1	3	M	B				
27	owned by M Starke	1	14	M	B				
28	" " M Bagley	1	18	M	B				
29	" " unknown	1	25	M	B				
30	" " "	1	6	M	B				
31	Dr Jackson (Employ) owned by J Whitlocke Hunter	1	20	M	B	287			
32	" " "	1	8	M	B				
33	" " unknown	1	1	M	B				
34	Wm Philippi (Employ)	1	80	M	B				
35	Employer owned by Elizabeth Caroline	1	19	M	M				
36	A Hirsh	1	39	M	B	290			
37	"	1	11	M	B				
38	"	1	6	M	B				
39	"	1	4	M	B				
40	"	1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C Ellis	1	25	M	B				291
2	"	1	10	M	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B				
4	"	1	3	M	B				
5	C W Allen	1	26	M	M				292
6	"	1	3	M	M				
7	"	1	2/12	M	B				
8	"	1	8	M	M				
9	Employer owned by M J Anderson	1	35	M	B				
10	Saml Allen (Employ)	1	45	M	B				
11	owned unknown	1	35	M	B				
12	" by J Griffin	1	38	M	M				
13	" " "	1	28	M	B				
14	" " C Crew	1	30	M	B				
15	" " L Thomas	1	32	M	B	287			
16	P Johnson (Employ)	1	40	M	B				
17	owned C Mason	1	12	M	M				
18	" "	1	28	M	B				
19	Wm Fifer (Employ) owned G in Hill R Thomason	1	22	M	M				
20	"	1	65	M	B				
21	J Steinline (Employ)	1	14	M	B	288			
22	owned W & Elizabeth Hunter	1	17	M	M				
23	" "	1	50	M	M				293
24	"	1	50	M	B				
25	"	1	24	M	B				
26	"	1	22	M	B				
27	"	1	16	M	B				
28	"	1	10	M	M				
29	C Mercier	1	48	M	B				294
30	"	1	50	M	B				
31	"	1	25	M	B				
32	"	1	20	M	B				
33	"	1	17	M	B				
34	"	1	15	M	B				
35	"	1	10	M	B				
36	"	1	4	M	B				
37	"	1	2	M	B				
38	"	1	30	M	B				
39	"	1	36	M	B				
40	J G Pleasants (Employ)	1	50	M	B				296

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 9
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. Robt Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm G Peachey Employer	1	11	M	B				
2	owned by A G Peachey	1	9	M	B				
3	" California	1	7	M	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	5/12	M	B				
6	owned by Wm Pollard	1	40	M	B				
7	" " Woburn	1	45	M	B				
8	R W Newton (Employer)	1	35	M	B				
9	owned by J Simmons	1	20	M	B				
10	" " M Hawkins Albemarle	1	9	M	B				
11	D G Shilling (Employer)	1	9	M	B				
12	owned by J Smith	1	53	M	B				
13	W W Gray	1	25	M	B				
14	"	1	21	M	B				
15	"	1	6	M	B				
16	"	1	7/12	M	B				
17	Employer owned by Wm Brown	1	60	M	B				
18	John J Fay (Employer)	1	20	M	B				
19	S P Mitchell	1	20	M	M				
20	D M London	1	50	M	B				
21	Employer owned by J J Smith Estate		60	M	B				
22	" " John G Mason Estate	1	58	M	B				
23	" " "	1	65	M	B				
24	" " Wm Brown	1	60	M	B				
25	" " "	1	36	M	B				
26	A P Fox	1	24	M	B				
27	owned by W H Dillard	1	15	M	M				
28	" "	1	3	M	M				
29	A P Fox	1	57	M	B				
30	D R Kinningham	1	13	M	B				
31	owned unknown	1	18	M	B				
32	W J Moore (Employer)	1	11	M	B				
33	owned by H E L Bottom Estate " " J W Le Britton Hanover	1	45	M	B				
34	R W Appum	1	45	M	B				
35	owned unknown	1	15	M	B				
36	" "	1	24	M	B				
37	Wm Mingle (Employer)	1	11	M	B				
38	owned by W W Johnson Hanover	1	20	M	B				
39	" " M Rae Hanover	1	35	M	B				
40	G L Betty (Employer)	1	12	M	B				
	owned by J J Warwick								
	Shillings (Employer)								
	owned by B Brenton Estate								
	" " M Ratcliff								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	G. Smithing (Employer)	1	5	M	B				
	owned by B Brenton Estate	1	14	M	B				
	" unknown	1	3	M	B				
	" "	1	40	M	B				340
	J B Humphreys	1	20	M	B				
	"	1	18	M	B				
	"	1	13	M	B				
	"	4	9	M	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	60	M	B				301
	F Smith								
296	Cousins McCreary	1	35	M	B				
	"	1	22	M	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				
	Employer owned by Wm Brown	1	40	M	B				
	" by Wm Downell	1	35	M	B				
	" by Unknown	1	20	M	B				
297	" by Winston	1	12	M	B				
	" " Dennie	1	12	M	B				
	J Buckwalter (Employer)	1	28	M	B				
	owned by J Smith Estate								
	Smithers (Employer)	1	28	M	B				
	owned by R Ragland " unknown	1	30	M	B				
	W Milhiser (Employer)	1	3	M	B				
298	owned by J J Talafero " unknown	1	21	M	B				
	" " C Warwick	1	13	M	B				
	M L Stranel (Employer)	1	13	M	B				
	owner unknown	1	12	M	B				
	A C Rittenhouse (Employer)	1	50	M	B				
	owned by J Smith								
	W J Shepherd (Employer)	1	35	M	B				
299	owned by Jos Shepherd Estate " " Jos Powell Caroline	1	35	M	B				
	E Gilaspie (Employer)	1	20	M	B				
	owner unknown	1	45	M	B				
	owned by Wm Young Rev Dr Hatcher Surg	1	17	M	B				302
	J S Courtney	1	45	M	B				
	" "								
	" Employer	1	17	M	B				
	owned by B Carlton King William	1	60	M	B				
	" " Jos A Malone	1	35	M	B				303
	E W Timberlake	1	20	M	B				
	owner unknown	1	12	M	B				
	" "								

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 246 No. of female slaves, 256 Total slaves, 502

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. R. Malone Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. W. Jenkins (Employer)	1	40	M	B				
2	owned by Mr Sheppard								
3	P. W. McCarthy (Employer)	1	45	M	B				
4	owned by Mrs Kinlaw	1	35	M	B				
5	" G. W. Cullingsworth	1	16	M	B				
6	" " Unknown	1	36	M	B				
7	R. Lyons (Employer)	1	6	M	B				
8	owned by Mrs Custis Harrison	1	4	M	B				
9	" " "	1	20	M	B				
10	" " W. Thompson	1	60	M	B				
11	D. Harrold (Employer) Henrico	1	16	M	B				
12	owned by W. F. Wickham	1	14	M	B				
13	" " M. Turner	1	35	M	B				
14	" " M. Timm	1	16	M	B				
15	E. Mann (Employer)	1	10	M	B				
16	owned by John Enders	1	35	M	B				
17	" " "	1	32	M	B				
18	W. L. Waring	1	13	M	B				
19	" "	1	20	M	B				
20	owned by Nichols	1	21	M	B				
21	" " Mr Prichett	1	45	M	B				
22	Dr. Bibb Maryland	1	15	M	B				
23	"	1	9	M	B				
24	"	1	5	M	B				
25	owned by McDowell	1	50	M	B				
26	" " M. Angle	1	60	M	B				
27	Martha P. Smith	1	50	M	B				
28	"	1	65	M	B				
29	"	1	80	M	B				
30	F. J. Smith (Employer)	1	22	M	B				
31	owned by B. Wickham	1	53	M	B				
32	" " R. F. Brown Powhatan	1	26	M	B				
33	" " F. W. Scott Caroline	1	20	M	B				
34	" " C. Fitzhugh	1	26	M	B				
35	" " M. Selden	1	3	M	B				
36	" " "	1	1	M	B				
37	Wm. H. Clements	1	3	M	B				
38	" " "	1	1	M	B				
39	" " "	1	65	M	B				
40	" " "	1	38	M	B				
41	owned by Unknown	1	40	M	B				
42	John Allen	1	56	M	B				
43	owned by Mr Crump	1	30	M	B				
44	" " "	1	22	M	B				
45	" " M. Anderson Hanover	1	22	M	B				
46	H. King (Employer)	1	40	M	B				
47	owned by Mr King	1	40	M	B				
48	" " "	1	13	M	B	†			
49	" " John Newman	1	12	M	B	†			
50	" " "	1	70	M	B				
51	owned by Mr Healy	1	45	M	B				
52	" " Unknown	1	35	M	B				
53	" " H. Oliver	1	9	M	B				
54	" " "	1	2	M	B			509	
55	" " "	1	22	M	B				
56	A. Pizzini	1	10	M	B				
57	"	1	18	M	B				
58	"	1	30	M	B				
59	Employer owned by Unknown	1	25	M	B				
60	"	1	30	M	B			310	
61	Wm. G. Dominique	1	23	M	B				
62	"	1	5	M	B				
63	"	1	5	M	B				
64	"	1	2	M	B				
65	Employer owned by Mr Mont	1	27	M	B				
66	R. F. Lyons (Employer)	1	50	M	B				
67	owned by D. J. Saunders	1	40	M	B				
68	" " J. Powers	1	18	M	B				
69	" " J. Hatcher	1	10	M	B				
70	" " E. Wright Chesterfield & Pow	1	21	M	B				
71	P. Lyons (Employer)	1	55	M	B				
72	owned by W. F. Wickham Powhatan	1	30	M	B				
73	F. Mayo (Employer)	1	25	M	B				
74	owned by Estate Goochland	1	59	M	B			311	
75	" " M. Sandy Rent	1	56	M	B				
76	" " Ann S. Mattox	1	28	M	B				
77	"	1	21	M	B				
78	Jas. M. Myers	1	16	M	B				
79	"	1	26	M	B				
80	"	1	4	M	B				
81	"	1	3	M	B				
82	"	1	2	M	B				
83	"	1	42	M	B			312	
84	C. S. Mills	1	35	M	B				
85	"	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** Robt Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 C B Mills (Employ)	1	47	M	B				
2 owned by Mr Meachie Chesterfield Co.	1	52	F	B				
3 R Eggleston	1	38	F	B				
4 "	1	19	F	B				
5 "	1	14	F	B				
6 Jas A Eggleston	1	30	F	B				
7 M Rupell	1	40	F	B				
8 owned by Mr Ellyson Chesterfield Co.	1	50	F	B				
9 " " Middleton	1	36	M	B				
10 " " D Franklin	1	40	F	B				
11 " " Dr Jackson	1	16	M	M				
12 " " W Parker	1	8	M	B				
13 " " J B Bigger	1	12	M	B				
14 S E West & Wm Campbell	1	40	F	B	1			
15 owned by J E Meachie Chesterfield Co.	1	16	F	B				
16 " " J A Eggleston	1	13	M	M				
17 R Archer Richmond	1	13	M	B				
18 " " J Lyle	1	13	M	B				
19 Thos Lawson	1	84	F	M				
20 "	1	40	F	B				
21 owned by Col Lee U S Army	1	25	F	M				
22 E G Rawlings	1	20	F	B				
23 owned by Mr Ray Chesterfield Co. E G Rawlings	1	10	M	M				
24 J B Faulkner	1	12	F	B				
25 J A Watson	1	11	F	B				
26 W F Butler (Employ)	1	25	F	B				
27 owned by Wm Mayo Henrico	1	20	F	B				
28 " "	1	18	F	B				
29 W S Royster (Employ)	1	25	F	B				
30 B H Smith (Employ)	1	50	F	B				
31 owned by R R Robb Richmond	1	25	F	B				
32 " " S S Maupin Fredericksburg	1	15	F	B				
33 " " R Robb Manchester	1	13	F	B				
34 John Jones	1	62	F	B				
35 "	1	33	F	B				
36 "	1	8	M	M				
37 "	1	6	M	M				
38 owned by S S Maupin Fredericksburg	1	15	F	B				
39 John Jones	1	12	M	B				
40 S D Hicks	1	26	M	B				
41 "	1	19	F	B				
42 "	1	18	F	B				
43 S D Hicks	1	12	F	B				
44 owned by Mrs Hendley	1	36	F	M				314
45 A A C Barksville	1	35	F	B				
46 "	1	25	M	B				
47 "	1	16	M	B				
48 "	1	16	M	B				
49 "	1	13	M	B				
50 "	1	12	M	M				
51 "	1	11	M	B				
52 "	1	5	F	B				
53 "	1	3	F	B				
54 Wm A Patterson	1	50	F	M				32
55 "	1	40	F	B				
56 "	1	40	M	M				
57 "	1	10	M	B				
58 "	1	8	F	B				
59 "	1	3	M	B				
60 Wm H Haynes	1	28	F	B				
61 "	1	5	M	B				
62 "	1	3	M	B				
63 "	1	3	M	B				
64 Wm Gray	1	55	F	M				32
65 "	1	50	M	B				
66 "	1	54	M	B				
67 "	1	30	F	B				
68 "	1	28	F	B				
69 "	1	27	F	B				
70 "	1	24	F	B				
71 "	1	9	F	B				
72 "	1	6	M	B				
73 "	1	5	M	B				
74 "	1	6	M	B				
75 "	1	2	M	B				
76 "	1	1	F	B				
77 S Sutherland	1	65	F	B				
78 "	1	8	F	B				
79 Employ owned by Gentleman	1	35	F	B				
80 "	1	20	F	B				
81 " Hotchkiss Countyfax	1	16	M	M				32
82 J H Clarkson	1	65	F	B				
83 Unknown								

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Lobaisome Empl by	1	50	M	B				
2	owned by Custis Estate	1	40	M	B				
3	" " Anna	1	26	F	B				323
4	Geo W Williams	1	26	F	B				
5	"	1	32	M	B				
6	owned by Mr Rhodes	1	19	F	B				
7	" " P Johnson	1	10	F	B				
8	" " Thos Lee	1	50	M	M				324
9	F W Roddey Halifax	1	40	F	B				
10	"	1	24	F	M				
11	"	1	17	M	M				
12	"	1	6	F	B				
13	"	1	5	F	M				
14	"	1	3	M	B				
15	"	1	2	M	M				
16	"	1	1	F	B				
17	C M Morgan	1	32	F	B				
18	"	1	9	F	B				
19	"	1	5	M	B				
20	"	1	3	F	B				
21	"	1	1/12	F	M				
22	"	1	24	F	M				
23	"	1	1/2	F	M				
24	Dd L Holloway	1	13	F	B				
25	Sarah Mumford	1	53	F	B				325
26	"	1	38	F	M				
27	"	1	13	F	M				
28	"	1	15	M	B				
29	J R Chamberlayne	1	19	F	B				
30	owned by Employer Estate	1	10	F	B				
31	" " Jas Lyons Henrico	1	2	M	B				
32	" " Claiborne	1	50	F	B				
33	D Coulter Employer	1	60	F	B				
34	"	1	60	M	B				
35	owned by J Robertson	1	60	M	B				
36	" " R K Huntsman Georgia	1	33	F	B				
37	H Lee	1	67	M	M				326
38	"	1	66	F	B				
39	"	1	15	M	B				
40	owned by P J Johnson Chesterfield	1	20	F	M				
	" " L Brander	1	26	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. E Meade	1	60	M	B				327
2	"	1	60	F	B				
3	"	1	60	F	B				
4	"	1	45	F	B				
5	"	1	21	F	B				
6	"	1	2	M	B				
7	"	1	8/12	F	B				
8	R H Meade Employer	1	55	F	B				328
9	owned by W Jaquelin Fontaine	1	30	F	B				
10	"	1	6	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B				
12	G W Harvey	1	39	M	B				329
13	"	1	37	F	B				
14	"	1	19	F	B				
15	owned by B Sutton	1	25	M	B				
16	M C Barton Employer	1	45	F	B				330
17	owned by J. Minor	1	18	M	B				
18	" " L Daniels	1	18	F	M				
19	" " Mary Hill	1	14	M	M				
20	" " M Bevan	1	50	M	B				331
21	Wm H Mumford	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	25	M	B				
23	"	1	27	F	B				
24	"	1	34	F	B				
25	"	1	10	M	B				
26	"	1	8	F	B				
27	"	1	6	F	B				
28	"	1	4	F	B				
29	"	1	2	F	B				
30	"	1	20	F	M				
31	"	1	45	F	B				
32	J B Bigger Employer	1	50	F	B				332
33	owned by Bernard Estate	1	25	F	B				
34	"	1	18	M	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				
36	"	1	30	M	B				
37	L A Lyon Curator	1	50	F	B				
38	Wm H Mumford Employer	1	30	M	B				333
39	owned by Conway Robinson	1	45	M	B				
40	" King William	1	56	F	B				
	B C Waynes manufacturer								

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 56
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas Elliott	1	30	M	B				334	Richmd & Petersburg R R Co	1	34	M	M				
2	"	1	10	M	B					owned by Z B Caphill Carolina	1	30	M	B				
3	owned by Jas Claiborne Petersburg	1	22	M	B					" " Jno Wallace Fredericksburg	1	48	M	B				
4	B. Pollard	1	53	M	B					" " Jno Spindle Eyre	1	36	M	B				
5	"	1	38	M	B				335	" " W Wallace Stafford	1	26	M	B				
6	"	1	18	M	B					" " F Lewis Carolina	1	30	M	B				
7	"	1	6	M	B					" " " "	1	28	M	B				
8	"	1	3	M	B					" " B Jones Fredericksburg	1	36	M	M				
9	"	1	19	M	B					" " E H McRae Caroline	1	22	M	B				
10	John S Cookie	1	46	M	B				336	" " W Wright Carolina	1	40	M	M				
11	" "	1	75	M	B					" " O Yeamans Hanover	1	32	M	B				
12	owned by John Lee Orange	1	25	M	B					" " D C Dejarnette Carolina	1	30	M	B				
13	" " Wm Obenge	1	19	M	M					N Nelms (Empty) owned by Miller Hanover	1	20	M	B				
14	" " J McRae Henrico	1	12	M	B					J. M. Cocke (Empty) owned by Jno Minitree Petersburg	1	30	M	M				
15	" " Wife Christian	1	59	M	B					R A C Dabney (Empty) owned by J A C Bodine	1	28	M	B				
16	Jas M Butler Alabama	1	35	M	B					" " A M Bailey	1	30	M	B				
17	"	1	15	M	B					B R Welford	1	50	M	M			346	
18	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
19	P M Talbot	1	52	M	B				339	"	1	40	M	B				
20	"	1	31	M	B					"	1	26	M	M				
21	"	1	40	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
22	"	1	8	M	B					owned by J. A. Rutherfoord Goochland	1	24	M	B				
23	"	1	2	M	B					B R Welford	1	3	M	M				
24	"	1	19	M	B					John Doe (Empty) owned by Mr Pagan	1	8	M	B				
25	owned by E Conway Fredericksburg	1	11	M	B					M Powell (Empty) owned by J D Winston	1	30	M	B				
26	Geo A Pearce	1	40	M	M					" " Louisiana	1	12	M	B				
27	Wm Smith (Empty)	1	23	M	M					G Burnett	1	58	M	B				
28	owned by R. Talliaferro R R Richmond	1	5	M	M				338	Jas R Lee	1	12	M	B				
29	" "	1	19	M	B					"	1	30	M	M				
30	" "	1	8	M	M					J A Merideth	1	44	M	B				
31	owned by C D Tompkins Maryland	1	40	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				
32	" " J R Tucker	1	35	M	B					"	1	28	M	M				
33	Richd & Petersburg R R Co	1	30	M	B				339	"	1	30	M	M				
34	owned by Empty Carolina	1	28	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
35	" " B B Wright Carolina	1	35	M	M					Cunningham Fisher & Co	1	21	M	B			341	
36	" " P Yeamans Hanover	1	20	M	M					"	1	21	M	B				
37	" " J M Quarles Carolina	1	19	M	M					"	1	22	M	B				
38	" "	1	36	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				
39	" "	1	50	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
40	" " J B Coghill Carolina	1	35	M	M					"	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 8 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.** R. M. Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cunningham Fisher & Co	1	45	M	B				
2	owner Unknown	1	44	M	B				
3	"	1	43	M	B				
4	"	1	43	M	B				
5	"	1	42	M	B				
6	"	1	42	M	B				
7	"	1	42	M	M				
8	"	1	41	M	B				
9	"	1	41	M	B				
10	"	1	41	M	B				
11	"	1	41	M	B				
12	"	1	40	M	B				
13	"	1	40	M	B				
14	"	1	40	M	B				
15	"	1	40	M	M				
16	"	1	40	M	B				
17	"	1	40	M	B				
18	"	1	39	M	B				
19	"	1	39	M	B				
20	"	1	38	M	B				
21	"	1	38	M	B				
22	"	1	37	M	M				
23	"	1	37	M	B				
24	"	1	37	M	B				
25	"	1	37	M	B				
26	"	1	36	M	B				
27	"	1	36	M	B				
28	"	1	36	M	B				
29	"	1	35	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	B				
31	"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	35	M	B				
33	"	1	35	M	B				
34	"	1	34	M	B				
35	"	1	34	M	B				
36	"	1	34	M	B				
37	"	1	34	M	B				
38	"	1	33	M	B				
39	"	1	33	M	B				
40	"	1	33	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cunningham Fisher & Co	1	33	M	B				
2	Owner Unknown	1	33	M	B				
3	"	1	33	M	B				
4	"	1	32	M	B				
5	"	1	32	M	B				
6	"	1	32	M	B				
7	"	1	32	M	B				
8	"	1	32	M	B				
9	"	1	31	M	B				
10	"	1	31	M	B				
11	"	1	31	M	B				
12	"	1	31	M	B				
13	"	1	32	M	B				
14	"	1	32	M	B				
15	"	1	32	M	B				
16	"	1	32	M	B				
17	"	1	30	M	B				
18	"	1	30	M	B				
19	"	1	30	M	M				
20	"	1	30	M	M				
21	"	1	30	M	B				
22	"	1	30	M	B				
23	"	1	30	M	B				
24	"	1	28	M	B				
25	"	1	29	M	B				
26	"	1	29	M	B				
27	"	1	28	M	B				
28	"	1	28	M	B				
29	"	1	28	M	B				
30	"	1	27	M	B				
31	"	1	27	M	B				
32	"	1	26	M	B				
33	"	1	26	M	B				
34	"	1	26	M	B				
35	"	1	25	M	B				
36	"	1	25	M	B				
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	24	M	B				
39	"	1	24	M	B				
40	"	1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 80 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dwight Dagan	1	45	M	B				
2 "	1	35	M	B				
3 "	1	16	M	B				
4 "	1	10	M	B				
5 "	1	6	M	B				
6 Wm H Grant	1	38	M					
7 "	1	35	M	B				
8 "	1	21	M	B				
9 "	1	19	M	B				
10 "	1	16	M	B				
11 "	1	12	M	B				
12 "	1	10	M	B				
13 "	1	9	M	B				
14 owner unknown	1	40	M	B				
15 Solomon Davis	1	50	M	B				
16 "	1	22	M	B				
17 "	1	20	M	B				
18 owned by M Hart New York	1	10	M	B				
19 " "	1	50	M	B				
20 P Trent	1	35	M	B				
21 "	1	30	M	B				
22 "	1	22	M	B				
23 J D Webster	1	13	M	B				
24 owner unknown	1	9	M	B				
25 J D Webster	1	10	M	B				
26 C E Swedgraph	1	30	M	B				
27 owned by R J Sutton	1	19	M	B				
28 " " Phi Jones	1	12	M	B				
29 Phi Rhange	1	40	M	B				
30 owner unknown	1	19	M	B				
31 W Jones	1	25	M	B				
32 owned by A B Jones	1	25	M	B				
33 " " M Brun	1	65	M	B				
34 " " A B Jones	1	4	M	B				
35 " "	1	1	M	B				
36 W W Jones	1	52	M	B				
37 owned by Pomdexter	1	10	M	B				
38 "	1	8	M	B				
39 "	1	6	M	B				
40 W Jones	1	40	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
342 G N Swathmey	1	9	M	B				348
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B				
343 owned by O J Johnson	1	17	M	B				
" Estate of Elijah Swathmey	1	30	M	B				349
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
W B Smith (Employ)	1	25	M	B				350
owned by S Newman Lexington	1	25	M	B				
" " Carter Anderson								
" " M Sheldon	1	16	M	B				
" " Edw de Vega Lynchburg	1	30	M	B				351
" "	1	28	M	B				
344 "								
Thos L Taylor (Employ)	1	35	M	B				352
owned by Wm Foggs Petersburg	1	13	M	B				
" " H A C Tatham								
" " J M Carrington	1	13	M	B				353
Ellis Brown	1	12	M	B				
345 owned by Hendrie	1	55	M	B				
" " Brown Carolina	1	21	M	B				
J W M Taylor	1	70	M	B				354
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
346 "	1	30	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
347 "	1	14	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	45	M	M				
"	1	25	M	M				
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				355
John H Gilmer	1	27	M	M				
owned by Templeton	1	12	M	B				
W H Swathmey	1	40	M	M				356
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 21 — No. of female slaves, 59 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** [signature] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W H Gwathmey	1	18	M	B				
2	"	1	2	M	B				
3	Jno H Grant	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B				
5	"	1	21	M	B				
6	"	1	14	M	B				
7	"	1	12	M	B				
8	"	1	10	M	B				
9	"	1	5	M	B				
10	"	1	3	M	B				
11	"	1	27	M	B				
12	"	1	32	M	B				
13	Owned by J Cunningham	1	53	M	B				
14	John Parker	1	60	M	B				
15	"	1	45	M	B				
16	"	1	28	M	B				
17	"	1	18	M	B				
18	D J Sharrar	1	40	M	B				
19	"	1	30	M	B				
20	"	1	20	M	B				
21	Jas R Parker	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	60	M	B				
23	"	1	35	M	B				
24	"	1	35	M	B				
25	"	1	9	M	B				
26	"	1	5	M	B				
27	Wm Harris (Employ)	1	35	M	M				
28	owned by E Chapman	1	12	M	B				
29	" "	1	6	M	M				
30	P. Roberts	1	35	M	B				
31	"	1	12	M	B				
32	E. Burke (Employer)	1	51	M	B				
33	owner unknown	1	40	M	B				
34	D Waggoner (Employ)	1	60	M	B				
35	owner unknown	1	60	M	B				
36	E Burke (Employer)	1	36	M	B				
37	Jd Davis	1	5	M	B				
38	"	1	50	M	B				
39	"	1	3	M	B				
40	Jd Anthony	1	60	M	B				
	Scott Plummer (Employ)								
	owned by Mr Nelson Dunnington	1	60	M	B				
	Wm Breathing								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Griffin	1	35	M	B				
2	M Baldwin	1	9	M	B				
3	358 John Wickham	1	10	M	B				
4	W J Wickham (Employ)	1	24	M	B				
5	owned by W Watts								
6	" " M Johnson	1	14	M	B				
7	" " S Thompson	1	14	M	B			366	
8	D Peterkin (Employer)	1	65	M	B				
9	owned by W B McGuire								
10	" " C W Friend Clerk	1	35	M	B				
11	" " S Turnpike	1	19	M	M				
12	" " "	1	14	M	M				
13	Jno Conner Constable (Employ)	1	38	M	M				
14	owned by R Ryan Constable								
15	C W Bentley	1	25	M	B				
16	" "	1	5	M	B				
17	354 owned by M Ruffner Employer	1	4	M	B				
18	" " McDonough	1	60	M	B				
19	" " Unknown	1	40	M	B				
20	" "	1	12	M	B			361	
21	D Burke Jr	1	35	M	B				
22	"	1	27	M	B				
23	"	1	22	M	M				
24	"	1	2	M	B				
25	359 "	1	18	M	B				
26	"	1	55	M	B				
27	"	1	35	M	B				
28	A St Parker	1	25	M	B				
29	"	1	19	M	B				
30	"	1	1	M	B				
31	"	1	35	M	B				
32	owned by Employer Turnpike Caroline	1	60	M	B			362	
33	J A Mabin	1	19	M	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B				
35	"	1	31	M	B				
36	"	1	12	M	B				
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	owned by J Sheffer Employer	1	60	M	B				
39	" " Unknown	1	50	M	B			363	
40	A M Morton	1	50	M	B				
	"	1	26	M	B				
	"	1	14	M	B				
	Martha Davis (Employ)	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July, 1860. R M Allen Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Martha Davis (Employ)	1	23	M	Mc				
2 owned by Dr Samuel Brockenbrough	1	53	M	B				364
3 "	1	36	M	B				
4 "	1	8	M	B				
5 "	1	6	F	B				
6 "	1	3	M	B				
7 "	1	1	M	B				
8 "	1	1	M	B				
9 B. K. Morgan (Employ)	1	35	F	B				
10 owned by E. Burnett	1	18	F	B				
11 E Sinton	1	11	M	B				
12 owned by A Sterling Trustee &c	1	34	F	B				
13 " "	1	4	M	B				
14 " "	1	2	M	B				
15 H S Kesler (Employ)	1	53	F	B				
16 owned by R. Allen Exr of S Hulett Rappahannock	1	55	F	B				
17 " " unknown	1	30	F	Mc				
18 " " Poindexter	1	28	F	B				
19 U. B. Seabrook New Kent	1	57	M	B				
20 "	1	38	F	B				
21 "	1	24	F	B				
22 "	1	2	M	B				
23 B Davis	1	61	F	B				
24 owned by "	1	9	F	B				
25 " " J Stewart	1	30	F	B				
26 " "	1	35	M	B				
27 W. E Anderson	1	40	F	B				
28 "	1	19	F	B				
29 "	1	16	F	B				
30 "	1	6	F	M				
31 owned by Tompkins Estate	1	24	F	B				
32 J A Bank (Employ)	1	27	F	B				
33 owned by Crozier W Jennings	1	16	F	B				
34 " " W H Richardson	1	60	F	B				
35 " J J Clopton (Employ)	1	19	F	B				
36 owned by R Cunningham Hanover	1	42	F	Mc				
37 " "	1	38	F	B				
38 Jas E Heath	1	60	F	B				
39 W A Mead	1	69	F	B				
40 E Miller	1	60	F	B				
1 John Rustenfield	1	58	M	B				370
2 "	1	60	M	B				
3 "	1	47	M	B				
4 "	1	43	F	B				
5 "	1	19	F	B				
6 "	1	9	M	B				
7 "	1	7	F	B				
8 "	1	4	F	B				
9 "	1	12	M	B				
10 365 J B Stigall	1	40	F	B				371
11	1	15	F	B				
12 366 "	1	17	F	B				
13 John Chenny	1	65	F	M				372
14 "	1	19	F	M				
15 "	1	8	M	M				
16 367 "	1	3	F	B				
17 J D Childs	1	42	F	B				373
18 "	1	12	F	M				
19 "	1	16	F	M				
20 368 "	1	19	F	M				
21 "	1	5	F	M				
22 "	1	19	F	B				374
23 " owned by J C Porter Powhatan	1	42	F	B				
24 " " L H Winn Hanover	1	35	F	B				
25 " " J C Porter Powhatan	1	9	F	B				
26 " " "	1	1	M	B				
27 369 W L Heath (Employ)	1	34	F	B				
28 owned by J M Rennie								
29 D B Corey (Employ)	1	13	F	B				
30 owned by Chesterman W A Heaton	1	45	F	B				
31 "	1	25	M	B				
32 "	1	1	F	B				
33 R B Grigsby	1	53	F	M				375
34 "	1	34	F	M				
35 "	1	17	F	M				
36 "	1	15	F	M				
37 "	1	15	F	M				
38 "	1	12	F	M				
39 "	1	11	F	M				
40 J. P. Little (Employ)	1	45	F	B				
41 owned by Chesterman E B Winston	1	28	F	B				376

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 63 No. of female slaves, 67 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July, 1860. R M Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D B Weinstein	1	12	M	M				
2	"	1	6	M	B				
3	"	1	4	M	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	6	M	B				
6	B R Wilford	1	48	M	B				377
7	Employer of Dr Talafer owned by	1	30	M	B				
8	" "	1	29	M	B				
9	" "	1	11	M	B				
10	Anson Ewell (Employer owned by P Lan	1	22	M	B				378
11	" " "	1	15	M	B				
12	" " P Lan	1	12	M	B				
13	" "	1	3	M	B				
14	" "	1	3/12	M	B				
15	S Caldwell Employer	1	49	M	B				379
16	owned by D Carmichael	1	18	M	B				
17	" " B Franklin Employer	1	35	M	B				
18	E L Wortham (Employer	1	35	M	B				380
19	owned by O R Pollard	1	21	M	B				
20	" " Jas Taylor	1	45	M	B				
21	Mary J Dixon (Employer owned by F. Coleman	1	13	M	B				
22	" " Lucy Martin	1	60	M	B				
23	A Williams (Employer owned by R Gibson	1	12	M	B				
24	" " J A Smith	1	50	M	B				381
25	John Cary	1	40	M	B				
26	"	1	40	M	B				
27	"	1	19	M	B				
28	"	1	5	M	B				
29	"	1	8	M	B				
30	"	1	4	M	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				
32	owned by C Schuller	1	30	F	B				
33	" " Emeline	1	26	F	B				
34	" " Dampla	1	5	F	B				
35	" " "	1	3	F	B				
36	" " "	1	1	M	B				
37	Wm J Nash	1	30	M	B				
38	"	1	12	M	B				
39	"	1	8	M	B				
40	"	1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Nash	1	1	M	B				
2	A Williams (Employer	1	25	M	B				
3	owned by J B Jones	1	5	M	B				
4	" "	1	3	M	B				
5	" "	1	1	M	B				
6	R R Wortham	1	38	M	B				382
7	"	1	19	M	B				
8	"	1	22	M	B				
9	"	1	22	M	B				
10	J N Parker	1	10	M	B				
11	E M Chalkley	1	25	M	B				
12	"	1	8	M	B				
13	E Carlile (Employer	1	50	M	B				
14	owned by C Hall	1	20	M	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B				
16	J M Bailey	1	40	M	B				383
17	Employer owned by M Tompkins	1	30	M	B				
18	" "	1	12	M	B				
19	" "	1	18	M	B				
20	" "	1	60	M	B				
21	W G Carnahan	1	25	M	B				384
22	"	1	22	M	B				
23	"	1	21	M	B				
24	"	1	15	M	B				
25	Employer owned by	1	35	M	B				
26	J J Morton	1	37	M	B				385
27	"	1	13	M	B				
28	Employer owned by	1	25	M	B				
29	" " S Dabney	1	13	M	B				
30	" " C C Baxter	1	26	M	B				
31	" " J W Dudley	1	3	M	B				
32	Wm R Pugh	1	50	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				386
34		1	18	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36	E O Nutting (Employer	1	50	M	B				387
37	owned by Wm Tunge	1	28	M	B				
38	"	1	25	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40	" by Wm Tompkins	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 29 — No. of female slaves, 51 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, 0 — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** R M Allen, Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jacob Hall (Employer)	1	58	M					388
2 owned by R. T. Lacey	1	38	M	B				
3 " " "	1	32	M	B				
4 " " Hanks Estate	1	32	M	B				
5 " " R T Lacey	1	12	M	B				
6 " " E M Leftwich	1	38	M	B				
7 " " D G Dickinson	1	45	M	B				389
8 " " "	1	13	M	B				
9 " " "	1	10	M	B				
10 " " "	1	8	M	B				
11 " " "	1	6	M	B				
12 " " "	1	3	M	B				
13 R A Williams (Employer)	1	45	M	B				390
14 owned by M. A. Williams	1	45	M	B				
15 " " John Bragg	1	25	M	B				
16 " " J Trueheart	1	25	M	B				
17 " " John Gregg	1	11	M	B				
18 " " " "	1	8	M	B				
19 " " " "	1	30	M	B				391
20 R L Dickinson	1	10	M	B				
21 "	1	9	M	B				
22 "	1	7	M	B				
23 "	1	5	M	B				
24 "	1	4	M	B				
25 "	1	25	M	B				
26 "	1	22	M	B				
27 "	1	28	M	B				
28 "	1	6	M	B				
29 "	1	3	M	B				
30 "	1	19	M	B				
31 "	1	14	M	B				
32 D S Sumrell	1	40	M	B				
33 "	1	28	M	B				
34 "	1	38	M	B				
35 "	1	8	M	B				
36 "	1	5	M	B				
37 "	1	3	M	B				
38 "	1	1	M	B				
39 "	1	33	M	B				
40 Geo Ainsley	1	33	M	B				393
owned by C. Mankins	1	19	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A J Cowan	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
Lewis Webb	1	60	M	B				394
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
A M Smyth	1	39	M	B				395
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
owned by A Mutter	1	62	M	B				
W J Burns	1	40	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B				396
owned by H Gaulte	1	38	M	B				
" " Dimmock	1	22	M	B				
S C Grenham	1	48	M	B				397
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B				
owned by C J Johnson Orange	1	14	M	B				
" " "	1	16	M	B				
D H Montague	1	52	M	B				398
"	1	45	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
O H Brewer	1	32	M	B				399
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 20 No. of female slaves, 60 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** B. M. Atkinson **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Annie Anderson	1	32	F	B				
2	D. J. Harrison	1	30	F	B				
3	"	1	30	F	B				
4	"	1	3	F	B				
5	owned by W. D. Gibson	1	40	F	B				
6	" " W. P. Edwards	1	18	F	B				
7	B. J. Johnson (Employer)	1	63	F	B				401
8	owned by S. P. Bernard	1	20	F	B				
9	" " W. Breeden	1	10	F	B				
10	Lewis Hill (Employer)	1	45	F	B				402
11	owned by M. Jackson	1	40	F	B				
12	" " Willard Hunter	1	18	F	B				
13	" " W. L. Murray Washington Co.	1	50	M	B				
14	"	1	58	F	M				
15	"	1	21	F	B				
16	"	1	35	F	M				
17	"	1	14	F	M				
18	"	1	12	F	M				
19	"	1	7	F	M				
20	"	1	1	M	M				
21	"	1	11	F	M				
22	"	1	9	F	M				
23	"	1	1	M	M				
24	"	1	6	M	M				
25	owned by Miss McSwain	1	55	F	B				
26	E. A. Cauthorn (Employer)	1	16	F	B				
27	owned by C. B. Lipscomb	1	51	F	B				
28	" " Dr. Davis	1	14	M	B				
29	Andr. Johnston	1	62	F	B				403
30	"	1	34	F	B				
31	"	1	20	F	B				
32	"	1	55	M	B				
33	owned by J. B. Strong	1	12	M	B				
34	W. Pickett	1	50	F	B				
35	owned by W. Barrett (Employer)	1	35	F	B				
36	" " B. Barrett	1	30	F	B				
37	"	1	30	F	B				
38	W. R. Hill	1	50	F	B				404
39	"	1	47	F	B				
40	"	1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isabella Ratcliff	1	24	F	B				
2	"	1	5	F	B				
3	"	1	9	F	B				
4	"	1	7	F	B				
5	C. D. McGruder (Employer)	1	50	F	B				405
6	owned by Mrs. R. McGruder	1	45	F	B				
7	"	1	38	F	B				
8	"	1	27	F	B				
9	owned by M. Coleman	1	10	F	B				
10	" " Wm. Worsham	1	6	M	B				
11	" " M. R. McGruder	1	65	M	B				
12	" " J. W. Cothran	1	60	M	B				
13	" " J. Green	1	35	F	M				406
14	L. P. Ballard (Employer)	1	5	M	M				
15	owned by W. Pointdexter	1	11	F	B				
16	John Talman (Employer)	1	35	M	B				
17	owned by Mrs. Cunningham	1	50	F	M				
18	owned by H. Carlisle Carolina	1	21	F	B				
19	" "	1	9	F	B				
20	" "	1	38	F	B				
21	W. J. Gibson (Employer)	1	18	F	B				407
22	owned by Mrs. Gibson	1	16	F	B				
23	" "	1	10	M	B				
24	S. M. Langhorne	1	18	F	B				
25	" "	1	42	F	B			Deaf & Dumb	408
26	Wm. E. Goodwin (Employer)	1	11	F	B				
27	owned by Mrs. McCartney	1	6	M	B				
28	" "	1	28	F	B				
29	Jesse F. Keesee	1	26	F	B				409
30	"	1	16	M	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				
32	"	1	1	F	B				
33	"	1	30	M	B				
34	Nicholas Mills	1	23	M	B				410
35	"	1	26	M	M				
36	"	1	20	M	B				
37	"	1	50	F	B				
38	"	1	1	F	B				
39	"	1	61	F	B				
40	W. D. Gibson owned by Mrs. Gibson	1	40	M	M				411

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 22
No. of female slaves, 58
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. P M Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Maria Thebia (Employed)	1	32	F	B				
2	owned by Wm Lyle	1	11	F	B				
3	" " S McRae Hanover	1	11	F	B				
4	" " V Rawlings	1	11	F	B				
4	W M Garland (Employed)	1	55	F	B				
5	owned by J Slade	1	11	M	B				
405	" " J B Jeter								
6	M E McDaniels	1	50	F	B				
7	"	1	17	F	B				
8	"	X	11	M	B				
9	"	1	30	M	B				
10	"	1	26	M	B				
11	Employed owned by W Lucas	1	22	F	B				
12	" "	1	1	M	B				
13	" " Jas Newman King William	1	11	M	B				
14	D L Sandola (Employed)	1	22	F	B				
15	owned by D M Miller	1	12	F	B				
16	" " Jno O Childs								
406	J F Booth (Employed)	1	35	F	B				
17	owned by S Ginty	1	36	F	B				
	William Ginty								
18	"	1	28	F	B				
19	"	1	2	F	B				
20	"	1	6/12	M	B				
21	"	1	22	F	B				
407									
22	"	1	8	F	B				
23	R Gordon (Employed)	1	23	F	B				
24	owned by Jos Chandler	1	6	F	B				
	W H Burges								
25	"	1	1	M	B				
26	W W Womack (Employed)	1	16	F	B				
27	owned by A Ivey Gaulding	1	18	F	B				
	" " W Employed								
28	D J Cowell (Employed)	1	14	M	B				
29	owned by Levy Bimler	1	3	F	B				
	Dr J Skinner (Employed)								
30	owned by Estate	1	15	F	B				
	E D Harris (Employed)								
31	owned by Mr Brown	1	38	F	B				
32	"	1	24	F	B				
33	"	1	23	F	B				
34	"	1	6	M	B				
35	"	1	30	M	B				
36	"	1	28	M	B				
37	V Clutter (Employed)	1	20	M	B				
38	owned by Jos Pleasants	1	25	M	B				
39	"	1	30	M	B				
40	"	1	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
412	S P Haws (Employs)	1	50	F	B				
	owned by J C Miller	1	35	F	B				
	" " Miss Lizzie	1	22	F	B				
413	" " Ann Brown	1	7	F	B				
	B Minor (Employed)	1	22	M	M			421	
413	owned by E F Bouton	1	40	F	M				
	" " W Syme Hunter	1	19	F	B			Dumb	
	" " R A Coghill Dinwiddie	1	20	F	B				
	" " "	1	2	M	M				
	Elizabeth Blair	1	34	F	B			422	
	"	1	14	F	B				
	"	1	12	F	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				
415	W Harris (Employed)	1	28	F	M			423	
	owned by E Burk Dinwiddie	1	12	F	M				
	"								
	Elliott Shepherd (Employed)	1	22	M	M				
416	owned by Mrs Coleman	1	32	F	B				
	" " Benj Pollard	1	12	F	B				
	" " "	1	12	F	B				
	W P Russell	1	16	F	B			424	
	Francis H Elliott	1	9	F	B				
	Martha Rogers	1	64	F	B				
	Francis A Elliott	1	30	F	B			425	
417	"	1	60	F	B				
	"	1	23	F	B				
	"	1	14	F	B				
418	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	6	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				
	R E Dalmy (Employed)	1	36	F	B			426	
419	owned by C Tompkins	1	12	F	B				
	" "	1	10	F	B				
	" "	1	8	F	B				
	A Graham	1	8	F	B			427	
	"	1	3	F	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	8/12	M	B				
	"	1	25	F	B				
	"	1	3	F	B				
420	"	1	2	M	B				
	John Daniel	1	45	F	B			428	
	"	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W J Pettigrew (Employer)	1	36	M	B				
2	owned by E McCarthy	1	18	M	B				
3	" " L Potter	1	13	M	B				
4	" " J A Counahan	1	13	M	B				
5	A B Eaton (Employer)	1	8	M	B				
6	owner unknown								
7	Fred Betty (Employer)	1	13	M	B				
8	D B Corrie	1	19	M	B				
9	" "	1	15	M	B				
10	" "	1	14	M	B				
11	J W Smith	1	22	M	B				
12	"	1	7	M	B				
13	"	1	5	M	B				
14	"	1	6/12	M	B				
15	"	1	2	M	B				
16	A Grant	1	7	M	B				
17	"	1	3	M	B				
18	"	1	1	M	B				
19	John Pearce	1	17	M	B				
20	"	1	2	M	B				
21	"	1	22	M	B				
22	Employer owned by E J Wright Caroline	1	65	M	B				
23	" " M Wharton	1	59	M	B				
24	" " E J Wright Caroline	1	60	M	B				
25	" " unknown	1	60	M	B				
26	" " "	1	60	M	B				
27	D B Pleasants (Employer)	1	8	M	B				
28	owned by W P Leigh Goochland	1	50	M	B				
29	John Murray (Employer)	1	12	M	B				
30	owned by E Cowan Hanover	1	12	M	B				
31	" " M Fontaine	1	50	M	B				
32	L Claiborne	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	11	M	B				
34	"	1	8	M	B				
35	"	1	2	M	B				
36	"	1	17	M	B				
37	W E Marshall (Employer)	1	17	M	B				
38	owned by M M Carthey	1	26	M	B				
39	G B Stacy (Employer)	1	65	M	B				
40	owned by L E Claiborne	1	65	M	B				
41	" " D Bann	1	60	M	B				
42	Maryland								
43	Jane Dandridge	1	40	M	M				
44	"	1	12	M	B				
45	"	1	10	M	B				
46	"	1	8	M	B				
47	Jane Dandridge	1	2	M	B				129
48	"	1	4/12	M	B				
49	"	1	4	M	B				
50	"	1	19	M	B				
51	"	1	14	M	B				
52	"	1	9	M	B				
53	F W Pleasants (Employer)	1	35	M	B				432
54	"	1	18	M	B				
55	Jno G Brooke	1	40	M	B				433
56	"	1	34	M	B				
57	"	1	24	M	B				
58	"	1	6	M	B				
59	"	1	5	M	B				
60	"	1	1	M	B				
61	Wm H Graham (Employer)	1	45	M	B				434
62	owned by Mary "	1	16	M	B				
63	" "								
64	O Heinrich (Employer)	1	18	M	B				
65	owned by M Boon								
66	B Hancock Hanover	1	28	M	B				
67	"	1	5	M	B				
68	F Cook (Employer)	1	7	M	B				435
69	owned by Wm Garland								
70	J J Fay	1	7	M	B				
71	"	1	9	M	B				
72	C Nevins (Employer)	1	10	M	B				
73	owner unknown								
74	William O Bunge	1	70	M	B				
75	L Jones (Employer)	1	24	M	B				436
76	owner unknown	1	5	M	B				
77	" "								
78	" "	1	3	M	B				
79	" "								
80	" W H Paine	1	11	M	B				
81	J R Childs (Employer)	1	18	M	B				437
82	owned by W P Howard								
83	430 W W Sorrell (Employer)	1	45	M	B				
84	owner unknown	1	9	M	B				
85	" "								
86	John H Wright (Employer)	1	25	M	B				438
87	owned by J E Cunningham								
88	Henry Strait (Employer)	1	45	M	B				
89	owned by Mr Smith Hanover								
90	" "	1	15	M	B				
91	John P Harlow	1	26	M	B				439
92	"	1	6	M	B				
93	"	1	1	M	B				
94	Henry Bohnen (Employer)	1	23	M	B				
95	owner unknown								
96	431 J Ball (Employer)	1	3	M	B				
97	J P R Crawford (Employer)	1		M	B				440
98	owned by Mrs Adams	1	12	M	B				
99	" "	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 17 No. of female slaves, 63 Total slaves, 89

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 A Ball (Employer)	1	53	M	B				441
2 mrd & on Mc Gehee	1	57	M	B				442
3 mrd & B J Winston	1	25	M	B				
4 mrd & D.E. Jeffords Hanover	1	33	M	B				
5 "	1	21	M	B				
6 Ab Thompson	1	23	M	B				
7 Wm Hundley	1	50	M	B				
8 J D Clarke (Employer)	1	23	M	B				443
9 mrd & on State St Chesterfield	1	15	M	B				
10 mrd & on Samuel Gunter Chesterfield	1	18	M	B				
11 mrd & on Jas Jenkins	1	19	M	B				
12 Jas Hamlet (Employer)	1	38	M	B				
13 mrd & L A Page	1	37	M	M				
14 " " W Goodwin								
15 " " M Anderson Albemarle	1	19	M	B				
16 " " W B Dillon	1	11	M	B				
17 D F Hays	1	65	M	B				
18 "	1	45	M	B				
19 "	1	14	M	B				
20 "	1	6	M	B				
21 John Daniel	1	31	M	B				
22 "	1	7/12	M	B				
23 C Thomas	1	30	M	B				
24 W A Patterson	1	40	M	B				
25 Fanie Butler (Employer)	1	25	M	B				
26 mrd & A Timberlake	1	12	M	B				
27 " " F Hall								
28 L Munnally	1	10	M	B				
29 M Gutter	1	50	M	B				
30 D Bailey	1	50	M	B				
31 John Garrett (Employer)	1	9	M	B				
32 mrd & on Chamberlayne	1	34	M	B				
33 Sam'l Robinson								445
34 Wm Moran (Employer)	1	25	M	B				
35 mrd & on Talman	1	47	M	B				
36 Leon Jeudon (Employer)								
37 mrd & Wm Hooper	1	14	M	B				
38 " "								
39 W B Lyon (Employer)	1	55	M	M				446
40 mrd & J Johnson Hanover	1	57	M	M				
41 " " Jas Lyles Hanover								
42 " " "	1	11	M	B				
43 " " "	1	28	M	B				
44 " " "	1	7	M	B				
45 J E Shelton	1	32	M	M				
46 "	1	11	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 "	1	9	M	M				
2 "	1	7	M	M				
3 "	1	5	M	M				
4 "	1	1	M	M				
5 "	1	1/2	M	M				
6 Employer mrd & E Parkman Pamunkey	1	65	M	B				
7 " " J Rutherford Pamunkey	1	15	M	B				
8 " " Henry Pamunkey	1	50	M	B				448
9 Wm R Timmons Baltimore	1	26	M	M				
10 "	1	14	M	B				
11 "	1	14	M	M				
12 "	1	13	M	B				
13 "	1	10	M	B				
14 Wm M Allen	1	60	M	B				449
15 Employer mrd & Wilson Chesterfield	1	39	M	B				
16 " " E Jenkins	1	22	M	B				
17 " " Mr Wright Pamunkey	1	15	M	B				
18 Jas M Wright Pamunkey	1	60	M	B				
19 Wm W Whitlock	1	3	M	B				450
20 "	1	15	M	B				
21 "	1	50	M	B				
22 "	1	40	M	B				
23 "	1	22	M	B				
24 "	1	50	M	B				
25 "	1	35	M	B				
26 "	1	30	M	B				
27 "	1	9	M	B				
28 "	1	7	M	B				
29 "	1	4	M	M				
30 "	1	3	M	M				
31 John Tyler Employer	1	40	M	B				451
32 mrd & W H Tyler	1	17	M	B				
33 "	1	15	M	B				
34 "	1	13	M	B				
35 "	1	9	M	B				
36 mrd & W D Trueheart	1	65	M	B				
37 Thos J Warren Employer	1	40	M	B				452
38 mrd & W A Warren Caroline	1	65	M	B			Dumb	
39 "	1	65	M	B				453
40 A Chamberlayne	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860** P M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E A Chamberlayne Employer	1	36	M	B				
2	" " M Page	1	15	M	B				
3	M C Dean & Chamberlayne	1	65	M	B				454
4	" " & L Reynolds	1	53	M	B				
5	" " Jos Carter Henrico	1	60	M	B				
6	" " "	1	65	M	B				
7	" " E A Gregory Chesterfield Co	1	45	M	B				
8	" " E C Clarke Henrico	1	45	M	B				
9	" " "	1	33	M	B				
10	" " Wm Kirby Chesterfield Co	1	30	M	B				
11	" " J C Blunt Chesterfield	1	40	M	B				
12	" " "	1	53	M	B				
13	" " L Burks Henrico	1	65	M	B				
14	" " "	1	65	M	B				
15	" " "	1	25	M	B				
16	" " M Pemberton	1	30	M	B				
17	" " B King	1	30	M	B				
18	" " B J Sanders	1	28	M	M				
19	" " J H Timmons	1	25	M	M				
20	" " Abby & Sisiphus	1	63	M	B				
21	" " H Scott Fredericksburg	1	50	M	B				
22	" " J R Lindsey	1	25	M	B				
23	" " W J Roane Fredericksburg	1	40	M	M				
24	" " H R Peake	1	40	M	B				
25	" " L A Burton Henrico	1	35	M	B				
26	" " E Hunter	1	45	M	B				
27	" " "	1	45	M	B				
28	" " Thos R Jones	1	53	M	B				
29	" "	1	50	M	M				
30	" "	1	60	M	M				
31	" "	1	45	M	B				
32	" "	1	38	M	B				
33	" "	1	30	M	B				
34	" "	1	30	M	B				
35	" "	1	30	M	M				
36	" "	1	24	M	B				
37	" "	1	26	M	B				
38	" "	1	28	M	B				
39	" "	1	30	M	B				
40	" "	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E J Winston Employer	1	26	M	B				
2	W S Duncan	1	60	M	M				453
3	"	1	20	M	M				
4	"	1	22	M	B				
5	"	1	18	M	B				
6	"	1	2	M	B				
7	" Employer	1	22	M	M				
8	" " Graham	1	16	M	M				
9	" " Mr Mumford	1	40	M	M				452
10	B M Anderson	1	7	M	B				
11	" "	1	26	M	M				
12	D H Green Employ	1	5	M	B				
13	" " W W Tomlin	1	2	M	B				
14	" "	1	28	M	B				
15	" " Wm H Stevens New Kent	1	8	M	B				
16	"								
17	A E Pettigrew	1	18	M	B				
18	W Nott	1	30	M	B				
19	B A Lipscomb	1	6	M	B				457
20	Peter V D Jamison Employer	1	65	M	M				
21	" " W H Washington	1	45	M	M				
22	" " Thos Bentley Hanover	1	35	M	B				
23	F L Walthall	1	28	M	B				
24	"	1	26	M	B				
25	D S McCandlish	1	26	M	B				
26	owner unknown	1	35	M	B				
27	W D Whiting	1	63	M	B				
28	" " J R Bentley	1	45	M	B				
29	" " J B Hustings Employer	1	18	M	B				
30	" " C A Pickett	1	18	M	B				458
31	John L Bacon	1	36	M	B				
32	owner unknown	1	40	M	B				
33	" "	1	40	M	B				
34	" "	1	15	M	B				
35	C R Chaffin	1	30	M	B				
36	John A Behrin	1	24	M	B				459
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	8	M	B				
39	Employer	1	45	M	B				
40	" " "	1	25	M	B				
41	" " A Richardson	1	25	M	B				
42	" " unknown	1	30	M	B				
43	" "	1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. R M Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	mdg J Walker	1	14	M	B				
2	F Butler Employer	1	32	M	B				
3	mdg Geo Estate Hannon	1	12	M	B				
4	Jo March (Employ)	1	40	M	B				
5	emma Unknown	1	18	F	B				
6	Jas Powell	1	28	M	B				
7	I M Waller	1	45	M	B				
8	"	1	23	M	B				
9	"	1	17	M	B				
10	"	1	30	M	B				
11	"	1	50	M	B				
12	"	1	2	M	B				
13	J M Younger	1	20	M	B				
14	"	1	30	M	B				
15	mdg J H Tyree Lynchburg	1	11	M	B				
16	R M Nelson	1	20	M	B				
17	mdg D C Bowley "	1	48	M	B				
18	F J Samson Instr	1	37	M	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B				
20	J H Martin (Employ)	1	18	M	B				
21	emma Unknown Martin	1	10	F	B				
22	D S Woolridge	1	40	M	B				
23	"	1	32	M	B				
24	"	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	23	M	B				
26	"	1	12	M	B				
27	"	1	22	M	B				
28	C Taylor	1	53	M	B				
29	"	1	39	M	B				
30	"	1	24	M	B				
31	"	1	2	M	B				
32	mdg S D Whittle	1	134	M	B				
33	" " Mr Rans	1	32	M	B				
34	" " Unknown	1	26	M	B				
35	L G Allen	1	75	M	B				
36	"	1	35	M	M				
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	27	M	B				
39	"	1	27	M	B				
40	"	1	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	12	M	B				
	"	1	6	M	M				
	emma Unknown	1	40	M	B				
	D B Franklin	1	24	M	B				
	"	1	24	M	B				
	"	1	12	M	B				
460	"								
	J Barnes (Employ)	1	58	M	B			468	
	mdg G Mrs McRae	1	30	M	B				10
	" " W Adams								
	" Jas Sizer	1	19	M	B				11
	" " "	1	25	M	B				
	Thos V Moore (Employ)	1	40	M	B			466	13
461	mdg G H & E Nagle Estate	1	17	M	B				
	" " J H Adams								
	J L Bowers (Employ)	1	30	M	B			467	
	mdg G Burdon Estate	1	12	M	B				16
	" "	1	8	M	B				
	Henry Harling (Employ)	1	30	M	B			469	17
462	mdg G R R Adams	1	28	M	B				
	" " Unknown	1	5	M	B				19
	" " "	1	50	M	B			469	
	J C Redmon	1	28	M	B				
	"	1	9	M	B				
463	"	1	7	M	B				
	"	1	2	M	B				
	mdg J B Evans & Wm Williams	1	11	M	B				
	J B Watkins	1	8	M	M			470	
	mdg Mrs McClellan								
	" " J B Watkins	1	4	M	B				
	Richmond & Danville RR Co	1	25	M	B			471	
	Employer	1	40	M	B				
	"								
	mdg W Anderson	1	60	M	B				
	" " W Spencer	1	25	M	B				
	" " Taylor	1	26	M	B				
	" " Stone	1	22	M	B				
	" " Gunter	1	23	M	B				
	" " Bowles	1	25	M	B				
464	" " Sublett	1	26	M	B				
	" " Payne	1	35	M	B				
	" " Sublett	1	25	M	B				
	" " Rogers	1	23	M	B				
	" " Arnold	1	20	M	B				
7	" " Dr Sublett	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richmd H Daniel Boat	1	20	M	B				
and 9 Do Subs	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	25	M	B				
" "	1	26	M	B				
" " Carver	1	22	M	B				
" " Edward	1	30	M	B				
" " Lunkenny	1	32	M	B				
" " "	1	20	M	B				
Warwick H Burkenhead	1	20	M	B				472
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	28	M	M				
"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	28	M	M				
"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	29	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Warwick H Burkenhead	1	29	M	B				473
"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	29	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	31	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	39	M	B				
"	1	39	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	61	M	B				
"	1	62	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Augt, **1860.** R. M. Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Warwick Burkesdale	1	43	M	B				474
2	"	1	43	M	B				
3	"	1	45	M	B				
4	"	1	44	M	B				
5	"	1	45	M	B				
6	"	1	46	M	B				
7	"	1	47	M	B				
8	"	1	48	M	B				
9	"	1	49	M	B				
10	"	1	50	M	B				
11	"	1	51	M	B				
12	"	1	52	M	B				
13	"	1	53	M	B				
14	"	1	56	M	B				
15	"	1	58	M	B				
16	"	1	52	M	B				
17	"	1	56	M	B				
18	"	1	60	M	B				
19	"	1	60	M	B				
20	"	1	50	M	B				
21	"	1	58	M	B				
22	"	1	42	M	B				
23	"	1	35	M	B				
24	"	1	40	M	B				
25	"	1	45	M	B				
26	"	1	49	M	B				
27	"	1	38	M	B				
28	"	1	28	M	B				
29	Alex B Archer	1	29	M	B				475
30	"	1	21	M					
31	"	1	4	M	B				
32	Owned by J B Stegall	1	16	M	B				
33	G. W. Cretter (Employed	1	43	M	B				476
34	Owned by C. Dulaney	1	28	M	B				
35	" Stafford	1	14	M	B				
36	" Cal Dulaney	1	4	M	B				
37	Stafford	1	55	M	B				477
38	Owned Unknown	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	30	M	B				
40	"	1	5	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	1	3	M	B				
J B Smith (Employed	1	50	M	B				
owned by L Tompkins Est	1	22	M	B				
" W C Brother	1	14	M	B				
R. C. Hobson (Employed	1	16	M	B				
owned by L. Webb								
" C. Y. Minnis	1	66	M	B				
" A. Williams	1	18	M	B				
Thos. M. Allsworth (Employed	1	30	M	B				478
owned by Wm Peirce Estate	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				479
S. Jones (Employed	1	2	M	B				
owned by Jacob Timmis								
"	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" " J. Cabell								
accountable								
" R Barrett	1	13	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	64	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
A. E. Mayo (Employed	1	22	M	B				480
owned by Wade								
A. Beck (Employed	1	65	M	B				481
owned by Unknown	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	13	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
Co. Stebbins (Employed	1	40	M	B				
owned by Unknown	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	38	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
owned by W. Allison	1	20	M	M				482
John Purcell	1	30	M	M				
" "	1	32	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	3	M	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
owned by Unknown	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 8
Total slaves, 38

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** O. M. Addison **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Y. Ritchie Employs	1	50	M	B				483
2	owned by Wm Penn Wm Ritchie	1	25	F	B				
3	" "	1	5	F	B				
4	" "	1	2	F	B				
5	" " J. E. Lipscomb	1	20	F	B				
6	H. A. McCauley	1	20	F	B				
7	owned by Wm Johns Thos. E. Lucas	1	59	F	M				484
8	"	1	36	F	M				
9	"	1	34	F	M				
10	"	1	25	F	M				
11	"	1	23	F	M				
12	"	1	13	F	M				
13	"	1	12	F	M				
14	"	1	13	M	M				
15	"	1	11	M	M				
16	"	1	9	M	M				
17	"	1	4	M	M				
18	"	1	6	M	M				
19	Wm. C. Robinson	1	33	F	B				485
20	"	1	36	F	B				
21	owned by Pleasants Cochran	1	40	M	B				
22	" " Cameron	1	40	F	B				
23	" " Petersburg Mrs Irving	1	36	F	B				
24	A. G. Babcock Employs Cochran	1	35	F	B				486
25	owned Unknown	1	3	F	B				
26	" "	1	2/12	M	B				
27	Wm Joyner	1	16	F	B				
28	Thos H. Daniel	1	35	F	B				487
29	" "	1	14	F	B				
30	owned by Jas Elliott	1	35	F	B				
31	R. J. Echols	1	50	F	B				488
32	"	1	25	F	B				
33	"	1	21	F	B				
34	"	1	25	M	B				
35	"	1	3	M	B				
36	"	1	6	M	M				
37	John G. Wright	1	4	M	M				489
38	"	1	8	M	M				
39	"	1	4	M	M				
40	"	1	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	3/12	M	M				
2	"	1	25	F	B				
3	"	1	2/12	F	B				
4	"	1	42	F	B				
5	L. Bates Employs	1	60	F	B				490
6	owned Unknown	1	60	F	B				
7	" "	1	12	F	B				
8	R. M. Stevenson	1	14	F	B				491
9	owned by J. B. Clopton	1	40	F	B				
10	W. A. Harrison	1	24	F	B				
11	"	1	7	M	B				
12	"	1	5	F	B				
13	"	1	3	M	B				
14	John Litcher	1	44	F	B				492
15	"	1	60	M	B				
16	"	1	19	F	B				
17	"	1	16	F	B				
18	"	1	8	M	B				
19	"	1	35	M	B				
20	L. A. Cruthaus Employs	1	15	F	B				493
21	owned by W. B. Sydnor	1	25	F	B				
22	L. A. Cruthaus Denies	1	10	M	B				
23	owned by W. B. Sydnor	1	5	M	B				
24	"	1	2	F	B				
25	J. R. Cruthaus	1	28	F	B				
26	owned by Employs McCurdy	1	33	F	B				
27	" " Wm Green	1	15	M	B				
28	C. E. Dent	1	16	F	B				494
29	Alex Hill	1	40	F	B				
30	"	1	35	F	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B				
32	"	1	2	M	B				
33	"	1	38	F	B				
34	"	1	3	F	B				
35	R. J. Reynolds	1	25	F	B				495
36	"	1	6	F	B				
37	"	1	4	M	B				
38	owned by Thos H. Daniel	1	50	F	M				
39	J. H. Kelley Employs	1	19	F	M				
40	owned by Graham & Scott Sarah Saunders	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 55 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Augt, 1860. Wm Dibbrell Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr B McCaw	1	40	M	B				496
2	"	1	26	M	B				
3	"	1	17	M	B				
4	"	1	10	M	B				
5	"	1	9	M	B				
6	"	1	8	M	B	—			
7	Wm Pollard	1	50	M	B				
8	" J H Montague	1	18	M	B				491
9	R C Hall (Employ)	1	14	M	B				
10	Wm Harris	1	65	M	B				
11	"	1	40	M	B				
12	"	1	20	M	B				
13	"	1	28	M	B				
14	"	1	8	M	M				492
15	"	1	1	M	M				
16	"	1	42	M	M				
17	N Ewell (Employ)	1	21	M	B				
18	"	1	50	M	B				
19	"	1	14	M	B				
20	Geo W Williams	1	40	M	B				493
21	"	1	24	M	B				
22	"	1	40	M	B				
23	"	1	20	M	B				
24	"	1	40	M	B				
25	"	1	40	M	B				
26	"	1	30	M	B				
27	"	1	30	M	B				
28	"	1	30	M	B				
29	"	1	30	M	B				494
30	"	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	39	M	B				
32	"	1	40	M	B				
33	"	1	22	M	B				
34	L W Wingfield	1	35	M	B				
35	Mary Banks	1	28	M	B				
36	" Hanna	1	27	M	B				
37	D Baker	1	40	M	B				
38	" S H Franklin	1	30	M	B				
39	" B Martin	1	18	M	M				
40	" J H Gray	1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W Williams (Employ)	1	14	M	B				496
	employ H E Wingfield	1	14	M	B				
	" " B F Williamson	1	25	M	M				
	" " "	1	25	M	B				
	" " "	1	28	M	B				
	" " W H Waldrop	1	18	M	B				
	" " J B Wood	1	12	M	B				
	" " C G Thompson	1	23	M	B				
	" " E C Howard	1	65	M	M				497
	" " W H Stringfellow	1	25	M	B				
	" " H E Graves	1	22	M	B				
	" " Chas Enfield	1	12	M	B				
	" " Fred Mc Lang	1	22	M	B				
	" " Jas Ball	1	22	M	B				
	" " Spotsylvania	1	16	M	B				
	" " J Gordon	1	19	M	B				
	" " J C Lipscomb	1	17	M	B				
	" " J B Duprey	1	42	M	B				
	" " W Read	1	35	M	M				
	" " A D Williams Hanover	1	35	M	B				498
	" " C A Rose	1	35	M	B				
	" " "	1	17	M	B				
	" " A C Banks	1	17	M	B				
	" " "	1	17	M	B				
	" " "	1	16	M	B				
	" " "	1	35	M	M				
	" " "	1	35	M	B				
	" " "	1	16	M	B				
	" " Mary Bates	1	25	M	B				
	" " Wm Eanley	1	28	M	B				
	" " M J Keith	1	28	M	B				
	" " "	1	29	M	B				
	" " C A Rose	1	27	M	M				
	" " "	1	23	M	M				
	" " J A Bowley	1	30	M	B				
	" " J Woolridge	1	25	M	B				
	" " Jas Pleasants	1	25	M	B				
	" " H P Howard	1	30	M	M				
	" " "	1	16	M	B				
	" " "	1	16	M	B				
	" " A S Miller	1	28	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 3

No. of male slaves, 165 No. of female slaves, 15 Total slaves, 180

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **, 1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	owned by J Woodson	1	19	M	B				
2	" "	1	12	M	B				
3	" "	1	11	M	B				
4	" " John Moore	1	12	M	B				
5	" " Bransford	1	11	M	B				
6	" " J Brown	1	11	M	M				
7	" " Thos Dudley	1	39	M	B				
8	" " Jno J Walker	1	30	M	B				
9	" "	1	30	M	B				
10	" "	1	30	M	B				
11	" "	1	11	M	B				
12	" "	1	11	M	B				
13	" "	1	12	M	B				
14	R H Williams	1	45	F	B				
15	owned by C D Adams	1	13	F	B				
16	" "	1	12	M	B				
17	Lewis D Crenshaw	1	45	M	B				
18	" "	1	30	F	B				
19	" "	1	35	F	B				
20	" "	1	40	F	B				
21	" "	1	12	M	B				
22	" "	1	8	M	B				
23	" "	1	5	F	B				
24	" "	1	3	F	B				
25	" "	1	16	F	B				
26	" "	1	12	F	B				
27	owned by A S Cottrell	1	20	M	B				
28	L D Crenshaw	1	60	M	B				
29	owned by Holmes Fredericksburg	1	20	M	B				
30	" " Monterio	1	35	M	M				
31	" " C R Dejarnette	1	60	M	M				
32	" " C R Macmurdo	1	17	M	M				
33	" " Unknown	1	14	M	M				
34	" " Dr Woodfolk	1	22	F	B				
35	" " Carlotta Orange	1	12	M	M				
36	" " Thornton Petersburg	1	14	M	M				
37	" " Unknown Fredericksburg	1	30	M	B				
38	" " A A Young	1	20	M	B				
39	" " Rent	1	21	M	B				
40	" " "	1	25	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	owned by L Elliott Fredericksburg	1	73	M	B				
2	" " Thos Pollard	1	18	M	B				
3	" " Holmes	1	19	M	M				
4	" " J R Cardwell	1	20	M	M				
5	" " Unknown	1	20	M	B				
6	" " Holmes	1	15	M	M				
7	" " W Mishie	1	33	M	B				
8	" " Unknown Fredericksburg	1	20	M	M				
9	" " D J Williams	1	10	M	M				
10	" " B Clopton	1	7	M	M				
11	" " Fisher	1	42	M	B				
12	" " J R Caldwell N. Carolina	1	50	M	B				
13	" " "	1	18	M	B				
14	" " Ord Chalkley	1	35	F	B				
15	" " J R Caldwell	1	30	F	B				
16	" " "	1	17	F	B				
17	" " "	1	15	F	B				
18	" " "	1	19	M	B				
19	" " Henry	1	37	M	B				
20	" " L D Crenshaw	1	40	M	B				
21	" " Unknown	1	40	M	B				
22	" " L Elliott	1	18	M	B				
23	" " Unknown	1	39	M	M				
24	D H Pea (Employs)	1	34	M	B				
25	owned by Mr Vaughan Goochland	1	30	M	B				
26	" " Unknown								
27	W B Baldwin (Employs)	1	29	F	B				
28	W B Allegre (Employs)	1	20	F	B				
29	owned by Gardner	1	20	F	B				
30	" " Unknown								
31	" " Dr Pollard	1	35	F	B				
32	" " S. Dabney	1	16	F	B				
33	W G Paine	1	30	M	M				
34	"	1	25	F	M				
35	Employs owned by R C Read	1	35	F	B				
36	" Jno Daniel	1	35	F	B				
37	" Mrs R C Read	1	6	M	B				
38	" "	1	2	F	B				
39	B Chamberlayne	1	59	F	B				
40	owned by F W Coleman	1	14	F	B				
	" " Curtis Henry Fredericksburg	1	35	F	B				
	" " "	1	10	F	B				

499

500

501

502

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** P M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C S Burrus (Employ)	1	9	M	B					Peter Dunlop	1	65	M	B				504
2	and C B Employer	1	18	M	B				503	"	1	65	M	B				
3	Dis W C Jones Employer	1	56	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
4	and C Wm Smith Dennis	1	56	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
5	" " Anderson	1	45	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
6	" " Delia	1	45	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
7	" " Sutton	1	25	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				
	Caution																	
8	" " Anderson	1	16	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				
9	" " Anderson	1	26	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
10	" "	1	10	M	B					"	1	58	M	M				510
11	G C Courtenay	1	35	M	B				504	Stephen Hughes	1	16	M	B				
12	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
13	"	1	27	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				511
14	"	1	16	M	B					Jo Clements	1	15	M	B				
15	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	53	M	M				512
16	"	1	5	M	B					Wyandotte Robertson	1	50	M	B				
17	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				
18	W C Tompkins	1	47	M	B				505	"	1	15	M	B				
19	"	1	44	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
20	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
21	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	9	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				513
23	"	1	4	M	B					C H Winston	1	55	M	B				
24	R A Payne (Employ)	1	45	M	B				506	"	1	49	M	B				
25	and C Jesse Ellis	1	28	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				
26	" "	1	11	M	B					"	1	55	M	B				
27	" "	1	6	M	B					"	1	26	M	B				
28	" "	1	4	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
29	J W Walker	1	25	M	B				507	"	1	65	M	M				514
30	"	1	19	M	B					J J Barrow (Employ) and C Woodson	1	19	M	B				
31	"	1	8	M	B					" "	1	15	M	B				
32	"	1	4	M	B					" "	1	38	M	B				
33	"	1	2/12	M	B					" "	1	10	M	B				
34	"	1	4	M	B					" R Tompkins	1	2	M	B				
35	and C A K Parker	1	25	M	B					" "	1	25	M	B				
36	R M Allen (Employ)	1	70	M	B				508	Jno Bolton (Employ) and C R F Lipscomb	1	5	M	B				
	and C R A Taylor									" " "								
	" " M Perkinson	1	28	M	Mu					Wm Wright	1	70	M	B				515
37	" "	1	5	M	B					"	1	29	M	Mu				
38	" "	1	3	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
39	" "	1	2/12	M	M					"	1	3	M	Mu				
40	" "	1	29	M	Mu													

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 60
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** R M Allen **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P H Aylett	1	45	M	B				
2	" "	1	13	M	B				
3	R A Taylor	1	8	M	B				
4	Wm M Sutton	1	38	M	B				515
5	"	1	38	M	B				
6	"	1	12	M	B				
7	"	1	10	M	B				
8	"	1	1	M	B				
9	"	1	27	M	B				
10	mrs Jos Enders	1	55	F	B				
11	Alfred Moss	1	50	M	B				
12	"	1	18	F	B				
13	Chas Ellis	1	70	M	B				516
14	"	1	70	M	B				
15	"	1	53	F	B				
16	"	1	34	F	B				
17	Geo W Randolph	1	20	M	B				517
18	"	1	9	M	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	4	F	B				
21	"	1	2	F	B				
22	"	1	1	M	B				
23	"	1	45	M	B				
24	"	1	20	M	B				518
25	Danl Ayres	1	18	M	B				
26	"	1	45	F	B				
27	"	1	40	F	B				
28	"	1	5	F	B				
29	"	1	16	F	B				
30	"	1	17	F	B				
31	"	1	12	F	B				
32	Wm Cockerum	1	26	M	B				
33	Augustus Randolph	1	50	M	B				
34	Wyatt Ann Robertson	1	60	F	B				519
35	"	1	4	F	B				
36	"	1	2	M	B				
37	"	1	1	M	B				
38	"	1	30	M	B				
39	"	1	53	F	B				
40	"	1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peyton Johnston	1	50	M	B				520
2	"	1	20	F	B				
3	"	1	20	F	B				
4	"	1	35	F	B				
5	"	1	35	F	B				
6	"	1	1	F	B				
7	"	1	1	F	B				
8	"	1	1	F	B				
9	"	1	2/12	F	B				
10	mrs Jos Bailey	1	45	F	B				
11	" Caroline Solomon	1	50	M	B				
12	John Darracott Exr Fredericksburg	1	50	M	B				
13	mrs W Saunders " my Servant	1	60	F	B				
14	" "	1	16	F	B				
15	" "	1	10	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	M	B				521
17	Jno M Harvie	1	38	F	M				
18		1	25	F	M				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	33	M	B				
22		1	7	M	M				522
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	Danl M Lee	1	30	F	B				527
27	"	1	45	F	B				
28	"	1	18	M	B				
29	M E Hannaway	1	36	F	B				523
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35	G Gunnell Exr	1	16	M	B				
36	mrs E Josephine Ellett's Exrs	1	48	F	B				524
37	mrs J M Saunders	1	15	F	M				
38	R B Haxall	1	60	F	B				525
39	"	1	40	F	B				
40	"	1	23	F	B				
	"	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 11 | No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, 81 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Septr, 1860. Wm Allen Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R B Harvell	1	30	M	B				
2	"	1	13	M	B				
3	"	1	8	F	B				
4	"	1	6	M	B				
5	R H Maury	1	50	F	B				
6	"	1	45	F	B				
7	"	1	38	F	B				
8	"	1	35	F	B				
9	"	1	33	M	B				
10	John M Patton	1	60	F	B				
11	"	1	25	F	M				
12	"	1	9	M	M				
13	"	1	7	M	B				
14	"	1	30	F	B				
15	"	1	50	M	B				
16	Wm G Thompson	1	71	F	B				
17	"	1	23	F	B				
18	"	1	18	F	B				
19	"	1	12	F	B				
20	C H Winston	1	2	F	B				
21	"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	26	F	B				
23	Susan Pollett	1	60	F	B				
24	"	1	40	F	B				
25	"	1	26	F	B				
26	"	1	30	M	B				
27	"	1	45	M	B				
28	"	1	60	M	B				
29	"	1	6	M	B				
30	"	1	9	F	M				
31	"	1	7	F	M				
32	"	1	5	F	M				
33	"	1	3	F	M				
34	"	1	2	M	M				
35	Rebecca B. Maury	1	75	F	B				
36	"	1	52	F	B				
37	"	1	60	M	B				
38	"	1	32	F	B				
39	Martha J Maury	1	56	F	B				
40	"	1	42	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
526	Martha J Maury	1	31	M	B				
	"	1	4	M	B				
	"	1	13	M	M				
	"	1	14	F	B				
	"	1	11	F	B				
527	"	1	8	F	B				
	"	1	24	F	B				
	L S Maupin								
528									
529									
530									
531									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 17
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 47

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd ward city of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June, **1860.** Geo. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Em. Browning	1	22	F	B				
2 "	1	12	M	B				
3 D Anderson at Pages	1	12	F	B				
4 Mrs Dewy at Mills	1	60	F	B				
5 M. Hannah	1	17	F	B				
6 Thos J. Terry	1	21	M	B				
7 "	1	16	F	B				
8 Hiselop Hines	1	35	F	B				
9 Linden Fitchett	1	10	F	B				
10 Jas Carothers } J. J. Carothers	1	40	M	B				
11 Geo Tinsley } J. Baker	1	40	M	B				
12 S. Hill } J. Jones	1	38	M	B				
13 " " Sol. "	1	30	M	B				
14 Whitehead Sam	1	32	M	B				
15 Mrs. Est. Trent	1	32	M	B				
16 Est. Nancy Edwards	1	33	F	M				
17 "	1	4	F	M				
18 "	1	6/12	M	M				
19 A. Thaxe	1	60	M	B				
20 "	1	15	M	B				
21 "	1	9	M	B				
22 "	1	5	M	B				
23 "	1	10	F	B				
24 "	1	15	F	B				
25 "	1	28	M	B				
26 Rich'd Hill	1	45	F	B				
27 "	1	35	F	B				
28 "	1	8	F	M				
29 "	1	1	F	M				
30 Jno. C. Stanard	1	50	F	B				
hired	1	40	F	B				
32 "	1	33	F	M				
33 "	1	12	F	M				
34 R. C. Stanard	1	16	F	M				
35 P. B "	1	16	F	B				
36 Lewis N. Carter	1	85	F	B				
37 Rich'd Hill	1	35	F	B				
38 Lemuel Edwards	1	1	F	M				
39 Jno. H. Tyler hired by } Mitchell	1	8	F	M				
40 Coley Jennings } J. Atkins	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs W. Murman	1	30	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
Jno. Hill	1	64	F	M				
Jno. Moore	1	45	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	55	F	M				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	8	F	M				
Jno. M. Gillespie in trust for Chinchey	1	53	F	B				
Jno. M. Casby	1	30	F	B				
"	1	28	M	M				
"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
Jno. H. Knowles	1	40	F	M				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6	F	M				
Mrs Rees hired by J. H. Knowles	1	16	F	B				
Holt " Eggleston	1	28	F	B				
White " "	1	11	F	B				
Johnson Est. C Carter	1	60	F	B				
Crew " "	1	7	M	B				
J. C. Dalton hired by Caddle	1	34	F	B				
" " "	1	14	F	B				
Mrs Pope hired by Lydnor	1	18	F	B				
Stewart " "	1	24	F	B				
W. J. Staples	1	30	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
"	1	1	F	B				
H. Cox hired by W. J. Staples	1	35	M	M				
" "	1	18	F	B				
Sally G. Dyer	1	8	M	B				
"	1	75	F	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	45	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

John Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann E. Roberts	1	21	F	B				
2	Mary W. Meeds in Trust	1	30	F	M				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	12	F	M				
5		1	4	F	M				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	1	F	M				
8		1	3/12	F	M				
9		1	35	M	B				
10	"	1	30	M	B	1			
11	Tabb hired by Howard	1	22	F	B				
12	Philips " "	1	15	F	B				
13	Fanny T. Hill	1	35	F	M				
14	"	1	18	F	B				
15	Francis B. Lumpkin	1	30	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17	"	1	5	F	B				
18	Tonhattan Weisiger	1	17	F	B				
19	"	1	15	M	B				
20	Shingleton hired by "	1	18	F	M				
21	Brown " "	1	15	F	M				
22	Jno. D. Deans	1	30	F	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. D. Deans	1	3	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1/2	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7	Isaac Davenport jr	1	30	F	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	30	M	B				
10	"	1	30	M	B				
11	G. B. Davenport	1	30	F	M				
12	hired by Do	1	35	F	B				
13	Wm Chandler hired by Deaine	1	35	F	M				
14	Col. Crosset hired by Deaine	1	45	F	B				
15	Washington " "	1	18	F	M				
16	Tolly " "	1	45	F	B				
17	Jupen " "	1	12	F	B				
18	Sally Jones & Children	1	19	F	M				
19	W. L. Blank & "	1	19	F	B				
20	Wilson hired by Blank	1	40	F	B				
21	Eache " " W. F. James	1	21	F	M				
22	" " "	1	13	F	B				
23	Tabb " Woodward	1	25	F	B				
24	R. B. Woodward	1	15	F	B				
25	"	1	14	M	B				
26	Susan R Rhodes	1	45	F	M				
27		1	34	M	B				
28	"	1	10	F	B				
29	Smith hired by S. R. Rhodes	1	35	F	M				
30	Dr Hancock hired by G. W. Jones	1	35	M	M				
31	J. F. Pendleton	1	30	M	B				
32		1	25	F	M				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	8	F	M				
35		1	7	F	M				
36		1	4	F	M				
37		1	1	F	M				
38	Jo. Young hired by J. Gibson	1	50	F	B				
39	Wm Bayo " "	1	16	F	M				
40	Shepherd " "	1	17	M	M				
	L. Hill " "	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

John Thomas Appleyard

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June, 1860. Jno. Applegard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. Hopkins	1	35	M	B				
2 Emily C. Blunt	1	25	F	B				
3	1	20	M	B				
4	1	17	F	B				
5	1	6	F	B				
6 Jane Griffin	1	40	F	M				
7	1	37	F	M				
8	1	22	F	M				
9	1	20	F	M				
10	1	30	M	M				
11	1	35	M	B				
12	1	17	M	M				
13	1	13	M	M				
14	1	11	M	M				
15	1	3/12	M	M				
16	1	14	F	M				
17	1	12	F	M				
18	1	9	M	M				
19	1	7	F	M				
20	1	5	F	M				
21	1	1/12	F	M				
22 D. H. Dibrell	1	30	F	B				
23	1	40	F	B				
24	1	20	F	M				
25	1	12	M	B				
26	1	6	M	B				
27 Isaac Davenport	1	33	M	M				
28	1	22	F	B				
29 Wm. H. Gibson	1	44	M	B				
30	1	33	M	M				
31	1	38	F	B				
32	1	21	M	B				
33	1	15	M	B				
34 R. P. Green	1	27	F	B				
35	1	9	F	B				
36	1	7	F	B				
37	1	4	M	B				
38 W. H. Gibson hired by W. H. Jenkins	1	25	M	B				
39 Epsom B. Heath	1	18	M	M				
40	1	45	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H. W. Mumford	1	38	F	B				
	1	48	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	38	F	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	2/12	M	M				
E. E. Dudley	1	38	M	B				
J. H. Walker hired by " "	1	30	F	B				
J. B. Seaton hired by " "	1	24	F	B				
J. Hobbs hired by " "	1	21	F	M				
J. H. Walker hired by " "	1	4	F	B				
Epsom B. Heath	1	35	M	B				
Jane Bayly hired by "	1	40	F	M				
Est. of R. Tatt	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	27	F	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5/12	F	B				
Wm H. Christian	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Chas J. Witham	1	33	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

John Applegard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. Jno. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ruth J. Lewis	1	40	F	B				
2		1	43	M	B				
3		1	43	F	B				
4		1	43	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	27	M	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10	↓	1	6/12	F	M				
11	Marcella C. "	1	16	F	M				
12	Est. of J. J. Thurston	1	40	F	M				
13		1	18	F	M				
14	↓	1	3	M	M				
15	Edwin Witham	1	40	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17	↓	1	23	F	M				
18	Jas. Thomas hired by E. Witham	1	18	M	M				
19	Edwin Witham	1	13	M	B				
20		1	11	F	M				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	M	M				
26		1	2	F	M				
27		1	5/12	M	M				
28	J. J. Chew. hired by N. C. Read	1	21	M	M				
29	Chas. T. Witham	1	17	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	4	F	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34	↓	1	45	M	M				
35	N. C. Read	1	80	M	M				
36		1	78	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38	↓	1	4	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N. C. Read	1	16	M	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	6m	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	3	M	M				
11		1	2	F	M				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15									
16	Edwin Robinson	1	70	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	3	M	M				
21	↓	1	6/12	M	M				
22	Wat Robinson	1	28	M	B				
23	↓	1	22	M	B				
24	Jos. R. Anderson ↓	1	45	M	M				
25	E. Edmonds ↓	1	40	M	M				
26	N. Taylor ↓	1	40	F	B				
27	W. J. Carrington	1	35	F	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	12	F	M				
33	↓	1	23	F	B				
34	Richmond A. Lewis	1	37	M	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38	↓	1	12	M	B				
39	Robert P. Lefebre	1	40	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B				
41		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

John Appleyard

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3d Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. Jno. Applegarth Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Geo. L. Kent	1	60	F	B				
2	1	55	F	B				
3	1	40	F	M				
4	1	43	M	B				
5	1	30	M	M				
6	1	28	F	B				
7	1	20	F	B				
8	1	25	M	B				
9	1	22	M	B				
10	1	16	F	B				
11	1	12	M	B				
12	1	10	M	M				
13	1	26	F	B				
14	1	6	M	B				
15 R. M. Carey ✓	1	19	M	B				
16 Hubert P. Lefebre	1	9	F	B				
17	1	8	F	B				
18	1	6	M	B				
19	1	1	M	M				
20	1	3	F	M				
21 ✓	1	2	F	B				
22 Mary Ann Williams	1	30	M	B				
23	1	40	F	B				
24	1	18	F	B				
25	1	3	F	B				
26	1	1	M	B				
27 W. Bell hired by Mr. G. Williams ✓	1	21	F	M				
28 C. H. Rutherfoad ps	1	43	F	B				
29 P. Wallace hired by. do	1	22	F	M				
30 Wm. Woolridge " "	1	18	M	M				
31 Tinsley " "	1	12	F	B				
32 Wm. J. Rutherfoad	1	30	F	M				
33	1	12	F	M				
34 ✓	1	10	M	M				
35 Chas. M. Rose	1	27	M	B				
36	1	25	M	B				
37	1	24	M	B				
38	1	22	M	M				
39	1	22	M	B				
40 ✓	1	19	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. F. Taylor	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	1	F	B				
Wm F Taylor	1	40	F	M				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	2	M	M				
✓	1	7/12	F	M				
S. A. Lawson	1	30	F	M				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	M				
	1	10/12	M	M				
	1	3/12	F	M				
✓	1	9	M	B				
Susan Martin	1	45	M	M				
	1	43	F	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	38	F	M				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— ✓
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
" blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80 John Applegarth

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June**, 1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Susan Martin	1	7	M	M				
2	1	14	M	M				
3	1	12	M	M				
4	1	07	F	M				
5	1	5	M	M				
6	1	1	F	M				
7	1	14	M	M				
8	1	11	F	M				
9	1	12	M	M				
10	1	5	F	M				
11	1	3	M	M				
12	1	1	M	M				
13 Walter K. Martin	1	27	M	M	1			
14 Commonwealth of Va	1	42	M	B				
15	1	24	M	B				
16	1	24	M	M				
17	1	19	M	M				
18	1	17	M	B				
19	1	41	M	B				
20	1	13	M	B				
21	1	21	M	B				
22	1	21	M	B				
23	1	42	M	B				
24	1	17	F	B				
25	1	13	M	B				
26	1	32	M	B				
27	1	21	M	B				
28	1	24	M	B				
29	1	24	M	B				
30	1	22	F	B				
31	1	37	F	B				
32	1	27	M	B				
33	1	14	M	B				
34	1	26	M	B				
35	1	20	M	B				
36	1	32	F	B				
37	1	32	M	M				
38	1	24	M	B				
39	1	37	M	B				
40	1	18	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Commonwealth Contin'd.	1	47	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	61	M	B				
	1	56	M	M				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	49	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
P. Starke	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Rev'd B. Jeter	1	60	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 59
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

John Appleyard
a Ass't M

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B. Gildersleeve	1	15	M	M				
2	Alex. Brooks	1	53	F	B				
3		1	33	M	M				
4	C. W. Fitzgerald	1	45	F	M				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	42	M	M				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10	C. Clarke	1	55	M	B				
11	R. Archer	1	48	F	B				
12		1	75	M	B				
13		1	32	M	M				
14		1	13	M	B				
15	Maria Montero	1	17	F	B				
16	Pocahontas "	1	23	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	J. H. Copland	1	67	F	M				
19		1	36	M	M				
20		1	27	F	M				
21		1	14	M	M				
22		1	13	M	M				
23		1	8	F	M				
24		1	4	M	M				
25		1	1	F	M				
26	Edw'd Montero	1	45	F	B				
27		1	26	F	M				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	10	F	M				
30		1	5	M	M				
31		1	3	F	M				
32		1	1	F	M				
33	J. B. Hart	1	40	F	M				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	19	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37	Elija J. Fox	1	48	F	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	19	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elija J Fox	1	4	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3	Heirs of D. Patterson hired by Ro. Fox	1	24	F	B				
4	Elija J Fox	1	25	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6	Matilda Denny	1	40	F	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10	G. C. Dabney	1	12	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12	S. H. Parker	1	28	F	B				
13	Jas. D. Halliburton	1	60	M	M				
14		1	60	F	M				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	45	F	M				
17	J. R. Tucker	1	70	F	B				
18		1	32	M	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23	Rev. F. Norris	1	70	F	M				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	60	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Jno Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rev. H. Mimms	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	31	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
Benj. Sutton	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
	1	74	M	B				
Lucy Martin	1	32	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	M				
Sarah E. Debney	1	35	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah E. Debney	1	8	F	M				
✓	1	3	M	B				
Martha Mayo	1	20	F	B				
✓	1	18	F	M				
Thos. Bondeau	1	34	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
✓	1	45	M	B				
Chas. H. Powell	1	18	F	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
✓	1	10	F	B				
D. N. Jones	1	50	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
✓	1	6/12	M	M				
Nancy Houle	1	36	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
✓	1	2	F	B				
Jacob Woodden	1	50	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
✓	1	10	M	B				
Randolph Wooden	1	50	M	B				
✓	1	18	M	B				
Est. of Jas. Ellis for the benefit of Martenette Ellis	1	2/12	M	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

John Appleyard
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Est. of Jas. Ellis for the benefit of Hartwell Ellis	1	30	M	B				
Henry Richards	1	60	F	B				
Miles George	1	43	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
Robt. Howard	1	35	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
J. R. Tucker hired	1	40	F	B				
" Out	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Jane C. Bailey	1	70	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
Sam. T. Bailey	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	35	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sam. T. Bailey	1	30	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
Henry Kerr	1	30	F	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
Jane Chandler hired to R. Stark	1	42	M	B				
Mrs Fox " "	1	50	F	B				
Jane Cook	1	30	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	21	M	M				
do	1	4	M	B				
Mrs Sarah A Brown hired by Ed. Gentry	1	19	F	M				
Jno. M. Farland	1	26	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	08	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
Marg.t Crier	1	38	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				
Jno. B. Foster	1	80	M	B				
Philip hired by Dunnavant	1	9	F	M				
Sylvester Pence	1	40	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
Charlotte Temple hired by Dennis	1	14	F	M				
A. P. Brown	1	34	F	B				
Wm Heath hired by Brown	1	16	F	B				
Jas. B. Marshall	1	13	F	M				
Jack Harris hired by D. Bell	1	50	F	B				
Mary Hill " J. Fisher	1	27	F	B				
" " "	1	25	F	B				
Mrs Wilson " "	1	11	M	B				
Chas. J. Watkins	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

80

Jno. Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July, 1860. Geo. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mary Hill hired by J. R. Fisher	1	15	F	Mu				
2 Wilson Peters	1	36	M	Mu				
3	1	23	F	B				
4	1	17	F	B				
5	1	15	Mu	B				
6	1	12	Mu	B				
7	1	7/12	Mu	B				
8 Wm Barr hired by Barksdale	1	22	F	B				
9	1	35	F	Mu				
10	1	35	F	B				
11	1	14	F	B				
12	1	5	F	B				
13 Ann Lewis Barksdale	1	70	M	B				
14 Jos. C. Deaton	1	30	F	B				
15	1	25	F	Mu				
16	1	23	F	Mu				
17	1	16	Mu	B				
18	1	11	F	Mu				
19	1	5	F	Mu				
20	1	4	Mu	Mu				
21	1	2	Mu	Mu				
22	1	1	Mu	Mu				
23 Ann Thornton	1	35	F	Mu				
24	1	15	Mu	B				
25	1	13	Mu	B				
26 Reuben Jenkins hired by D. F. Berry	1	30	F	B				
27 A. Tyler "	1	14	~~F~~ M	B				
28 M. Seizer " Jno Bowers	1	16	F	Mu				
29 S. D. Denson	1	50	F	B				
30	1	30	F	B				
31	1	25	F	Mu				
32	1	14	F	Mu				
33	1	7	F	B				
34	1	4	F	B				
35	1	14	Mu	B				
36	1	9	Mu	B				
37	1	25	Mu	B				
38	1	35	Mu	B				
39 J. P. Jones	1	45	Mu	Mu				
40	1	28	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Polly Mason hired by G. Miles	1	15	F	Mu				
2 Philip M Tabb	1	60	F	B				
3 Wm. Robinson	1	43	F	B				
4	1	40	F	Mu				
5	1	25	F	B				
6	1	35	F	B				
7 Jno. Lyon hired of D. Tibbelle	1	16	F	Mu				
8 D. Bunelle " "	1	90	F	B				
9 Martha Tibbelle " "	1	40	M	B				
10 W. W. G. Mahoney	1	25	Mu	B				
11	1	16	F	B				
12	1	22	Mu	Mu				
13 J. J. Evans hired by J. Jackson	1	17	F	Mu				
14 Ann Hunter "	1	55	F	Mu				
15 Dr Coleman "	1	22	F	Mu				
16 N. F. Walker	1	11	Mu	Mu				
17 Graham Richmond hired by Dr. Pegram	1	21	Mu	Mu				
18 Chas Friend Chesterfield "	1	18	Mu	B				
19 " "	1	20	F	Mu				
20 " "	1	2	F	Mu				
21 Dr Anderson Henrico "	1	14	Mu	B				
22 Baldwin Richmond "	1	40	F	B				
23 " "	1	11	F	B				
24 Wm W. Crump Richmond "	1	30	F	B				
25 R. C. Nichols	1	65	F	B				
26	1	58	Mu	B				
27	1	30	Mu	B				
28	1	28	Mu	B				
29	1	20	Mu	B				
30	1	13	F	B				
31	1	75	F	B				
32	1	60	Mu	B				
33	1	45	F	B				
34 D. L. Powell	1	40	Mu	B				
35	1	37	F	B				
36	1	26	F	Mu				
37	1	24	Mu	B				
38	1	22	Mu	B				
39	1	33	Mu	B				
40	1	14	Mu	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Geo Appleyard and

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July, 1860. Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. L. Powell	1	15	F	B				
2	"	1	12	F	M				
3	"	1	10	M	B				
4	"	1	8	F	B				
5	"	1	2	M	B				
6	"	1	2	F	B				
7	Mary Markham	1	30	F	B				
8	"	1	30	F	B				
9	"	1	24	F	B				
10	"	1	24	F	B				
11	"	1	18	F	B				
12	"	1	18	F	B				
13	"	1	3	M	B				
14	"	1	2	F	B				
15	"	1	1	M	B				
16	"	1	5/12	F	B				
17	"	1	35	M	B				
18	"	1	32	M	B				
19	J. G. Cabell	1	40	M	B				
20	"	1	30	M	B				
21	"	1	35	M	B				
22	"	1	35	F	B				
23	"	1	25	F	M				
24	"	1	18	F	B				
25	"	1	13	M	B				
26	"	1	10	M	B				
27	"	1	8	F	B				
28	"	1	7	M	B				
29	"	1	3	M	B				
30	"	1	1	M	B				
31	A. M Poindexter	1	40	M	B				
32	"	1	35	F	B				
33	"	1	30	F	M				
34	"	1	18	F	M				
35	"	1	8	M	M				
36	C. Markham	1	43	F	B				
37	"	1	19	F	B				
38	"	1	18	M	B				
39	"	1	20	M	B				
40	"	1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. Markham	1	10	F	B				
2	Mary Boatright	1	40	F	M				
3	Mary Sutton / Servt by Caroline Co	1	40	F	B				
4	Mary Boatright	1	18	F	M				
5	"	1	10	M	M				
6	"	1	7	M	M				
7	J. Flanigan	1	65	M	B				
8	"	1	53	M	B				
9	"	1	32	F	B				
10	"	1	17	F	B				
11	"	1	17	M	B				
12	"	1	13	M	B				
13	"	1	15	M	B				
14	"	1	8	F	B				
15	"	1	6	F	B				
16	"	1	4	F	B				
17	"	1	3	F	B				
18	"	1	6/12	F	B				
19	Fleming Griffin	1	75	F	B				
20	"	1	35	F	B				
21	"	1	30	F	B				
22	"	1	21	F	B				
23	"	1	10	F	B				
24	"	1	8	F	B				
25	"	1	30	M	B				
26	"	1	23	M	B				
27	N. C. Lipscomb	1	63	M	B				
28	"	1	60	M	B				
29	"	1	35	M	B				
30	"	1	30	M	B				
31	Wm. T. Stevenson	1	54	F	B				
32	Julia Whiting	1	17	M	B				
33	"	1	14	M	M				
34	Anna Whiting	1	20	F	B				
35	"	1	29	M	B				
36	"	1	2	M	B				
37	Dr. Jno. Downard / hired by King Wm / Mrs Downard	1	15	F	M				
38	G. Gibson	1	70	F	B				
39	Jas. H. Beck	1	43	F	B				
40	Louisa A "	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Jno. Appleyard

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. B. Somerville	1	40	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	M				
Benj. C. Gray	1	43	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
Harriet Gray	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	M				
H. Boyd Baltimore hired by B. C. Gray	1	18	F	B				
Jno. J. Walker	1	42	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
A. S. Hutchinson	1	70	F	M				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. S. Hutchinson	1	14	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
Elija Austin	1	40	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	7/12	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
Boling Harvell	1	48	F	M				
	1	58	F	M				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
Chas. McGruder	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
Julia A. Peyton	1	66	F	M				
	1	62	M	M				
	1	49	F	B				
	1	46	F	M				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
M. C. Nicholas	1	55	F	M				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 40
No. of female slaves, ——— 40
Total slaves. ——— 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

Chas. Appleyard
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3d Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. Jno. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. H. Tanner	1	30	F	M				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	13	F	M				
4		1	11	M	M				
5		1	5	M	B				
6	E. W. Drewry	1	55	F	B				
7		1	54	M	B				
8		1	60	F	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	7/12	F	B				
16	Geo. Bargeman	1	60	F	B				
17	Ann Morris	1	53	F	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19	Lucy D. Johnson	1	25	M	B				
20		1	27	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22	Jno. Lupin	1	51	M	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	35	F	M				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	14	F	M				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34	Susan H. Burton	1	30	F	B				
35		1	32	F	M				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	19	F	M				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. P. Jones	1	42	M	M				
2		1	26	F	M				
3	Miss Hannah Jones's heirs	1	12	F	B				
4	Jno. D. Blair	1	40	F	M				
5		1	24	M	M				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10	Mary Binford	1	30	F	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	19	M	M				
14		1	28	M	M				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	Jno F. Reynolds	1	30	F	M				
21	Wm C Grenge	1	65	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	33	M	B				
27		1	47	M	B				
28		1	45	M	M				
29		1	45	M	M				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	5	F	M				
32		1	8	M	M				
33		1	6	F	M				
34	Lucy Archer	1	45	F	M				
35		1	25	F	M				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	9	M	M				
38		1	2	M	M				
39		1	1/2	F	M				
40		1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80 Jno Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M. C. Nicholas	1	80	F	B			Blind	
	1	60	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
Thos. L. Johnson	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
Eliz[a] Robinson	1	56	F	B				
Jno. "	1	37	F	B				
H. Lamb	1	9	F	B				
Susan L. Hacker	1	47	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Wm. Allen Hacker	1	30	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
Richd. L. Abney	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
mrs Friend / Chesterfield } mrd by J. T. Powell	1	27	M	M				
Galliard / Albemarle } do	1	26	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Galliard / Albemarle } mrd by J. T. Powell	1	30	M	M				
Jas. Carter / Henrico } "	1	20	M	M				
mrs Spillman / King George } "	1	20	F	B				
T. C. Buckley / Richmond } "	1	20	F	M		1		
P. M. Tebb. } mrd by T. A. Buckley	1	36	F	M				
Cath. Wallace	1	23	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
W. F. Mumford	1	16	M	B				
Jno. G. Stotts	1	35	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
Anna A. Kennon	1	35	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Anna M. Kennon	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
Philip F. Mills	1	37	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
Chas. Campbell	1	47	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
T. Lyon / Louisa } mrd by A. Lambert	1	16	F	M				
Jno. Rusha	1	30	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
H. C. Cabell	1	65	F	M				
mrs Acton / S. Carolina } in charge of H. C. Cabell	1	45	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	1	M	M				
Mrs F. Tucker / in charge of H. C. Cabell	1	45	M	M				
H. N. Templeman	1	20	F	B	2			

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, 1

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

John Appleyard
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July**, 1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. N. Templeman	1	17	F	B					Est. C. B. Montague	1	60	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B						1	35	M	M			1	
3		1	7	M	M						1	30	M	B				
4		1	2	M	M						1	16	F	B				
5		1	1	F	M					Sally Carter	1	60	F	B				
6	A. G. Morgan	1	30	F	B					C. P. James	1	43	M	B				
7		1	24	F	B					in trust for Children	1	30	F	M				
8		1	15	M	B					" " "	1	12	M	M				
9		1	12	M	B					James E Heath	1	19	F	B				
10		1	8	M	M						1	16	M	B				
11		1	8	M	M						1	13	M	B				
12		1	4	F	M						1	28	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B					C. P. Smithat	1	35	M	B				
14		1	7/12	M	B						1	26	M	B				
15	C. G. Chevalie	1	40	F	M						1	30	F	B				
16		1	21	F	M						1	24	M	B				
17		1	10	M	M						1	18	F	B				
18		1	4	M	M					Guardian of Henrico Maid by C. J. Robinson	1	40	M	B				
19		1	3	F	M					C. L. Chinn	1	60	M	B				
20	Jno. Mahoney	1	36	F	B						1	40	M	B				
21	Guardian for Maid by Hanbury C. J. Robinson	1	22	F	B						1	35	M	B				
22	J. J. White	1	60	M	B						1	35	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B						1	33	M	B				
24		1	30	F	M						1	25	M	B				
25		1	4	F	M						1	22	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B						1	22	M	B				
27		1	2	M	M						1	28	F	B				
28		1	5/12	F	M						1	14	F	M				
29	Jas. E. Tompkins	1	50	M	B					J. M. Hancock	1	40	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B						1	38	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B						1	38	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B						1	35	M	B				
33		1	5	F	B						1	15	M	B				
34		1	2	F	B						1	21	M	B				
35	Twins	1	1/2	F	B						1	35	F	B				
36		1	1/2	F	B						1	21	F	B				
37	J. C. Tardy	1	49	F	M						1	23	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B						1	20	F	B				
39		1	12	M	M						1	20	F	B				
40	Jno. Pannell	1	19	M	M						1	24	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Jno Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July, **1860.** Jno Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
F. W. Hancock	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Wm B. Isaacs	1	26	F	B				
Ingersoll / hired by Henrico / W. B. Isaacs	1	24	F	B				
J. L. Appison	1	60	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
C. M. Purcell	1	30	M	B				
	21	25	M	B				
M. G. Pendleton	1	38	F	M				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
Cath. Shepard	1	65	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
R. W. Street	1	75	M	B				
C. F. Meisiger	1	30	F	B				
M. Duval	1	60	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M. Duval	1	50	F	M				
	1	20	F	M				
C. B. Goodale	1	20	F	M				
Esther	1	19	F	B				
Chas Friend / Chesterfield / hired by Wm F Johnson	1	30	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	36	F	B				
Wm Caulfield	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
C. Genet	1	53	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
P. W. Brown	1	75	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
Adolphus Morris	1	30	F	M				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
Jno. L. Tate	1	80	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B	0			
	1	40	F	B	1			
	1	25	M	B	1			

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 2 No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Jno Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. Jno. Applegard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jack Young	1	45	M	Mu				
2	J. J. Evans	1	60	M	B				
3		1	65	Mu	B				
4		1	35	Mu	B				
5		1	30	Mu	B				
6		1	25	Mu	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	20	Mu	B				
10		1	13	Mu	B				
11		1	5	Mu	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	6m	F	B				
14		1	1	Mu	B				
15		1	33	Mu	B	1			
16	rented of J. D. Evans	1	33	Mu	B				
17	Fanton rented of W. H. Taylor	1	32	M	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	20	Mu	B				
22		1	3	Mu	B				
23		1	1	Mu	Mu				
24	W. H. Stern	1	45	F	B				
25	Wm Cain	1	45	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	7	Mu	B				
29		1	6m	Mu	B				
30	Chas. Colley	1	30	Mu	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	13	Mu	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	13	Mu	B				
37		1	11	Mu	B				
38		1	14	Mu	B				
39	Wm. Hartzler	1	53	M	B				
40	Wm. Hobbs	1	32	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Blair	1	20	Mu	Mu				
2		1	13	Mu	Mu				
3	Sam. Rose	1	9	F	Mu				
4	Ann E. Thomas	1	12	F	B				
5	from guardianship hired by Caroline A. E. Thomas	1	33	Mu	Mu				
6	Archd Thomas	1	26	Mu	Mu				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	21	F	Mu				
10		1	5	Mu	B				
11		1	2	Mu	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13	A. G. Wortham	1	45	F	B				
14	J. B. Glazebrook	1	30	Mu	B				
15		1	27	Mu	B				
16		1	24	Mu	B				
17		1	24	Mu	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	30	F	Mu				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	60	F	Mu				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	9	Mu	B				
25		1	6	F	Mu				
26		1	6	Mu	B				
27		1	3	F	Mu				
28		1	3	Mu	B				
29		1	3	Mu	B				
30		1	1	Mu	B				
31		1	6	Mu	B				
32		1	4	F	Mu				
33		1	6m	Mu	B				
34	Ann Maria Deane	1	30	F	B				
35		1	32	F	Mu				
36		1	2	Mu	Mu				
37		1	6m	Mu	Mu				
38	Royal Todd	1	65	F	B				
39		1	30	Mu	B				
40		1	8	Mu	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

John Applegard
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd and City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Royal Todd	1	6	F	B				
2	Jo. Sterns	1	40	F	M				
3		1	12	M	M				
4	Mary D. Lobby	1	22	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	M				
9	S. Brander	1	60	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	45	M	M				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	19	M	M				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	19	M	M				
16		1	16	M	M				
17		1	25	F	M				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	18	F	M				
20		1	18	F	M				
21		1	14	F	M				
22		1	23	M	B				
23	Mary B. Binford	1	25	M	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	23	M	M				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	16	F	M				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31	Lysander B. Conway	1	37	F	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	5/12	M	B				
36		1	5	M	M				
37	Jno. Del Campo	1	37	F	M				
38		1	11	F	M				
39		1	7	M	M				
40		1	3	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cathr. August	1	53	F	B				
D. J. Saunders	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	F	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

John Appleyard

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July, 1860. Jno Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. J. Sanders	1	65	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	1/2	F	M				
4	Thos. Price	1	40	M	B				
5		1	33	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	9	F	M				
8		1	1	M	B				
9	Eliza Mills	1	40	F	M				
10		1	37	F	M				
11		1	14	F	M				
12		1	30	M	M				
13		1	37	F	B				
14		1	20	F	M				
15		1	14	F	M				
16		1	10	F	M				
17		1	11	M	M				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	40	F	M				
20		1	8	F	M				
21		1	40	F	M				
22		1	11	M	M				
23		1	10	M	M				
24		1	13	M	M				
25		1	17	M	M				
26		1	39	M	M				
27		1	40	F	M				
28		1	10	F	M				
29		1	7	M	M				
30		1	5	M	M				
31		1	1	M	M				
32		1	11	M	M				
33		1	11	M	M				
34		1	5	F	M				
35		1	3	F	M				
36		1	3	F	M				
37		1	8	M	M				
38		1	7	M	M				
39	Wm Bowen	1	22	F	B				
40		1	4	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Bowen	1	2	F	M				
2		1	40	M	M				
3	Alex. Garrett	1	46	F	B				
4		1	33	F	M				
5		1	42	F	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	1/2	F	B				
14	Jno. R. Skelton	1	40	F	M				
15		1	24	F	M				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	18	F	M				
18	Elijah M. Brock	1	50	F	M			Blind	
19		1	30	F	M				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	8	M	M				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25	E. Lipscomb by hired by Henrico	1	10	F	M				
26	E. Newman/ Henrico "	1	22	F	M				
27	Dab'd M. Miller	1	90	F	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	14	M	M				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Jno Appleyard 15

16

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3d Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July, 1860. Jas. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. M. Miller	1	17	F	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	Baltimore / hired by A. Liggon ✓	1	33	F	M				
6	Wm Miller	1	26	M	M				
7		1	34	F	B				
8	✓	1	70	F	B				
9	Martha Brown	1	19	M	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14	✓	1	9	F	B				
15	Elijah Allen	1	27	F	M				
16		1	3	F	B				
17	✓	1	1/2	M	M				
18	Chas. G. Thompson	1	32	M	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	26	M	M				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	13	M	B				
24		1	31	F	B				
25		1	31	F	B				
26	✓	1	35	F	B				
27	Jos. M. Rowe	1	27	F	M				
28		1	3	M	M				
29	✓	1	11	F	M				
30	Lucy R. Bass ✓	1	38	F	M				
31	M. Jones	1	34	F	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37	✓	1	22	M	B				
38	Thos. Tinsley	1	80	F	B				
39		1	55	M	M				
40		1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos. Tinsley	1	19	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3	✓	1	18	M	B				
4	Jos. Holman	1	70	M	B				
5		1	60	M	B				
6		1	33	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	25	M	M				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	3/12	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25	✓	1	28	F	C				
26	Edwin Holman	1	40	M	B				
27	✓	1	35	M	B				
28	M. E. Woodward	1	45	F	B				
29	✓	1	20	M	B				
30	Otisco J. Fox	1	40	F	B				
31		1	38	F	B				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	14	F	M				
35		1	10	M	M				
36	✓	1	3	F	B				
37	Julia Halchet	1	35	M	B				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Jno. Appleyard

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Aug, 1860. John Applyard Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Julia Hatchett	1	60	F	B				
2	1	35	F	M				
3	1	20	F	B				
4	1	15	F	B				
5 Hampton C. Lipscomb	1	40	F	B				
6	1	25	F	M				
7	1	20	F	B				
8	1	20	F	B				
9	1	16	M	M				
10	1	14	M	B				
11	1	5	M	B				
12	1	3	M	B				
13 Wm D. Ridley	1	28	F	B				
14	1	7	M	B				
15	1	2	M	B				
16 L. J. Winfield	1	30	F	B				
17 Eliza Bowers	1	20	F	B				
18 E. B. Denford	1	23	F	B				
19	1	3	F	B				
20 Est. of H. Nader / hired by W. D. Stubbs	1	39	F	B				
21 H. Hill	1	25	M	B				
22 W. J. Thomas	1	23	F	B				
23	1	16	F	B				
24	1	4	F	B				
25	1	6/12	F	B				
26	1	6/12	F	B				
27 C. S. Glazebrook	1	20	F	B				
28	1	2/12	M	B				
29 Wm Barham	1	45	F	B				
30	1	13	F	B				
31	1	12	M	B				
32	1	5	M	B				
33	1	24	F	B				
34 H. Habliston	1	20	F	B				
35	1	4	F	B				
36	1	3	F	B				
37	1	3	F	B				
38	1	1	M	B				
39 Maria W. Black	1	47	M	B				
40	1	43	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Maria W Black	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
Chas. Brickell	1	14	F	B				
Martha Harvants / hired by Henrico / C. Brickell	1	28	F	B				
Jas. B. Valentine	1	33	M	M				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1/12	F	M				
Jas. B. Philips	1	43	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	5/12	M	M				
	1	5/12	M	M				
in trust for Children / hired by W. Davis	1	54	F	M				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	2/12	F	M				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Rev J. J. Moorman	1	50	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
S. J. Pulliam	1	35	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 54
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

John Applyard
Ass't Mar

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3d Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** August, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J. F. Pulliam	1	20	M	B				
2	1	14	M	B				
3	1	12	M	B				
4	1	12	M	B				
5	1	9	M	B				
6	1	7	M	B				
7	1	3	M	B				
8 M. A. McGee	1	38	F	B				
9	1	30	M	B				
10	1	30	F	B				
11	1	35	M	B				
12	1	35	M	B				
13	1	20	M	B				
14	1	14	M	B				
15	1	25	F	B				
16	1	25	F	B				
17	1	12	F	B				
18	1	33	F	B				
19	1	13	F	B				
20	1	9	F	B				
21	1	7	M	B				
22	1	4	M	B				
23	1	2	F	B				
24	1	1	M	B				
25 ↓	1	6/12	M	B				
26 Mary Pope ↓	1	30	F.	B				
27 Revd. J. M. Saunders	1	64	F	M				
28	1	40	F	B				
29 ↓	1	15	F	M				
30 Gideon Ragland	1	26	F	B				
31	1	30	M	B				
32	1	2	F	B				
33	1	5	F	B				
34	1	1	F	B				
35	1	70	M	B				
36	1	40	M	B				
37	1	22	M	B				
38	1	22	M	B				
39	1	22	M	B				
40 R. B. Lyne & al Held by Hampton	1	49	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edwd Hilliard	1	40	M	M				
↓	1	36	F	B				
Wm L. Ballou	1	60	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	4/12	M	M				
↓	1	14	F	M				
Jno. M. Thacker	1	49	F	B				
	1	46	M	B				
↓	1	15	M	B				
Hulda Thacker	1	46	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
↓	1	4/12	M	B				
Undecai Cannel ↓	1	50	M	B				
Jas. L. Davis	1	60	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B	↓			
↓	1	2	M	M				
Jno. B. Wood	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 46
No. of female slaves, ——— 34
Total slaves, ——— 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

80

John Appleyard
Ass't Mar.

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Augt, 1860. Jno. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. B. Reed	1	40	M	B					Filey Mathews	1	30	F	B				
2		1	7	M	B						1	32	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B						1	17	M	B				
4		1	6/12	M	B						1	11	M	B				
5	Jno. Fuller	1	30	F	B						1	10	M	B				
6		1	7	F	B						1	8	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B						1	6	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B						1	6	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B						1	6/12	M	B				
10		1	1 6/12	F	B						1	11	M	B				
11	Jas. Anderson	1	67	F	B						1	40	F	B				
12	R. B. Crump	1	20	M	B						1	25	M	B	1			
13		1	10	M	B					Jas. T. Butler	1	45	F	B				
14		1	16	M	B						1	26	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B						1	20	F	M				
16		1	35	F	B						1	12	M	M				
17		1	18	F	B					G. C. M. Taylor	1	36	F	B			Paralyzed	
18		1	16	F	M						1	30	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B						1	43	F	B				
20		1	13	F	B						1	36	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B					Guion	1	28	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B						1	28	M	B				
23	L. M. Burridge	1	33	M	B						1	23	M	B				
24		1	46	M	B						1	14	M	M				
25		1	24	F	B						1	12	F	M				
26		1	22	F	B					Elijah Sumpter	1	36	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B						1	21	M	B				
28		1	13	F	B						1	21	M	B				
29		1	6	F	B						1	28	F	B				
30	Jno. Clash	1	40	F	B						1	28	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B						1	18	F	M				
32		1	20	M	B						1	20	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B						1	13	F	B				
34		1	7	F	M						1	12	F	M				
35		1	60	F	M						1	11	F	M				
36		1	1	F	B						1	12	F	B				
37	Wm. Lawson & P. H. Montague	1	15	F	B						1	9	F	M				
38	Wm. Lawson & Thos. Whitefield	1	20	F	B						1	8	F	M				
39	Jno. Wells	1	38	F	B						1	6	M	B				
40	Filey Mathews	1	30	F	B						1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

John Appleyard
Ass't Mar

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Elijah Trumpkin	1	5	M	B				
2	1	3	M	M				
3	1	4	M	M				
4	1	1	F	M				
5	1	33	M	B	1			
6	1	40	M	B	1			
7	1	30	M	M	1			
8	1	12	M	M				
9 Jno B. Danforth	1	36	F	B				
10	1	3	M	B				
11	1	13	F	B				
12 Ed. Roulette / hired by Richmond / Jno B. Danforth	1	40	F	B				
13 " "	1	14	F	B				
14 Truman A Parker	1	31	F	B				
15	1	18	F	B				
16	1	12	M	M				
17	1	2	F	M				
18	1	33	M	B				
19	1	33	M	B				
20 Betty W Mitchell	1	26	F	B				
21 Sap[h] Burke	1	39	M	B				
22	1	23	M	M				
23 Martha Ball	1	30	M	B				
24	1	10	M	B				
25	1	10	M	B				
26	1	21	F	B				
27 Melvina Ambrose	1	19	M	B				
28	1	24	M	B				
29	1	35	F	M				
30	1	12	F	B				
31 Jno. H. Hilliard	1	50	F	B				
32 E. Woodfin Buckingham / hired by J. H. Hilliard	1	14	F	B				
33 M. Davis Henrico { "	1	21	M	B				
34 Seymour T. Vial	1	20	M	B				
35 Rosia Booker	1	20	F	B				
36	1	2	M	M				
37	1	2/12	F	M				
38 David E. Lacey	1	26	F	B				
39 Ann P. Kelly	1	44	F	B				
40 Jos. Woodfin	1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R. Harvey	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	40	M	B			Blind	
	1	14	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
in Lunatic / hired by W. Ellis / Wm Weir	1	8	F	B				
in Lunatic Asylum of E. Walsh / hired by Susan M Christ	1	12	F	M				
" "	1	3	M	M				
Jno M. Lyneman	1	40	M	M				
Jno. P. Tabb	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
Upt Lunatic Asylum / hired by Fredericksburg / Jno O. Tabb	1	30	F	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
Est of Poland / hired by Steward	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 3 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

John Appleyard as Ass't

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August, 1860. Jas. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dr. Dudley Gilmer / hired by D. Gilmer	1	8	M	M				
2 Wm. Fletcher	1	25	F	B				
3	1	7	F	B				
4	1	5	M	B				
5	1	1	F	B				
6 Jno. H. Tyler	1	30	F	B				
7	1	40	M	B			cripple Low legs	
8	1	28	M	B				
9	1	12	F	B				
10	1	6	F	B				
11	1	2	F	B				
12 Samuel Meredith	1	21	F	M				
13	1	2	M	M				
14 Jno. C. Burch	1	30	F	B				
15	1	30	M	B				
16	1	30	M	B				
17	1	28	M	B				
18	1	26	M	B				
19	1	18	F	B				
20	1	16	F	B				
21 C. M. Shelton	1	25	F	M				
22 C. C. Burch	1	44	M	B				
23	1	30	M	B				
24 M. S. "	1	30	F	B				
25	1	28	M	B				
26	1	25	M	B				
27	1	22	F	B				
28	1	20	F	B				
29	1	18	F	B				
30	1	10	F	B				
31	1	3	F	B				
32	1	2	F	M				
33 Silas Bagley	1	50	F	M				
34 Justin G. Jones	1	38	F	B				
35	1	35	F	B				
36 Lucy A. Roberts	1	60	F	B				
37	1	27	F	B				
38	1	22	M	B				
39	1	21	M	B				
40	1	11	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. Mercer Essex Co / hired by D. J. Tyler	1	10	F	B				
Wm. Gardner	1	64	F	B				
Elizth King	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				
Jos. Hirshberg	1	70	F	B				
Massenia Bagley / hired by Hanover "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	50	F	M				
Daniel Donovan	1	30	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
C. S. Yeatley	1	32	F	M				
	1	13	F	M				
Babila Mann	1	29	F	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
Sophia Banks	1	60	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
Banks Wade	1	33	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
in Trust for Children masely Powhattan / hired by J. Robertson Chesterfield / C. Minor	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
" / Adolphus Tyree	1	37	F	M				
" / "	1	13	F	M				
" / "	1	12	F	M				
" / "	1	3	F	M				
" / "	1	2	F	M				
Mary A. Ford	1	40	M	M				
Fred. Weidmeyer	1	60	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 26 — No. of female slaves, 54 — Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, —

No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

80

John Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug. **, 1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fred. Brockmeyer	1	18	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5	↓	1	2	F	B				
6	Susan A. Clarke	1	60	F	M				
7	Thos. Phelps	1	23	F	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9	↓	1	1	F	B				
10	David Wright	1	33	F	B				
11	M. Shannon / hired by Lynchburg / Ed. Boyle	1	25	F	B				
12	" " ↓	1	1	M	B				
13	J.C. Epps Agent	1	100	F	B				
14		1	65	F	M				
15	↓	1	20	M	B				
16	Amelia Gaines	1	30	F	M				
17	Mary P. Davenport	1	45	F	M				
18	↓	1	8	F	B				
19	Early Corbin	1	45	F	B				
20	↓	1	14	F	M				
21	Edw'd Pendleton	1	27	M	B				
22	Christian / hired by Schenkung / Jno. Pitts	1	20	F	B				
23	" " ↓	1	1	M	B				
24	Adrian Dameron	1	27	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29	↓	1	6	M	B				
30	Richd. Kimbrough	1	34	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35	Lond'n McDonald / Hanover hired by J. Barnes	1	45	F	B				
36	Sarah Critchfield	1	42	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38	↓	1	1	F	B				
39	Henr Maynard	1	30	F	B				
40		1	19	M	B				
		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henr Maynard ↓	1	3	F	M				
2	Jno. F "	1	30	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4	↓	1	2	M	B				
5	A.B. Bells ↓	1	60	F	M				
6	S. P. Carnes ↓	1	60	F	M				
7	Flemingwhite / hired by Hanover / Henry Myers	1	19	F	B				
8	al. as Jones' / Hampton "	1	28	F	B				
9	" "	1	9	M	B				
10	" "	1	3	F	B				
11	" " ↓	1	2	F	B				
12	Mary Crafton	1	30	F	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17	↓	1	8	M	B				
18	M. F. Lynch	1	58	M	B				
19		1	46	F	B				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	21	F	B				
22		1	22	M	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	↓	1	1	F	B				
27	Geo. Loumes	1	50	M	B				
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	22	M	M				
30		1	13	F	M				
31		1	10	M	M				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	65	M	B				
34		1	34	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	31	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	40	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

John Appleyard
Ass't Mar. 3rd

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Geo. Lorimer	1	6	F	B				
2 Nathan D. Hargrove	1	43	M	M				
3	1	33	M	M				
4	1	28	F	M				
5	1	18	F	M				
6	1	10	M	M				
7 Jno. Turhand / Wm Hardy / P. P. Turhand	1	22	F	M				
8 Wm Garrett	1	23	M	M				
9	1	20	F	M				
10	1	2	F	M				
11	1	1	F	M				
12	1	10	M	M				
13 J. C. Moody	1	26	F	B				
14	1	17	F	M				
15	1	6	M	B				
16	1	4	M	B				
17 Wm. T. Tinsley	1	40	M	B				
18	1	40	F	B				
19	1	20	F	B				
20	1	20	M	B				
21	1	20	M	B				
22	1	13	F	B				
23	1	10	M	B				
24	1	12	F	B				
25	1	10	F	B				
26	1	8	F	B				
27	1	6	M	B				
28	1	3	F	B				
29	1	1	F	B				
30 Estate Th. B. Winter	1	32	F	B				
31	1	21	M	B				
32	1	18	M	B				
33	1	12	M	B				
34 Thos. Septwick	1	50	F	M				
35	1	40	M	M				
36	1	30	F	M				
37	1	30	F	M				
38	1	21	F	M				
39	1	11	F	M				
40	1	7	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos. Septwick	1	8	M	M				1
	1	13	F	M				
Elvira Moody	1	13	F	B				
Maria L. Jennings	1	30	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
Caroline Bradley	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Jno. M. Bitts	1	65	F	B				
	1	48	F	M				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	6/12	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
Adolph Dill	1	30	M	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
Alex. Kerr	1	36	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
M. W. Swayne	1	22	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Jno Appleyard
Ass't Ma

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Jno. Applegard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Martha C. Finch	1	33	F	B				
2	1	19	F	M				
3	1	6	F	M				
4	1	6/12	M	M				
5 Betty Finch	1	10	M	M				
6 Jesse Williams	1	60	M	B				
7	1	30	M	B				
8	1	45	M	B				
9	1	40	M	M				
10	1	40	M	B				
11	1	35	M	B				
12	1	35	M	B				
13	1	33	M	B				
14	1	33	M	B				
15	1	25	M	M				
16	1	14	M	B				
17	1	45	F	B				
18	1	43	F	B				
19	1	45	F	B				
20	1	35	F	B				
21 Elisha Williams	1	45	M	B				
22	1	25	M	B				
23	1	23	M	B				
24	1	24	M	B				
25	1	20	M	B				
26 Wm. S. Phelps	1	60	M	B				
27	1	28	F	B				
28	1	20	F	B				
29	1	1	F	B				
30	1	2/12	F	B				
31 Martha E. Swartz	1	33	M	B				
32	1	9	F	B				
33 C. H. Chalkley	1	30	F	B				
34	1	10	M	B				
35	1	2	M	B				
36 Thos. Frances	1	30	F	B				
37	1	4	F	B				
38 Richd. Reins	1	75	M	B				
39	1	36	F	B				
40	1	35	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richd. Reins	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
Maria L. White	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
Wm Breeden	1	43	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	7/12	M	B				
Geo. W. Winn	1	40	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
W. H. Lyons	1	27	M	M				
	1	22	M	B				
A. G. Porter	1	33	F	B				
	1	49	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
J. G. Porter Powhattan hired by A. G. Porter	1	24	M	M				
" "	1	12	F	B				
Betsey Frances N. Carolina "	1	30	F	M				
" "	1	10	F	M				
Wm A. Wyatt	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 99 No. of female slaves, 91 Total slaves, 190

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

John Applegard

Page No. 29

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3d Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug., 1860. Jno. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. A. Myall	1	3	F	M				
2	Mrs. J. J. Cosbill	1	34	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	11	M	B				
6		1	9	F	M				
7		1	7	F	B				
8	Geo. Minor	1	60	F	B				
9	Thos. Goodsby	1	40	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	22	M	M				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14	W. A. Talm	1	50	F	B				
15		1	35	F	M				
16		1	15	M	M				
17	Wm English	1	30	F	B				
18		1	35	M	B				
19	Jno. C. Crenshaw	1	36	F	B				
20		1	14	F	M				
21		1	10	M	M				
22		1	2	M	M				
23	G. N. Smith	1	60	F	B				
24	Wm Bailey	1	40	F	B				
25		1	38	F	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36	Twins	1	5	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	11/12	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter Tinsley	1	8	F	B				
2	Rich'd G. Crenshaw	1	70	M	B				
3		1	60	M	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	45	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8	Francis A. Crenshaw	1	30	F	B				
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	30	M	M				
20	L. W. Buchanan	1	35	F	B				
21	Hor. Brown	1	34	M	M				
22		1	20	F	M				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	13	F	M				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28	Jas. D. Crawford	1	38	F	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30	Rosa Wm "	1	12	F	B				
31	Thos. L. Hundley	1	30	F	B				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36	E. C. Crenshaw	1	18	F	B				
37		1	42	M	B				
38	Ed. T. Martin	1	37	F	B				
39	M. L. Stratton	1	30	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 83 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

John Appleyard as

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug., 1860. Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. L. Stratton	1	18	F	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4	Elij[h] J. Palmer	1	8	F	M				
5	Watson B. Crump	1	60	M	B				
6	J. H. Bradley	1	21	F	M				
7		1	2	M	M				
8	C. C. Ellett	1	48	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	25	M	M				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	14	M	M				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	28	F	M				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	4	F	M				
27		1	2	F	M				
28		1	7/12	M	B				
29	Elij[h] B. Taylor	1	60	F	M				
30		1	45	M	B				
31	J. H. L. Taylor	1	60	F	M				
32		1	30	M	M				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	23	M	M				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	14	M	M				
37		1	10	F	M				
38		1	7/12	M	M				
39	Martha A. Allen	1	50	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha A. Allen	1	20	M	M				
2		1	16	F	B				
3	Twins	1	9	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6	Francis Marshall	1	28	F	B				
7	Thos. Bass	1	32	F	B				
8		1	25	M	M				
9	Tonia James Thomas hired by C. C. Vermilion	1	30	F	M				
10	Sarah Thomas Louisa " " "	1	29	M	M				
11	Jefferson Rodgers	1	30	F	M				
12		1	24	F	M				
13		1	22	F	M				
14		1	16	M	M				
15	Wilson Smith hired by Henrico Jas. Royal's	1	9	M	M				
16	Daniel Wright	1	35	F	M				
17		1	10	F	B				
18	Delaware Crafton	1	45	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20	Mary E. "	1	21	F	B				
21	Mary " "	1	7	F	B				
22	Martha Godwin	1	16	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	9	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26	Wm Sup[t] Henrico hired by D. S. Caudle	1	10	F	B				
27	R. Pollard Henrico Jno. " Talmin	1	18	F	B				
28	B. Crump Sp[t]dg[t] Jno. " Talbis	1	12	F	B				
29	W. C. Hulcher	1	45	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31	L. W. Glazebrook	1	32	M	B				
32		1	50	F	B				
33		1	10	F	M				
34		1	12	F	M				
35		1	24	F	M				
36		1	2	F	M				
37		1	3	M	M				
38		1	3	F	M				
39		1	1	F	M				
40		1	18	M	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, ——— 35
No. of female slaves, ——— 45
Total slaves, ——— 80

No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

John Appleyard
Ass't M

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug. **, 1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. W. Glazebrook	1	45	M	B				
2		1	33	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	60	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	10	M	M				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11	Jno. A. Harris	1	35	F	B				
12	W. M. Gwathney	1	40	M	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14	Jno. R. Gordon / hired to Richmond / Jas. Gordon	1	25	F	B				
15	" "	1	14	M	M				
16	Wm. Hales / Richmond / N. H. Powers	1	20	F	B				
17	" "	1	11	M	B				
18	" "	1	4	F	M				
19	Wm. R. Barksdale	1	40	M	M				
20		1	30	F	M				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	11	M	M				
23		1	10	F	M				
24		1	9	F	M				
25		1	8	F	M				
26		1	6	F	M				
27		1	4	F	M				
28		1	3	F	M				
29		1	1	M	M				
30		1	6 m.	F	B				
31	Sophia Mott / hired by Richmond / C. R. Barksdale	1	22	F	B				
32	W. B. Ratcliff	1	13	F	B				
33		1	12	M	M				
34	Todd Infelt / " " hired by	1	25	F	B				
35	" "	1	2	F	M				
36	Christian Baldwin	1	75	F	B				
37		1	51	M	B				
38		1	35	F	M				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Christian Baldwin	1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	1½	F	B				
7	E. J. Hudson	1	35	F	B				
8		1	36	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	40	M	M				
11		1	23	M	M				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	25	F	M				
14		1	28	F	M				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	9	F	M				
17		1	7	M	M				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20	Mary D. Gordon	1	35	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22	W. G. Miller	1	30	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	28	F	M				
28		1	9	M	M				
29		1	7	F	M				
30		1	3	F	M				
31		1	1	M	M				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	18	F	M				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	12	M	M				
39		1	23	F	B				
40	Sarah A. Hannon	1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

John Appleyard
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3d Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug. , **1860.** Jas. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Sarah R. Harrison	1	14	M	B				
2 Mrs Dumont	1	22	F	B				
3 Jas P. Winston	1	33	F	M				
4	1	23	M	B				
5	1	23	F	M				
6	1	23	F	M				
7 Suffolk hired by Richmond H. R. Edmonds	1	45	F	B				
8 Isles Murphy Chesterfield " "	1	25	F	B				
9 Jane Blair	1	11	F	M				
10 Harriet Hancock hired by Jas Collins	1	19	F	M				
11 " "	1	35	F	B				
12 C. F. Coleman	1	30	F	B				
13	1	45	M	M				
14	1	25	F	M				
15	1	25	F	B				
16	1	16	F	B				
17	1	13	M	M				
18	1	12	F	M				
19	1	4	F	M				
20	1	2	F	M				
21	1	10	F	B				
22 S. P. Mitchell	1	60	F	M				
23	1	45	M	B				
24	1	40	M	B				
25 Carrington Richmond hired by S. P. Mitchell	1	26	M	B				
26 Nansemond Co. Suffolk " Rains	1	65	F	B				
27 Wiley Henrico	1	19	F	B				
28 Vaughan Henrico A. Ruffin	1	28	F	M				
29	1	2	F	M				
30	1	3/12	M	M				
31 A. Bargamin	1	75	F	B				
32	1	47	M	M				
33 Emilan Wood	1	30	M	M				
34	1	28	F	M				
35	1	13	F	M				
36	1	13	M	B				
37 J. J. Bagley	1	28	F	B				
38	1	7	M	B				
39	1	6	F	B				
40	1	3	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J. J. Bagley	1	1	M	B				
2 Harriet Courtney	1	30	F	B				
3	1	40	M	B				
4	1	25	F	B				
5	1	23	M	B				
6	1	21	M	B				
7	1	20	M	B				
8	1	15	M	B				
9	1	11	F	B				
10	1	9	F	B				
11	1	2	M	B				
12	1	1	M	B				
13	1	7	F	B				
14	1	5	F	B				
15	1	29	F	B				
16	1	22	F	B				
17 Rachel Bagley	1	2/12	M	B				
18	1	30	M	M				
19 Napoleon Burke	1	40	M	B				
20	1	30	M	M				
21 James Thomas	1	37	F	M				
22	1	14	F	M				
23	1	12	F	B				
24	1	7	F	M				
25	1	5	F	M				
26	1	60	F	B				
27	1	30	F	B				
28	1	16	M	M				
29	1	12	F	M				
30	1	10	F	B				
31	1	22	F	B				
32	1	19	F	B				
33	1	15	F	B				
34	1	42	F	B				
35	1	9	M	B				
36	1	6	M	B				
37	1	3	M	B				
38	1	33	M	B				
39	1	35	M	M				
40	1	47	M	M				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

John Appleyard Ass't M

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug., 1860. Jno. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 James Thomas	1	50	M	B				
2	1	38	M	M				
3	1	34	M	B				
4	1	38	M	B				
5	1	42	M	B				
6	1	34	M	M				
7	1	35	M	B				
8	1	31	M	B				
9	1	25	M	B				
10	1	25	M	B				
11	1	24	M	M				
12	1	20	M	B				
13	1	15	M	B				
14	1	16	M	M				
15	1	13	M	M				
16	1	20	M	B				
17	1	12	M	B				
18	1	21	M	B				
19	1	21	M	B				
20	1	21	M	B				
21	1	24	M	B				
22	1	27	M	B				
23	1	21	M	B				
24	1	24	M	B				
25	1	19	M	B				
26	1	17	M	B				
27	1	18	M	B				
28	1	16	M	B				
29	1	43	M	B				
30	1	45	M	B				
31	1	18	M	M				
32	1	50	M	B				
33	1	32	M	B	1			
34	1	18	M	B				
35 Jos. R. Anderson	1	35	M	M				
36	1	30	M	B				
37	1	21	M	B				
38	1	35	M	B				
39	1	35	M	B				
40	1	26	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jos. R. Anderson	1	40	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	43	M	M				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	43	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	49	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	43	M	M				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	33	F	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	2	5	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	42	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	33	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 66
No. of female slaves, 14
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

40

John Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Aug., 1860. Jno. Appleyard Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. R. Anderson	1	40	F	B				
2		1	18	M	M				
3		1	16	M	M				
4		1	1	F	M				
5		1	38	F	M				
6		1	12	M	M				
7		1	10	M	M				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	M	M				
11		1	1	M	M				
12		1	36	F	M				
13		1	4	F	M				
14		1	2	M	M				
15	Robt Archer	1	37	M	B				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	46	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19	Lyman Talley	1	60	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21	A. D. Towns	1	60	M	B				
22		1	38	M	B				
23		1	42	F	M				
24		1	30	M	M				
25		1	28	M	M				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	26	M	B				
28		1	26	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	22	F	M				
32		1	17	F	M				
33		1	23	M	M				
34		1	6	F	M				
35		1	4	F	M				
36		1	3	F	M				
37		1	1	F	M				
38	J. A. Parker	1	33	M	B				
39		1	31	F	B				
40		1	21	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. A. Parker	1	12	M	M				
2		1	2	F	M				
3	Martha Ship Henrico	1	17	M	B				
4	E. J. Jones Henrico	1	35	M	B				
5	Pat Talbottom Mine	1	25	M	M				
6	" "	1	24	M	B				
7	" "	1	30	M	B				
8	" "	1	27	M	B				
9	" "	1	30	M	M				
10	" "	1	24	M	B				
11	C. A. Rose Richmond "	1	27	M	M				
12	Wm. Simpkins Richmond "	1	40	M	B				
13	Nancy Harris Richmond "	1	23	M	B				
14	J. H. Montague Richmond "	1	26	M	B				
15	C. Cocke Heirs "	1	35	M	B				
16	R. B. Lane Heirs "	1	25	M	B				
17	W. W. Fulcher Henrico "	1	60	M	B				
18	H. Hancock Chesterfield "	1	60	M	B				
19	Edgar Archer Chesterfield "	1	35	M	M				
20	Wm. B. Atkinson King. W. "	1	40	M	B				
21	Jennie A. Clark Louisa "	1	60	M	B				
22	Ric. T. Johnson Richmond "	1	22	M	M				
23	W. S. Phillips Heirs "	1	25	M	B				
24	E. G. Delaplaine Henrico "	1	30	M	B				
25	C. F. Talley Lieutenant "	1	26	M	B				
26	Isaac Williams Henrico "	1	28	M	B				
27	R. B. Lyne Heirs "	1	26	M	B				
28	Mr. S. Phillips heirs "	1	35	M	B				
29	Jas. A Bowdle Richmond "	1	23	M	M				
30	" "	1	21	M	M				
31	H. P. Tomlin Louisa "	1	45	M	B				
32	Mr. Betty Gibbon Norfolk "	1	35	M	B				
33	" "	1	33	M	B				
34	Rawlings & Heirs "	1	32	M	B				
35	Wm A. Keeper Louisa "	1	35	M	B				
36	A. M. Tabb Heirs "	1	23	M	B				
37	Nancy Hackett Henrico "	1	45	M	B				
38	P. M. Tabb Heirs "	1	25	M	B				
39	G. W. H. Tyler Richmond "	1	25	M	B				
40	Lewis Hill Henrico "	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 20 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

John Appleyard
Ass't Marshal

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Aug, **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Hill [hired by Jno. R. Anderson & Hastings & Co]	1	45	M	B				
2	Hiter	1	33	M	B				
3	Henry C. Watkins	1	20	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	18	F	M				
6		1	3	F	M				
7		1	6/12	F	B				
8	Malvina Watkins	1	35	M	B				
9		1	26	F	M				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	3	M	M				
12		1	3	M	M				
13	Jos. G. Cabell	1	40	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	35	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27	Virginia B. Cabell	1	24	M	M				
28		1	35	F	B				
29	Robt. H. Camp	1	30	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	39	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt. H. Camp	1	6	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	1	F	B				
6	Ruth Ann Tyler	1	40	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14	Jno. A. Claybrook	1	17	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16	Wm. Jones [hired of Richmond]	1	30	M	B				
17	Mary Ann Tinsley [Henrico]	1	9	M	B				
18	Whites Est. [Caroline]	1	30	M	M	—			
19	Saunders [Richmond]	1	26	M	M	—			
20	Wm. M. Jones	1	35	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	20	M	M	—			
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	25	F	M	—			
25		1	25	F	M	—			
26		1	5	M	M	—			
27		1	6	F	M	—			
28		1	3	M	M	—			
29		1	10	F	M	—			
30		1	5	M	M	—			
31		1	20	M	M	—			
32		1	20	M	M	—			
33		1	19	M	M	—			
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	17	F	M	—			
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, —
No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

40.

John Appleyard

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Richmond **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Aug. , **1860.** Jno. Appleyard **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thos. M. Jones	1	11	M	B				
2	1	18	F	M	-			
3	1	16	M	M	-			
4	1	12	M	M	-		1	
5	1	19	F	B				
6	1	20	F	M	-			
7	1	18	F	B				
8	1	16	F	B				
9	1	10	F	M	-			
10	1	18	F	B				
11	1	12	M	M	-			
12	1	22	F	M	-			
13	1	21	F	M	-			
14	1	17	F	B				
15 ↓	1	17	F	M	-			
16 in trust for Minors / Thos. M. Jones	1	25	M	M	-			
17	1	23	M	M	-			
18	1	26	M	M	-			
19	1	14	M	M	-			
20	1	18	M	M	-			
21	1	12	F	M	-			
22	1	45	F	B				
23 ↓	1	6	M	M	-			
24 Martha A. Brett	1	23	F	M				
25	1	9	M	M	-			
26 ↑	1	5	M	M	-			
27	1	3	M	M	-			
28 ↓	1	15	F	M	-			
29 Jos. Jackson Jr	1	30	F	B				
30	1	30	M	B				
31	1	25	F	M	-			
32	1	17	M	M	-			
33	1	15	F	M	-			
34	1	4	M	M	-			
35 ↓	1	5/12	M	M	-			
36 R. W. Hurst	1	50	M	B				
37 a. d. williams / Hannes / R. W. Hurst hired by	1	12	F	M	-			
38 B. Winston / Hanover / "	1	30	F	B				
39 E. N. Walker	1	48	F	B				
40	1	32	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
E. N. Walker	1	10	M	M				
J. H. Cox / Chesterfield / hired by "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, 19 No. of female slaves, 24 Total slaves, 43
No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———
No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

John Appleyard

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Thirteenth Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** Hoakum Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Joseph Sinton	1	60	m	B				
2	1	55	f	B				
3	1	45	m	B				
4	1	35	f	B				
5	1	21	m	B				
6	1	20	f	B				
7	1	18	f	B				2
8 Jos L Sinton	1	25	f	B				
9	1	10	f	B				
10	1	8	f	B				
11	1	1	f	B				
12	1	6/12	f	B				1
13 Martin Staples	1	60	f	B				
14	1	45	m	B				
15	1	40	m	B				
16	1	30	m	B				
17	1	20	f	B				
18	1	3	m	B				
19	1	6/12	f	B				3
20	1	40	m	B				
21 J W Beverley	1	55	m	B				
22	1	45	m	B				
23	1	45	f	B				
24	1	14	m	B				
25	1	9	f	B				
26	1	35	m	B				
27	1	25	m	B				1
28 C M Terrell	1	25	f	B				
29	1	14	f	B				1
30 J Lucius Davis	1	51	m	B				
31	1	47	m	B				
32	1	47	f	B				
33	1	40	f	B				
34	1	40	f	B				
35	1	39	m	B				
36	1	32	m	B				
37	1	31	m	B				
38	1	25	f	B				
39	1	24	f	B				
40	1	24	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	11/12	m	B				6
M E Valentine	1	70	m	B				1
J G Bonnar	1	17	m	B				1
Philip Reston's hired of Employed Agt in Richmond	1	18	f	B				
Richmond F & P Rail Road	1	60	m	B				
Employees	1	50	m	B				
do	1	45	m	B				
do	1	30	m	B				
do	1	29	m	B				
do	1	28	m	B				
do	1	27	m	B				
do	1	26	m	B				
do	1	25	m	B				
do	1	25	m	B				
do	1	25	m	B				
do	1	24	m	B				
do	1	19	m	B				3
Joseph Bernard	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June, **1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				2
2	Wm H Saunders	1	38	m	B				
3		1	37	F	B				
4		1	22	m	B				
5		1	12	m	B				
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	2	m	B				2
11	Carolina M Carter	1	45	m	B				
12		1	39	F	m				
13		1	35	m	m				
14		1	26	m	B				
15		1	22	F	m				
16		1	22	m	m				
17		1	21	m	B				
18		1	20	m	B				
19		1	17	m	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	2	m	B				
24		1	1	F	B				2
25	Agnes Hilliard	1	60	m	m				
26		1	60	m	m				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	34	F	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	22	F	B				
33		1	22	F	B				
34		1	19	F	m				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	15	m	m				
37		1	14	F	m				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	m				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	F	m				
6		1	1	m	B				
7		1	1	m	m				
8		1	33	m	B				5
9		1	65	F	B				
10	Nathaniel King	1	40	m	B				
11		1	35	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	14	F	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	7	m	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	~~2~~ 1	F	B				
28		1	~~6~~ 12	F	B				
29		1	~~3~~ 12	m	B				2
30	P H Waldrop	1	45	m	B				
31		1	33	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	2	m	B				1
35	R F Barnett Employer	1	14	F	B				
36	R G Walton Employee owned Hanover Wm Fredbis. Co	1	75	m	B				
37	L W Glazebrook Lives	1	86	m	B				
38	in Richmond and	1	70	F	B				
39	will be enumerated	1	50	m	B				
40	There as a slave owner	1	48	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 11 No. of female slaves, 11 Total slaves, ———

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	m	B				
2		1	38	m	B				
3		1	20	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	10	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	3	m	B				2
8	Wm P Darricott	1	90	✓	B				
9		1	60	✓	B				
10		1	23	✓	B				
11		1	23	m	B				
12		1	21	m	B				
13		1	19	m	B				
14		1	13	✓	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16	Martin L. Bowles	1	50	✓	m				
17		1	48	✓	B				
18		1	22	✓	m				
19		1	20	✓	m				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	8	✓	m				
22		1	4	✓	m				
23		1	3	✓	B				
24		1	3	✓	B				
25		1	1	✓	B				2
26	William Andrews	1	44	✓	B				
27		1	24	✓	m				
28		1	21	✓	B				
29		1	18	✓	B				
30		1	16	✓	B				
31		1	13	✓	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	9/12	✓	B				
34		1	10/12	✓	B				2
35	J. J. Walker	1	30	✓	B				
36		1	30	✓	B				
37		1	22	✓	B				
38		1	18	✓	B				
39		1	10	m	B				
40		1	8	✓	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	✓	B				
2		1	7	m	B				
3		1	7	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	4	✓	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	2	m	B				
9		1	2	m	B				2
10	J. C. Davis, owner Employed Mr. Black	1	42	m	B				
11	Do Hired of Sutton agt Richmond	1	35	m	B				
12	Do Hired of Miles Macon agt Do	1	25	✓	m				
13	Do Do	1	10	m	m				
14	Do Do	1	1	✓	m				1
15	A. Downes owner Employed Mr Macon Orange	1	60	m	B				
16	Do owner D. C. Garanes Henrico 60	1	40	m	B				
17	Do Do	1	25	✓	B				
18	Do Do	1	3	m	B				
19	Do Do	1	2	m	B				1
20	Paul C. Kimbrough	1	22	✓	m				
21		1	13	✓	B				1
22	J. Potterism & Ford	1	50	✓	B				
23		1	40	✓	B				
24		1	21	m	B				
25		1	20	✓	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	9	✓	B				
28		1	2	m	B				1
29	Andrew J. Peagett Jacob Hickey owner	1	19	m	B				
30	Employed Mr Stinson	1	32	m	B				
31	Robt H Booth	1	14	m	B				
32	Benj E Anderson	1	35	m	B				
33		1	30	✓	B				
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	35	✓	B				
36		1	33	✓	B				
37		1	33	✓	B				
38		1	15	m	B				
39		1	15	✓	B				
40		1	13	✓	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 44 80
No. of female slaves, 44 13
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision in the County of Henrico State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. Absalom Blackburn Ass't Marshal.

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	12	F	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				4
Andrew H Ford	1	70	F	B				
Do owner Wm Hutchinson 6o Employer Logan Goochland	1	48	m	B				
Do owner Wm E Harris Henrico 6o	1	30	F	B				
Do owner Logan Goochland 6o	1	22	m	m				
Do owner Wm E Harris Henrico 6o	1	3	m	B				
Do Do Do	1	2/12	m	B				
Wm R Brock owner 6o Employer Mrs Brock Henrico	1	13	m	m				
Wm Lawrence owner Employer W Ellis Do	1	48	F	B				
Wm Thornalley	1	17	F	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	4	F	B				
M W Hutchinson	1	70	F	B				
	1	68	F	B				
	1	54	m	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				2
Mary G Sutton	1	42	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	24	m	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	19	F	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	5	F	m				
	1	3	F	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2/12	F	m				
	1	2/12	m	B				1
V L Hutcheson	1	19	F	B				
Hugh M Hutcheson	1	17	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				1
Lavenia Blair	1	48	m	m				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	4/12	m	B				1
Anthony Robinson	1	60	m	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	25	F	m				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	18	m	m				2
Geo H King	1	62	m	m				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	46	F	m				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	33	F	m				
	1	33	F	m				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	m	m				
	1	26	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision in the County of Henrico State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. Meadow Blackburn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	24	m	m				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				3
S. G. Waldrop	1	60	f	B				2
do Colonel Employed W. W. Waldrop Rich'd	1	60	m	B				
do Colonel do J. M. Sheppard Henrico Co	1	35	f	B				
do do do do	1	4	m	B				
do do do do	1	6	f	B				
do do do do	1	1	f	B				
Robert H Henley	1	65	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B			Deaf & Dumb	
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				4
John E Woodward	1	80	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				2
Albert A Morris	1	50	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 114 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** Hudson Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A Mormp { owner Employer Wm H Pleasants Nfy	1	35	m	m				
2	do { hires of Wm Philips Agt Richmond	1	23	m	B				
3	do { do Fort Eustis Agt do	1	21	m	B				
4	Eliza Carr	1	21	m	B				
5		1	15	m	B				1
6	Thos E Nuckols	1	48	m	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	21	F	B				
9		1	16	m	m				
10		1	10	m	m				
11		1	2	m	m				
12		1	1/2	m	B				3
13	J J Brock { owner 60 Employer Wm Brock Henrico	1	18	m	B				
14	E E Orrick { owner 60 Employer H Coleman Goochland	1	59	m	m				
15	Mosby Ford	1	30	F	m				
16		1	8	m	m				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	6	m	m				
19		1	5	m	m				
20		1	4	F	m				
21		1	1	F	m				1
22	A M Lawrence { owner 60 Employer Wm Brock Henrico	1	12	m	m				
23	Robt Ford	1	21	F	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1/2	m	m				1
34	Agnes Ford	1	65	F	B				
35		1	44	m	B				
36		1	10	m	m				1
37	Robt Orrick	1	74	m	m				
38	Ryland Ford	1	20	F	B				
39		1	4	F	m				
40		1	2	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. G. Exall	1	55	m	B				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				1
4	Lucy Smith	1	50	m	m				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	4	m	B				1
12		1	26	F	B				
13	Robt J A Smith	1	16	m	B				
14		1	8	F	B				1
15		1	39	F	B				
16	Wm R Patmon	1	22	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	6	m	m				
20		1	3	m	B				1
21									
22	I D Thomas	1	65	m	B				
23		1	60	F	B				
24		1	55	m	B				
25		1	33	F	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	30	m	B				
28		1	30	F	m				
29		1	22	F	m				
30		1	20	m	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	14	m	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	8	F	m				
37		1	7	m	m				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	4	F	m				
40		1	3	F	m				
		1	1/2	F	m				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 M No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** Malcolm Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Amanda M Williamson	1	45	F	B				
2	1	18	F	B				
3	1	12	M	B				
4	1	10	M	B				
5	1	10	F	M				
6	1	8	F	M				
7	1	8	F	B			2	
8 Jas M Winston	1	65	M	B				
9	1	64	M	B				
10	1	55	M	B				
11	1	35	F	B				
12	1	22	F	B				
13	1	12	M	B				
14	1	10	M	B				
15	1	8	F	B				
16	1	6	F	B				
17	1	3	F	B			2	
18 R A Ford	1	22	F	B				
19	1	8/12	F	B				
20 Do Employer owner W O Burton Henrico Co	1	55	M	M				
21 Do Do owner Mrs Lucy Burton Do	1	35	M	B				
22 Maria Royal	1	51	M	B				
23	1	47	F	M				
24	1	22	M	B				
25	1	20	F	B				
26	1	14	M	B				
27	1	11	F	B				
28	1	8	F	B				
29	1	3	M	B				
30 Gat Munford Owner Employer Mrs Drewry Bick	1	50	M	B				
31 Do Do owner Mrs Wright Do	1	40	M	B				
32 Do Do owner Mrs Burton Henrico Co	1	30	F	B				
33 Do Do owner Mrs Drewry Richmond	1	19	M	B				
34 Do owner Do J R Tucker Do	1	17	M	B				
35 Do Do owner Mrs Burton Henrico Co	1	6	F	B				
36 Do Do do	1	4	F	B				
37 Do Do do	1	2	M	B			2	
38 Thos D Taylor Owner Hanover Employer Henry Urechan Co	1	30	F	M				
39 Do Do do	1	20	M	B				
40 Do Do owner Mrs Royal Henrico Co	1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno M Sheppard	1	60	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				2
B B Allen	1	55	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				1
Do Employer owner P King Hanover Co	1	33	M	B				
Do Do owner Person Hired of J Royal Trustee for some other	1	33	M	B				
Do Do Do	1	22	M	B				
Louisa H Burton	1	80	F	B				
	1	65	F	M				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	45	M	M				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				3
Mrs Frances Hopkins	1	45	F	M				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom B Lee Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	34	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	24	m	m				
	1	22	m	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
Augustus Hopkins	1	25	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
Pmelton, Employer, owner, Do, D. Sheppard, Henrico	1	45	f	B				
do do, owner, J. G. Frances, Do	1	19	m	B				
do do, owner, J. G. Royal, Do	1	18	f	B				
J. L. Taylor	1	45	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
J. L. Royal	1	45	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
Richard Gray	1	42	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
Nancy D Poindexter	1	40	f	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
Martha R Ellis	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. J. Priddy, owner, Do, Employer, B Priddy, Hanover	1	46	m	B				
do do, do	1	23	f	m	–			
do do, do	1	17	m	B				
do do, do	1	8	m	m	–			
do do, do	1	5	f	B				
do do, do	1	4	m	m	–			
do do, do	1	2	m	m	–			
do do, do	1	1/12	m	m	–			
do do, owner, J. L. Royal, Henrico Co	1	17	f	m	–			2
Catharine Coop	1	40	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	4	m	m	–			
	1	2	f	B				
	1	10/12	m	m	–			1
Lucy Coop	1	13	m	m	–			
Nathl Coop	1	15	m	m	–			
Bettie Coop	1	17	m	B				1
	1	6	f	m	–			
Wm C Valiaferro	1	40	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	m	–			2
Do, Employer, owner, Wm McGee, Richmond	1	23	f	B				
do do, do	1	14	f	m	–			
do do, do	1	1	m	B				
do do, do	1	90	f	B				
J & M Sheppard	1	80	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 93
No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———
No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	m	m				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				8
	1	45	F	B				
Jno U Sheppard	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	5	F	m				
	1	4	F	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				2
Robt M Courtney	1	43	F	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	13	F	B				1
Geo A Parker	1	74	m	B				
Dan'l L Burton	1	58	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	43	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				2
Rosina M Meredith	1	70	m	B				
	1	34	m	m				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	12	F	m				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
John O Taylor	1	75	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Hancock **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	4	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				3
P. Hughes of owner Employer Mr Francis Hinkle	1	60	f	B				
do Employer J. O. Taylor do	1	14	f	B				
Abram Warwick	1	60	f	B				2
	1	58	f	B				
	1	54	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	6/12	m	B				
6		1	3/12	m	B				
7	↓	1	1/12	m	B				
8	2 Warwick owner Employer Geo Peake Richmond	1	58	m	B				
9	do do owner Mr G Repworth 60 Goochland	1	40	m	B				
10	R M Turner	1	65	f	B				
11		1	6	m	B				
12	↓	1	4	f	B				
13	Louis Henry ↓	1	67	f	B				
14	Elijah Priddy	1	58	f	B				
15		1	34	m	B				
16		1	28	m	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18	↓	1	10	m	m				
19	Do Employer owner J L Davis 60 Henrico	1	23	f	B				
20	do do Do	1	1	m	B				
21	Elijah Priddy agent	1	60	m	m				
22	for N. B. Priddy	1	60	f	m				
23	Hanover County	1	33	f	m				
24		1	24	f	m				
25		1	12	f	m				
26		1	12	f	m				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	9	f	m				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	6	m	m				
31		1	6	m	m				
32		1	4	m	m				
33		1	4	m	m				
34		1	4	f	m				
35		1	3	m	m				
36	↓	1	3	f	m				
37	Jas G Frances	1	60	f	B				
38		1	43	m	B				
39		1	38	f	m				
40		1	36	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	m				
2		1	13	f	m				
3		1	12	m	m				
4		1	9	m	m				
5		1	17	f	m				
6		1	4	m	m				
7	↓	1	6/12	f	m				1
8	6 W Thomas owner Employer J Lovenstein 60 Henrico	1	60	f	B				
9	R Y Cobbs	1	24	f	m				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12	↓	1	5	f	B				1
13	1 Do owner Employer J Swan 60 Caroline	1	25	m	B				
14	E P Chambers Lawyer	1	38	m	B				
15		1	32	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18	1 ↓	1	16	m	B				3
19	Do owner Employer M T Nelson 60 Henrico	1	65	m	B				
20	do do	1	60	f	B				
21	do do	1	45	f	B				
22	do do	1	32	m	B				
23	do do	1	25	m	B				Idiot
24	do do	1	13	m	B				
25	do do	1	11	m	m				
26	do do	1	10	m	B				
27	do do	1	8	m	B				
28	do do	1	6	m	B				
29	do do	1	5	f	B				
30	do do ↓	1	2	f	B				
31	do do owner N B Priddy 60 Hanover	1	26	m	B				
32	do do	1	16	m	m				
33	D. J. Delaplane	1	50	m	B				
34		1	50	m	B				
35		1	38	m	B				
36	3	1	38	m	B				
37		1	37	f	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	27	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, 1860. Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	B				
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	7	m	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	4	F	m				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	2	F	B				2
12	Jno B Young	1	50	m	B				
13		1	47	m	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	33	m	B				
16		1	33	m	B				
17		1	33	m	B				
18		1	29	m	B				
19		1	23	m	B				
20		1	21	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	19	F	B				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	17	m	B				
25		1	13	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	1 4/12	m	B				4
35	B Perkins owner Employe Mrs Anna W Henrico	60	60	F	B				
36	N L Pelaske	1	36	m	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	45	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	23	F	m				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	6	F	m				
8		1	6	F	m				
9		1	4	F	m				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				8
14									
15	Do Employe hired at agents in Richmond	1	20	m	B				
16	do do	1	18	m	B				
17	do do	1	18	m	B				
18	do do	1	14	m	B				
19	John Stewart	1	98	F	B				
20		1	66	F	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	48	F	B				
23		1	34	F	B				
24		1	26	F	B				
25		1	14	m	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32	do owner Employe Mrs Welsh Richmond	1	1	m	B				4
33	do owner Employe Mrs Welsh Richmond	1	40	m	B				
34	do owner Mrs Lipscomb do	1	30	m	B				
35	do owner Mrs Lawson do	1	25	m	B				
36	do do	1	25	m	B				
37	do owner Mrs Nelson do	1	25	m	B				
38	Grant owner do Employe J N Powell Henrico	1	14	F	B				
39	Weldon owner do Employe Mrs Glenn Hanover	1	25	F	B				
40	do do	1	11	F	B				
	do do	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 4 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do	1	2	m	B				1
2	Em Hudson owner Employer Dr Jeter Richd	1	40	m	B				
3	do do Agby King & Queen 60 owner	1	30	m	B				
4	do do Dr Jeter Richmond	1	20	m	B				
5	do do Eliza Lewis owner Hanover 60	1	20	F	B				
6	do do Mary Ellett owner do	1	16	F	B				2
7	do do do	1	1	m	m				
8	Anderson King	1	60	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	24	m	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	3	F	B				1
18	John Quarles	1	70	F	B				
19	do Employer owner Jwaldrop Hanover	1	16	F	B				
20	Richard H Wilmer	1	66	F	B				
21		1	54	F	m				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	24	m	B				
24		1	15	m	m				
25		1	10	F	m				1
26	M B. Chamberlayne	1	54	m	B				
27		1	50	m	B				
28		1	48	m	B				
29		1	42	m	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	33	F	m				
33		1	32	m	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	26	m	B				
36		1	24	m	B				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	21	m	B				
39		1	17	m	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	m	—			
2		1	11	m	B				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	4	m	m	—			
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	2	m	m	—			
11		1	2	m	m	—			
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				3
14	Martha Storrs	1	49	F	m	—			
15		1	48	F	B				
16		1	35	m	B				
17		1	30	F	m	—			
18		1	28	F	m	—			
19		1	23	m	m	—			
20		1	20	m	B				
21		1	14	m	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	m	m	—			
24		1	6	m	m	—			
25		1	5	F	m	—			
26		1	3	F	m	—			
27		1	2	F	m	—			
28		1	1	m	m	—			
29		1	1	m	m	—			2
30	A. G. Storrs	1	44	F	m	—			
31		1	36	m	m	—			
32		1	16	F	m	—			
33		1	14	m	m	—			
34		1	11	F	m	—			
35		1	9	F	m	—			1
36	R. C. Williamson	1	45	m	B				
37	R B Williamson	1	30	F	m	—			
38		1	1	F	m	—			
39	do Employer owner B H Wilmer 60 Henrico	1	35	m	B				
40	do do	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hanover Town subdivision **, in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **, 1860.** Moses Lumpkin Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R J Adams	1	28	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	2	f	m				
	1	6/12	m	B				
Slave owned by Mrs Edmonds of Richmond and will be enumerated as a Slave owner in that City	1	45	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	10	m	m				
I G Burton	1	65	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
Sarah L Novel	1	6	m	B				
I D Thuppard	1	48	f	B				
	1	47	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
G B Carter	1	60	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B				1
2 Wm J Pendleton	1	8	m	B	1			
Sophia P Redd	1	45	f	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	3	f	m				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	4/12	f	m				2
4 The owner Employs Mrs Waring King 60	1	69	m	B				
do do	1	60	m	B				
do do Mrs Clarke Hanover 60	1	55	m	B				
do do owner Wm Randolph Caroline 60	1	55	m	B				
do do owner Mrs Duval do	1	45	m	B				
do do owner Mrs Burke do	1	45	f	B				
do do Mrs Brokenborough Hanover 60	1	10	f	B				
1 Sarah Tiller	1	60	f	B				2
	1	12	m	B				
A Dill lives in Richmond & will enumerated in that City as a slave owner	1	75	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
1	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				3
B F Dickinson	1	65	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	60	F	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	7	M	M				
6		1	5	F	B				
7	Wm H G Garnett	1	70	F	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	34	M	B				
12		1	34	F	B				
13		1	34	F	B				
14		1	34	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	21	F	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	11	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B			4	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas C Hanes	1	25	F	M				
2		1	8/12	M	M				
3	Do Employer owner 25 Frances Hanes 60	1	55	M	B				
4	Do owner J more Richmond	1	50	M	B				
5	Do owner J Stewart Henrico 60	1	32	M	M				
6	Do owner C Napier Caroline 60	1	24	M	B	1			
7	Do owner Robt Richmond	1	24	F	B			1	
8	Thos M Tada	1	60	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	32	F	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B			2	
21	I B Counshaw	1	45	M	B				
22		1	20	F	M				
23		1	18	F	M				
24		1	16	M	M				
25		1	12	F	M				
26		1	2	M	M				
27	A D Johnson owner Employer J Ruse Caroline 60	1	15	F	B				
28	Do Do	1	12	F	B				
29	Mapena Beazley	1	35	M	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31	Do Employer Wm L Philips 25 Black	1	21	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 44 (45) No. of female slaves, ——— Total slaves . . ———

No. fugitives, ———

No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ———

No. blind, ———

No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H.P. Taylor	1	50	m	B				
2		1	45	m	B				
3		1	26	F	m				
4		1	8	F	m				
5		1	7	m	m				
6		1	5	m	m				
7		1	2	m	m				1
8	Do Employer owner Dr. Duval Henrico 60	1	25	F	m				
9	Do Do owner Mrs. Y Toone Do	1	13	F	B				
10	Do Do owner Dr. Duval Do	1	4	F	m				
11	Do Do Do	1	1	F	m				
12	Y.H. Godwin Employer owner G. Barksdale Hanover 60	1	40	m	B				
13	Do Do Do	1	8	m	B				
14	Do Do owner Wm Talley Do	1	5	m	B				
15	Do Do Do	1	3	F	B				
16	Thos B. Carter	1	58	m	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	27	m	B				
19		1	22	m	B				
20		1	19	m	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	14	m	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	3	F	B				2
27	Isaac L Cary	1	30	F	m				
28		1	8	m	m				
29		1	2	F	m				1
30	Do Employer owner Wyatt Wallace Spotts 60	1	48	m	B				
31	Do Do owner W. Rose Henrico 60	1	48	m	B				
32	Do Do Do	1	45	F	B				
33	John A Parkes	1	50	F	B				
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	35	F	m				
36		1	33	F	m				
37		1	28	F	m				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	12	m	m				
40		1	10	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	m	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				2
4	Do Employer owner Robt Lyne Richmond	1	35	m	B				
5	Y Bruton Employer owner P.G. Cauthorn & Co 60	1	60	F	B				
6	Do Do Do	1	55	m	B	F			
7	Do Do owner Miss M Langston Richmond	1	6	F	m				
8	Garland Hanes	1	60	F	B				
9		1	55	m	B				
10		1	50	F	B				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	45	m	B				
13		1	28	m	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	24	m	B				
16		1	24	m	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	9	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	6	F	m				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	1/12	m	B				5
32	W Carter owner Employer Mr. Carter Henrico 60	1	40	F	B				
33	Do Do	1	10	F	B				
34	Do Do	1	7	m	B				
35	Do Do	1	4	F	B				
36	Do Do owner Mrs Redd Henrico 60	1	8	F	B				1
37	J Rennie Employer owner Dr. Woolridge Hanover 60	1	55	F	B				
38	Do Do	1	45	m	B				
39	Do Do	1	45	m	B				
40	Do Do owner Mr. Winston Richmond	1	22	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 82 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalem Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	17	m	B				
2	do owner D E Gardner Henrico 60	1	17	F	B				
3	do	1	2	m	B				
4	do	1	4	m	B				
5	Elijah Jones	1	36	m	B				
6	John Goddin	1	51	F	B				
7		1	43	m	B				
8		1	38	m	B				
9		1	38	m	B				
10		1	36	m	B				
11		1	34	m	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	11	m	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	1	m	B				2
21	Hope Williams lives	1	70	m	B				
22	in Richmond will	1	60	m	B				
23	be enumerated as	1	55	m	B				
24	a slave owner in	1	31	m	B				
25	the city.	1	30	m	B				
26		1	26	m	B				
27		1	20	F	B				1
28	C J Meriwether	1	66	m	m				
29		1	60	F	B				
30		1	41	F	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	16	m	B				
33		1	12	m	B				
34		1	12	m	m				
35		1	6	m	m				
36		1	5	m	m				
37		1	4	m	m				
38		1	1	m	m				
39	Jas Stewards owner Employed Mr Wm Segar Richmond	1	70	m	B				
40	do	1	50	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	do	1	5	m	B				
	do	1	2	F	B				1
	Est of fulcher owner Employer Wm H Davis Richmond	1	19	F	m				
	do	1	9	F	m				2
	do	1	7	m	m				
	do	1	3	F	m				1
	John Darricott	1	70	m	B				
		1	55	m	B				
		1	55	F	B				
		1	50	F	m				
		1	51	m	B				
		1	33	F	B				
		1	28	F	B				
		1	21	F	B				
		1	12	F	m				
		1	12	F	m				
		1	8	F	B				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	1	F	B				
		1	6/12	F	B				3
	Sarah Sharpe owner Employer R A Cunningham Richd	1	58	F	B				
	J Gilmon owner 60 Employer Mrs Andrew Henrico	1	17	F	B				
	J W Cunningham	1	66	F	B				
	do owner Hanover Employer Mary Cunningham 60	1	45	m	B				
	R B A Lancaster	1	48	m	B				
		1	38	F	B				
		1	37	F	m				
		1	8	m	B				1
	J G Cornett owner Employer Mr Rawlings Richd	1	14	m	m				
	Mary F Power	1	45	m	B				
		1	35	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	29	m	B				
2		1	11	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				1
4	Colin Jervis	1	33	m	B				
5	do Employer owner Mrs Howard Richmond	1	18	F	B				
6	Henry Holland	1	35	F	B				
7	"	1	2	m	B				
8	John Daly Employer owner B Evans Richmond	1	17	F	B				
9	Andrew Miller Employer owner Mr Clopton Richd	1	28	m	B				
10	do do owner Mr Evans Richmond	1	8	m	m				
11	Geo Bennett Employer owner Mr Hungerford Richd	1	51	F	B				
12	Wm A Robinson	1	51	F	B				
13		1	50	F	m				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	28	m	B				
16		1	27	m	B				
17	"	1	26	m	B				
18	do Employer owner Mr Davis Henrico 60	1	56	m	B				
19	Edward Griffin	1	32	F	m				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22	"	1	1	m	m				
23	do Employer owner Mr Yarbrough Hanover	1	32	m	m				
24	G Z Miles	1	46	F	B				
25		1	45	m	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28	"	1	4	F	B				
29	R M Miles	1	11	m	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31	"	1	7	F	B				
32	Thos Lewis Employer owner Mr Smith Richd	1	34	F	B				
33	do do do	1	14	F	B				
34	A Anderson Employer owner Petersburg Mr Gatlenburg	1	71	F	B				
35	do do owner Mrs Booth Henrico Co	1	68	F	B				
36	do do owner E Fusin do	1	50	F	B				
37	do do owner J Davis Hanover	1	44	F	B				
38	G M Young Employer owner Mrs Young Richd	1	19	F	B				
39	do do do	1	13	m	B				
40	do do do	1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L Y Gordon Employer owner Mr Clopton Richmond	1	61	m	B				
2	do do owner Miss A Ford Richmond	1	16	F	B				
3	do do owner Mrs Lynch do	1	11	F	m				
4	H Taylor Employer owner Caroline W J Broaddus Co	1	48	m	B				
5	do do owner A J Merriwether Henrico Co	1	13	F	B				
6	L L Reeve Employer owner J Reeve Richd	1	11	F	B				
7	Ann O Cottrell	1	41	m	B				
8		1	34	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	8	m	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	1	m	B				1
16	Issaac Williams	1	11	F	B				
17	do do Employer owner J G Evans Richmond	1	60	m	B				1
18	Mark A Tyndall	1	45	m	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	6	F	B				1
22		1	30	F	B				
23	Solomon Lovenstein	1	12	m	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	m	B				1
27									
28	do do Employer owner Wm Allen 60 Flatford	1	45	m	B				
29	Simon Helstern	1	45	F	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31	L Chamberlayne	1	20	F	B				
32		1	6	F	m				1
33		1	3	F	m				
34	do do Employer owner J Sutton Kingston Co	1	55	m	B				
35	do do owner Geo King Henrico	1	26	m	B				
36	do do owner D & Garaner do	1	20	m	B				
37	do do owner Wm P Skelton Richmond	1	17	F	B				
38	Wm J Ryham	1	41	F	B				
39		1	36	m	B				
40		1	20	F	B				
		1	17	F	m				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, ——— No. of female slaves, ——— Total slaves, ———
No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———
No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western sub Division **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	●	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B				2
7	D J Morrison Employer	owner Mr Smith Hanover	60 1	13	F	B			
8	Wm R Thorb Employer	owner R Thomas Hanover	60 1	51	F	B			
9	do do	do	1	9	F	B			
10	J Ellett Employer	owner Mrs Wright Essex	60 1	14	F	B			
11	A Hurst Employer	owner Lewis Richmond	1	16	F	B			
12	Eliza Vaiden		1	55	F	B			
13			1	48	F	B			
14	Thos P Crump		1	35	F	B			
15			1	6	M	B			
16			1	4	F	B			
17	Jno Reuse Employer	owner E M Debney Richd	1	70	F	B			
18	do do	owner T B Tinsley Hanover	1	22	F	B			
19	do do	do	1	2	M	B			
20	Geo M Boon		1	35	M	B			
21			1	12	F	B			
22	J H Tanner		1	14	F	B			
23	Z Seay		1	16	F	B			
24	Wm S Depriest		1	60	M	B			
25			1	26	M	M			
26			1	16	F	B			
27			1	16	F	M			
28	J J Woodson Employer	owner T Y Tinsley Hanover	60 1	56	F	M			
29	Peter Dawson		1	50	M	B			
30			1	46	M	B			
31			1	48	M	B			
32			1	26	M	B			
33			1	19	M	B			
34			1	19	F	B			
35			1	18	F	B			
36			1	17	F	B			
37			1	17	F	B			
38			1	15	F	B			
39			1	12	M	B			
40			1	10	F	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				2
Manuel Raymond	1	20	M	B				
N A Bowe	1	65	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				2
do Employer owner Benjamin Mrs Fitzhugh	60 1	50	M	B				
do do owner Nannie Harrison	Chas City 60 1	50	M	B				
do do owner Hector Davis	Richmond 1	35	M	B				
do do owner G R Rahe	do 1	20	F	B				
do do owner Mrs Clarke	do 1	12	M	M				
do do owner Mrs Page	do 1	15	M	B				
do do	do 1	10	M	B				
Martha Howling	1	20	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
R A Lacey	1	45	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
Lewis Tony Employer owner G R Bagley	Richd 1	14	F	B				
Geo Timberlake	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				1
Paul G Camp	1	47	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
Wm T Bowles Employer owner	Mrs Watkins Rich 1	24	F	B				
do do	do 1	2	M	B				
Wm H Woodward	1	25	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
do Employer owner	of Forker Richmond 1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 17 Total slaves . . 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July, **1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary E Ware	1	37	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5	T J Taylor owner Employer J Powers Goochland Co	1	18	F	B				
6	P Taylor owner Employer J N Riddell Henrico	1	15	F	B				
7	Wm Peasley owner Employer J Tompkins Richd	1	15	F	B				
8	Wm A Thomas owner Employer J Bowles Henrico	1	26	F	B				
9	do do	1	6	F	B				
10	Gatewood owner Employer Mrs Nalle Richd	1	16	F	B				
11	E W Robinson owner Employer Dr Baptist Chesterfield	1	50	F	B				
12	do owner Richard Tampion Goochland	1	14	F	B				
13	Alfred King	1	15	F	B				
14	E Raymond Agent for	1	30	F	B				
15	Mrs Hill Richmond	1	16	M	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	Fenaall Griffin	1	55	M	B				
21		1	38	F	B				
22		1	38	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	27	M	B				
26		1	27	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B.				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				5
14									
15	J J Reeve owner Employer Mrs Norment Richd	1	48	F	B				
16	J G Coops owner Employer B Thomas Hanover Co	1	20	F	B				
17	J Watkins owner Employer Mrs Chandler Henrico	1	45	F	B				
18	do owner do J Davis Hanover Co	1	20	F	B				
19	R Allyson owner Employer C C Tinsley Hanover Co	1	48	F	B				
20	do do	1	11	F	B				
21	do do	1	7	M	B				
22	Wm Tinsley owner Employer Wm B Winston Hanover Co	1	16	F	B				
23	Rosa Cox	1	20	F	B				
24		1	2	M	M				
25	Wm H Davis Henrico Employer Harvin Davis Est	1	25	F	B				
26	Sal E Prosser	1	60	F	B				
27	Mrs Gloyton owner Employer Mrs Clark Richd	1	9	F	B				
28	Mary M Trayser	1	9	F	B				
29	Vt Hol owner accomac Employer Mr Ainsworth Co	1	27	F	B				
30	do do	1	9	M	B				
31	do do	1	5	M	B				
32	B Gilham owner Employer T G Burch Richmond	1	18	F	B				
33	Mrs Wings owner Employer R T Lacy Henrico Co	1	24	F	B				
34	do do	1	7	F	B				
35	do do	1	4	M	B				
36	do do	1	2	F	B				
37	Geo O A Terrill	1	38	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39	John J Davis	1	24	F	B				
40		1	22	M	B				
		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 88 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Do Employer { owner Mrs Thacker Richd	1	15	m	B				
2 Do { owner Mr Eubank Hanover Co	1	14	m	B				
3 Do Do { owner Wm Davis Do	1	14	m	B				
4 Do Do {	1	1	F	B				
5 Jas V. Whitmore Employer { Mrs Mc Carty Richd	1	17	F	B				
6 R Bradly Employer { owner I Holman Richd	1	50	F	B				
7 Susan A Perrin	1	19	F	M				
8	1	9	F	B				
9 ✓	1	6	M	B				
10 Martha Duval	1	10	M	B				
11 ✓	1	8	F	B				
12 Wm Powell Employer { owner Jos Nott Richmond	1	50	F	B				
13 Lucy J Smith Employer { owner J Penalton Do	1	30	F	B				5
14 Saml P Terrell	1	31	F	B				
15	1	11	M	B				
16 ✓	1	6	M	B				
17 J.N. King	1	25	F	B				
18	1	3	M	B				
19 ✓	1	5/12	F	B				
20 Do Employer { owner B Tinsley Henrico Co	1	10	F	B				
21 Vail Employer { owner Wm Scott Hafford Co	1	37	F	M				
22 Robt Redford	1	19	F	B				
23 ✓	1	2	F	M				
24 J. C. Porter Employer { owner J Coleman Goochland Co	1	56	F	B				
25 Do Do { Do	1	10	F	B				
26 Do Do { Do	1	5	M	B				
27 Do Do { Do	1	2	M	B				
28 Do { owner Waddy Davis Hanover Co	1	16	F	B				
29 P H Hardgrove Employer { owner Wm Heath Richd	1	12	F	B				
30 Wm D. Crump ✓	1	18	F	B				
31 D H Fuhring	1	11	F	B				
32 ✓	1	5	M	B				
33 J. P. B Tinsley	1	26	F	B				
34	1	10	F	B				
35	1	9	F	B				
36	1	8	M	B				
37 ✓	1	2	M	B				
38 Mary Tinsley ✓	1	9	F	B				
39 J B Powell Employer { owner Dr Hobson Richd	1	13	F	M				
40 Jas Young Employer { owner Heagman Hafford Co	1	10	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
P H Anderson	1	60	M	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
✓	1	12	M	B				2
Ellis Susan ✓	1	12	F	B				
B.W. Allen ✓	1	50	F	M				
J m. Wilder Employer { owner E Clarke Richd	1	40	F	B				
Do Do { Do	1	6	M	B				
Do Do { Do	1	1	M	B				
Wm Davis Lives in	1	60	M	B				
Richmond and	1	60	M	B				
will be enumerated	1	50	M	B				
as a slave owner	1	45	M	B				
There He hires his	1	40	M	B				
negroes from agents	1	41	M	B				
and cannot tell	1	35	M	B				
who who The owners	1	35	M	B				
are	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August, 1860. Moseley Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	B				
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	17	m	B				
6		1	17	m	B				
7		1	17	m	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	16	m	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	14	m	B				
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25	M Altemeyer, Employer } owner Dr Thomas Richd	1	42	m	B				
26	Do Do } owner R Trower Henrico 60	1	36	m	B				
27	A H Holladay	1	55	F	m				
28		1	55	m	B				
29		1	34	m	B				
30		1	33	m	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	18	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	9	F	B	1			
38	E G Eggeling, Employer } owner Goochland Mrs Woodward 60	1	70	F	B				
39	Do Do } owner Corbet L Carolina	1	30	m	B				
40	Do Do } owner Wm H McFarland Richd	1	19	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Do } owner J Beggam's Est Richmond	1	15	m	B				
2	D Blain, Employer } owner Mrs Matthews Richd	1	35	F	B				
3	Do Do	1	12	m	B				
4	Do Do	1	10	F	B				
5	Do Do	1	5	m	B				
6	Do Do	1	4/12	F	B				
7	Do Do owner Mrs Lewis Henrico 60	1	60	F	B				
8	J W Gilmon, Employer } owner Mrs Rob't Hoiles	1	15	m	B				
9	Do Do owner D E Garland Henrico 60	1	14	F	B				
10	J W Lee, Employer } owner Mrs Nelson Henrico 60	1	26	F	B				
11	M S Crockett	1	60	F	m				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	17	m	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	10	m	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				1
19									
20	C H Bullington	1	48	F	B				
21	Do Employer } owner Dr Burton Henrico 60	1	18	F	B				
22	P Tuck, Employer } owner Wm Rowe Do	1	26	F	B				
23	J R Lacy, Employer } owner Mr McCarty Richd	1	45	F	B				
24	A H Houchens, Employer } owner Mrs Johnson Lunenburg 60	1	48	F	B				
25	M Pulliam, Employer } owner Dr Trent Richd	1	70	F	B				
26	Francis F Isbell	1	50	F	B				
27		1	16	F	m				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	5	F	m				
31		1	3	m	m				
32		1	1	F	m				1
33	Do Employer } owner R Waldrop Hanover 60	1	15	F	B				
34	B F Franck, Employer } owner J Marshall Orange 60	1	10	F	B				
35	A R Courtney	1	30	F	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	6	F	B				
		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 64 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **, 1860.** Abalom B Hutchison **Ass't. Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. G. Tunstall	1	35	F	B				
2		1	26	F	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	3/12	M	B				
7	do Employer owner P Harrison Richmd	1	35	M	B				
8	Angelina Hill	1	18	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	6/12	F	B				
16	J. J. McGruder	1	35	F	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22	Wm C Smith Employer owner Mrs Cooper Richd	1	50	F	B				
23	P D Glenn	1	30	M	B				
24	do Employer owner B H Grant Richmd	1	40	M	B				
25	do do owner A D Williams do	1	30	F	M				
26	do do owner E A Eacho do	1	21	M	B				
27	do do owner Geo Timberlake do	1	21	M	B				
28	do do owner Mrs Tinsley do	1	21	M	B				
29	do do owner Mrs Walthall Hanover Co	1	18	F	B				
30	do do owner A D Williams Richmond	1	9	M	M				
31	do do	1	7	F	M				
32	Elisha Williams	1	45	M	B				
33	House in Richmond	1	30	M	B				
34	do Employer owner Jos Hutcheson Henrico Co	1	45	M	B				
35	do do owner J H Gentry Richmond	1	60	M	M				
36	do do hired of E A J Clopton Agt Richmond	1	40	M	B				
37	do do hired of Lewis Hill Agt do	1	30	M	B				
38	do do do	1	30	M	B				
39	do do hired of Wm Phillips Agt. do	1	30	M	B				
40	do do hired of Wm Yatt Agt do	1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	do do do	1	25	M	B				
	do do do	1	25	M	B				
	do do hired of E A J Clopton Agt do	1	25	M	B				
	do do do	1	25	M	B				
	do do do	1	25	M	B				
1	do do owner I G Walthall Nkt.	1	25	M	B				
	do do owner R Jenkins Hanover	1	20	M	B				
	do do owner Thomas Burton Est Henrico do	1	20	M	B				
	do do hired of E Rawlings Agt Richd	1	20	M	B				
	do do do	1	20	M	B				
	do do owner B Crump do	1	20	M	B				
	do do hired of P. M. Yatt Agt Richmond	1	15	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
1	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner Geo W Doswell Hanover Co	1	15	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner R Jenkins do	1	15	M	B				
1	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner H M Hutcheson Henrico Co	1	15	M	B				
1	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner Dr George Richmond	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner J Burtons Est Henrico Co	1	15	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do hired of Wm Phillips Agt Richmond	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner E Rawlings do	1	13	M	B				
	do do do	1	15	M	B				
	do do owner J A Hutcheson Henrico Co	1	13	M	B				
	do do do	1	13	M	B				
	J W Butler Employer owner Caroline Co B Anderson Co	1	14	F	B				
4	Woodson Hall owner Co Employer Geo Kemp Hanover Co	1	60	M	B				
	do do owner Mrs Perrin Henrico Co	1	30	M	B				
	do do owner Geo Kemp do	1	26	M	M				
	do do owner Mrs Tomlin Hanover Co	1	20	M	B				
	do do owner Mrs Lipscomb do	1	20	M	B				
	do do do	1	20	M	B				
	do do owner Mrs Tomlin do	1	20	M	B				
	do do owner Mrs Lucky Richmond	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do do E Vannerson owner Richd	1	16	m	B				
do do M. S. Crockett owner Henrico 60	1	16	m	B				
do do Jr Burton owner do	1	14	m	B				
do do J owner Burton do	1	14	m	B				
do do E Vannerson owner Richmond	1	14	m	B				
do do Geo Cooper owner King Henrico	1	14	m	B				
do do Mrs Gomlin owner Hanover	1	14	m	B				
do do H.G. Doggit owner Fredricksburg	1	14	m	B				
Wm E Wade	1	50	f	B				
	1	15	m	m				
	1	13	f	m				
Wm Stead	1	40	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
John Symaday	1	28	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
do Employer owner Mrs Lynch Richd	1	50	f	B				
do do do	1	7	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do do do	1	2	f	B				
J J Curry Employer Est Eaches agt Richd	1	21	f	B				
do do do	1	4	f	B				
do do do	1	1	f	B				
R H Crockett owner Employer 62 Crockett Chyatte 60	1	13	f	B				
Wm Cutting worker owner Employer Wm Phillips Richmond	1	22	m	B				
do do owner 6 Crew Henrico 60	1	22	f	B				
William Wayne	1	35	f	m				3
	1	2	f	m				
J Levy Employer owner Mrs Anderson Amelia 60	1	25	f	B				
do do do	1	2	m	B				1
J Krisch	1	21	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
Jas Gordon Employer owner T. Marshall Henrico 60	1	40	m	B				
do do owner J Richardson Henrico 60	1	35	m	B				
do do Mr Kemp do	1	30	m	B				
do do Bureau of Pr Mr Galt Agt Richmond	1	25	f	B				
do do do	1	1	f	B				
R. J. Davis	1	80	f	B				
J. Swartz	1	40	f	B				
do Employer owner Mrs Valley Bowlator 60	1	18	m	B				
William Wayne	1	40	f	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				1
J Hix Employer owner J C Heath Richmond	1	30	f	B				
do do do	1	8	f	B				
do do do	1	4	f	B				
do do do	1	7/12	f	B				
M Temple Employer owner R. Coleman Caroline Co	1	23	f	m				
do do do	1	7	f	B				2
do do do	1	4	m	B				
do do do	1	2	f	B				
do do do	1	8/12	m	B				
Robert Elliott	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western Subdivision in the County of Henrico State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August, 1860. Absalom Blackburn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E J Powell owner Employer J Priddy Henrico	1	24	F	B				
2	do do	1	2	M	B				
3	M Bleonard owner Employer Upscomb Rich	1	19	F	B				
4	E M Powell owner Employer Mrs Nott do	1	25	F	B				
5	do do	1	1/2	F	B				
6	Richard Moore	1	22	F	M				
7		1	19	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12	"	1	1	M	B		1		
13	do Employer W Goodm owner Richd	1	40	M	M				
14	do do Mrs Peter E Grey owner Geo	1	35	M	B				
15	do do Mrs Pendleton owner Henrico	1	16	F	B				
16	Catharine Prentiss	1	31	F	B				
17	"	1	10/12	F	B				
18	do Employer J C Johnson owner Geo K Wm	1	22	M	B				
19	do do J D Quarles owner Richmond	1	16	F	B				
20	do do heirs of Coffee & Clopton Agt Richmd	1	14	F	B				
21	W L Edwards owner Employer Mrs Emily Beck	1	50	F	B				
22	do do do	1	17	F	B				
23	J Morton heirs of Rich Employer Est J Clopton Agt	1	20	M	B				
24	do do Mrs Jackson owner Richmond	1	40	F	B				
25	do do Dr Lewis owner do	1	14	F	M				
26	do do Mrs Harry owner do	1	40	M	B				
27	wm Lyon Employer wm F Taylor owner do	1	25	F	B				
28	do do do	1	17	F	B				
29	do do do	1	9	M	B				
30	do do do	1	1	F	B				
31	R W Bagelow Employer Mr Dew Ky Wm owner Geo Queen	1	26	F	B				
32	H Wallerstein Employer Mr Templeman owner Richd	1	18	F	B				
33	J Bear Employer J A Moore owner Richd	1	16	F	B				
34	Joseph Hall	1	24	M	M				
35	do Employer J W Hillcock owner Hanover	1	40	F	M				
36	do do do	1	3	F	M				
37	do do do	1	2	M	M				
38	W G Thaw Employer Dr White owner do	1	45	F	M				
39	do do Mrs Hobson Richmond	1	19	F	B				
40	Wm Mc Carty	1	45	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	B				
2		1	44	M	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	19	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	13	F	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				2
19		1	2	F	B				
20	wm Thom Employer R Harry owner Richmd	1	50	M	B				
21	wm Ready Employer wm Talafurro owner Glocester	1	46	F	B				
22	do do Mrs Taylor owner Richmond	1	14	F	B				
23	Andrew Green	1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	F	M				
25		1	27	M	B				
26	do Employer wm Adcock owner Richd	1	16	F	M				
27	Jas J Ragland	1	28	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33	do Employer Mrs Davis owner Portsmouth	1	22	M	B				
34	do do J Jones owner Richmond	1	20	M	B				
35	do do C Ragland owner Albemarle Co	1	16	M	B				
36	do do Mrs Ragland owner Richd	1	15	M	B				
37	do do Mrs Davis owner Portsmouth	1	13	M	B				
38	do do J Colbrell owner Henrico Co	1	13	M	B				
39	William C Holman	1	4	M	B				
40	do Employer Dr Lyne heirs of Agt Richd	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the eastern subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **, 1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas A Jennings owner Employer Dr Ellyson Henrico Co	1	12	F	B				
2	G. L. Palmer	1	60	F	B				
3		1	52	F	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	45	F	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	25	M	M				
8		1	18	F	M				
9		1	16	F	M				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12	↓	1	10	M	B				
13	E. Taylor Employer / owner Jas Lee Orange Co	1	15	F	B				
14	L. Moles Employer / owner R Ford Henrico Co	1	8	F	B				
15	W. H. Stephens Employer / owner Thomas Ricks	1	13	F	B				
16	Am Bap Employer / owner R Crump Do	1	12	F	B				
17	M. Phelps Employer / owner Jmore Do	1	12	F	B				
18	James W Ellis ↓	1	18	M	B				
19	Do Employer / owner Mrs Crump Do	1	17	F	B				
20	Do / Do	1	9	F	B				
21	Jas W. McDowell Employer / owner Powhatan Mr Woodson Co	1	16	F	B				
22	Ethanie Employer / owner G Morris Henrico Co	1	12	F	B				
23	F. A Dennis	1	19	F	B				
24	↓	1	1	M	B				
25	John D Winn ↓	1	50	F	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29	↓	1	4	F	B				
30	Do Employer / owner C. Maury Co Clarke	1	30	F	B				
31	Do / Do / owner Dr Nelson Hanover Co	1	6	M	B				
32	# Carnell Employer / hires of ag't Wm Ricks	1	12	M	B				
33	E Brown Employer / owner Ann Johnson Henrico	1	14	F	B				
34	Emma Brown ↓	1	9	F	B				
35	Wm Horsley Employer / owner Mrs Leith Nottoway Co	1	28	M	B				
36	J. D. Scott Employer / owner Mr Wilcox Richmond Co	1	19	F	B				
37	Do / Do	1	11	F	B				
38	P. Gorman Employer / owner Mrs Wren Henrico Co	1	10	F	B				
39	# Cooke Employer / owner Thornton Carolina Co	1	71	M	B				
40	Do / Do	1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. J. McMullen Employer / owner Dr Brown Petersburg	1	40	F	B				
2	Do / Do / owner Mrs Bowles Hanover Co	1	38	F	B				
3	Do / Do / owner Mrs Perrin Henrico Co	1	10	F	B				
4	E Feldom Employer / owner Mrs Wood Do	1	14	F	B				
5	R. B. Trower	1	24	F	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7	Do Employer / owner A Rawlings Carolina Co	1	58	F	B				
8	Wm H Holt Employer / owner M Tinsley Henrico Co	1	21	F	B				
9	P. E. Gibbs Employer / owner A D Chockley Do	1	27	F	B				
10	Do / Do / owner Jas M. Williams Baltimore	1	48	M	B				
11	A D Chockley	1	13	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14	↓								
15	F. L. Ward	1	22	M	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18	H. Thomas Employer / owner Warings Estate Co	1	28	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	2	F	M				
21		1	2	F	M				
22		1	10/12	M	M				
23	C. H. Tanner Employer / owner Mrs Blair Henrico	1	13	F	B				
24	C. S. Pleasants ↓	1	51	M	B				
25	Do Employer / owner R. B. Tyler Henrico Co	1	30	F	B				
26	Do / Do / owner B. W. Totty Richmond	1	9	F	M				
27	Wm Smith	1	60	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	45	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				1
34	Do Employer / hire of Rawlings Ag't Buck	1	50	M	M				
35	Do / Do / hire of Wm Tatum Ag't Do	1	40	M	B				
36	Do / Do / Do	1	40	M	B				
37	Do / Do / Do	1	40	M	B				
38	Do / Do / Do	1	40	M	B				
39	Do / Do / Do	1	38	M	M				
40	Do / Do / hired of E N Dabney Ag't Do	1	34	M	B				
	Do / Do / owner R Burke King Wm Co	1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do R. W. Hughes owner Henrico Co	1	25	m	B				
2	do do	1	25	m	B				
3	do do Mr Walker Richmond owner	1	23	m	B				
4	do do R Burke Kingsmill Co owner	1	22	m	B				
5	do do	1	20	m	B				
6	do Employer Mrs Woodson James Co owner	1	11	f	B				
7	do Employer Wyatt Smith owner	1	50	m	B				
8	R Y Fausch	1	11	f	m				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	6	m	m				
11	✓	1	4	f	m				
12	do Employer Stewarts Est Co owner Petersburg	1	60	m	B				
13	do do	1	31	f	B				
14	do do F Trayon owner do	1	45	m	m				
15	do do Mrs Duke owner Louisa Co	1	20	f	m				
16	do do	1	4	f	B				
17	Wm D Pemberton	1	52	f	B				
18		1	35	m	B				
19		1	16	f	B				
20	✓	1	13	m	B				
21	do Employer G Hardin Est Chesterfield Co owner	1	50	f	B				
22	do do	do	1	38	f	B			
23	do do	do	1	17	m	B			
24	do do	do	1	14	f	B			
25	do do	do	1	11	f	B			
26	B M Thom Employer	buried at Est Eacho agt Richd	1	65	f	B			
27	do do	do	1	35	f	B			
28	do do	do	1	26	m	B			
29	Wm Bowe Employer	T Johnston Est owner Goochland Co	1	17	f	B			
30	J. C. Jacot	✓	1	12	f	B			
31	do Employer	J. Woods Est owner Fluvanna Co	1	35	f	m			
32	do do	do	1	6	f	B			
33	do do	do	1	4½	f	B			
34	do do	do	1	4	f	B			
35	B M. Dewitt	✓	1	65	f	m			
36	E A Hanks		1	38	f	B			
37		✓	1	9	m	B			
38	Watson Employer	T Johnston owner Goochland Co	1	26	f	B			
39	do do	do	1	12	m	B			
40	do do	do	1	8	f	B			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do do	1	5	m	B				
2	I B Stevens	1	29	f	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	5	f	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7	A Read Employer Mrs Nelson owner Hanover Co	1	28	f	B				
8	J W Baker	1	28	m	B				
9		1	21	f	m				
10		1	21	f	m				
11	✓	1	14	m	m				
12	R D Mitchell	1	30	f	B				
13		1	28	f	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16	✓	1	7/12	m	m				1
17	do Employer Miss Tompkins owner Richd	1	16	f	B				
18	do do Mrs Wheelwright owner Westmoreland	1	11	f	B				
19	do do do	1	24	m	B				1
20	Jacob Holloway	1	50	m	B				
21	✓	1	30	m	B				
22	Ann C Holloway ✓	1	47	f	B				
23	Elizabeth J Owen	1	28	f	m				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	3	m	B				1
27	✓	1	3	m	B				
28	Sarah Walden	1	28	f	m				
29	✓	1	12	f	m				
30	James P Tyler ✓	1	50	f	B				
31	do Employer J Garnett owner Richmond	1	12	f	B				
32	J F Gaines ✓	1	16	f	B				
33	J B Young Guardian for 4 others	1	35	f	B				
34	do	1	65	f	B				
35	do	1	19	f	B				
36	F A Kuper	1	35	f	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38	✓	1	1	m	B				
39	do Employer Dr Hancock Est owner Chesapeake Co	1	66	f	B				
40	do do Mrs Bowles owner Hanover Co	1	45	m	B				
	do do Wigglesworths Est owner Carolina	1	35	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 19 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** Hiram Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do owner Est Henrico Co	1	23	m	B				
2	R Wyatt Employer do do	1	19	f	B				
3	do do owner Mrs Pettigrew Chesterfield Co	1	38	m	m				
4	do do owner Wm Barrett Richmond	1	22	m	B				
5	R. P. Davis ✓	1	20	m	B				
6	do Employer owner T. G. Bernard Goochland Co	1	10	f	B				
7	Jos H Colquitt	1	75	f	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	15	f	m				
10		1	11	f	m				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15	✓	1	1	f	B				
16	do Employer owner Unknown	1	75	m	B				
17	Wm Bitlia	1	45	m	B				
18		1	45	f	B				
19	do Employer owner Mrs Temple Hanover Co	1	25	f	m				
20	L W. Harrowa Employer owner Mrs Grayson Culpeper Co	1	31	f	B				
21	J B. Taylor Employer owner Jas Lyons Henrico	1	60	f	B				
22	do do owner E. Dickinson do	1	10	f	B				
23	Wm Kelley Employer owner D. Woodward do	1	6	f	B				
24	J Hicks Employer owner J Mosby, Richmond	1	31	f	B				
25	do do do	1	9	m	B				
26	do do do	1	3	f	B				
27	J Burrup Employer owner Miss Tompkins Richmond	1	35	f	B				
28	Mary Chesterman ✓	1	64	f	B				
29	Tasena Acree ✓	1	10	f	B				
30	J L Stubbs Employer owner J Hughes Henrico Co	1	12	f	B				
31	R T Temple Employer owner Mrs Roy Matthews Co	1	28	f	B				
32	J Finnigan Employer owner Mrs Minor Albemarle Co	1	11	f	B				
33	Wm Gotcher Employer owner G G Exall Henrico	1	33	m	B				
34	do do owner Mrs Hill do	1	60	m	B				
35	Elizabeth A. Pilcher	1	40	f	B				
36		1	19	f	B				
37		1	15	f	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39	✓	1	12	f	B				
40	do Employer owner P. A Pilcher Est Henrico	1	17	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Pilcher ✓	1	58	f	B				
2	Sam'l McPherson	1	20	f	m				
3	✓	1	2	f	m				
4	with Race owner Employer Mrs Cheatley Chesterfield	1	12	f	B				
5	J. F Cottrele	1	30	f	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	7	m	B				
8	do Employer owner Petersburg Hannia Overton	1	36	m	m				
9	do do owner G Duval Goochland	1	17	f	B				
10	R. B. Tyler	1	70	m	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13	✓	1	1	f	B				
14	Wm Barnett owner Employer Mrs Knowl Pickett	1	48	f	B				
15	1 Oliver Davis ✓	1	15	f	B				
16	do Employer owner Mrs Perane Chesterfield Co	1	40	f	B				
17	J Dance Employer owner Dr Duval Henrico do	1	58	f	B				
18	L C Davis Employer hired of Wm Tabb agt Pickett	1	17	f	B				
19	Wm Odell Employer owner R. Gary Richmond	1	32	f	B				
20	Geo W Yager ✓	1	16	f	m				
21	Wm Sandridge Employer owner Mrs Hillman Pickett	1	12	m	B				
22	do do owner Mrs Hancock Chesterfield Co	1	12	m	B				
23	L B Jones Employer owner Mr Morgan Goochland Co	1	8	f	B				
24	G H Hooper Employer owner Mrs McPherson Henrico	1	25	f	B				
25	J Coates Employer owner R Tinsley Henrico	1	60	f	B				
26	Wm Henderson Employer owner Dr Ryland do	1	60	f	B				
27	do do do	1	1	f	B				
28	P. D. Bernard	1	49	f	B				
29		1	28	f	B				
30		1	15	f	B				
31		1	9	m	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33	✓	1	1	m	B			1	
34	J DeBow Employer owner Wm Burton Henrico Co	1	17	m	B				
35	J H Oliver Employer owner G Morris do	1	16	f	B				
36	Y H Fisher Employer owner Pilchers Est Henrico	1	50	f	m				
37	do do owner Mrs Jones Pittsylvania Co	1	40	f	B				
38	do do owner F Allen Richmond	1	18	f	B				
39	do do Pilchers Est Henrico	1	6	f	B				
40	do do owner Mrs Jones Pittsylvania	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 176 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do do	1	2	m	B				
2	Wm H Jennings / owner Employer Wm Jennings Est	1	16	f	B				
3	Sarah Brooks / owner Employer W D Quarles Richd	1	12	f	B				
4	Wm Chas Kelly / owner Employer Wm Chas Kelly Co Chesterfield	1	64	f	B				
5	do / owner do E Chiles Richmond	1	8	f	m				
6	J Goodrich / owner Employer Mrs Terrell Henrico	1	50	f	B				
7	do / owner do Mrs Deaton Richmond	1	15	f	m				
8	J.O. Keesee / house of Employer Mr Bagley Richd	1	42	m	B				
9	Wm J Hubard	1	40	m	B				
10		1	35	m	B				
11		1	29	f	m				
12		1	15	f	B				
13		1	13	f	B				
14		1	9	m	B				
15		1	7	m	B				
16	↓	1	3	f	B				
17	C Jacob / owner Employer J Jacob Henrico	1	50	f	B				
18		1	12	f	m				
19	Charles Philips	1	35	m	m				
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23	↓	1	9	f	m				
24	do / owner Employer H.B. Homes / hire Richmond	1	30	m	B				
25	do / do do	1	29	m	B				
26	do / do do	1	29	m	B				
27	do / do do	1	28	m	B				
28	do / do do	1	27	m	B				
29	do / hired of E A J Celaston Agt Richd	1	28	m	B				
30	do / do do	1	26	m	B				
31	do / hired of Mr Rawlings agt do	1	35	m	B				
32	do / owner R.L. Lipscomb do	1	14	m	B				
33	do / do do	1	12	m	B				
34	do / Chas Philips Guardian Henrico	1	20	m	B				
35	Ann C Hobbs	1	60	f	m				
36		1	16	f	B				
37		1	13	m	m				
38	↓	1	3	m	B				
39	G D Pace	1	24	m	B				
40		1	21	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	f	B				
2		1	15	m	B				
3		1	13	f	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				1
6	J. C. Shafer	1	28	f	m				
7	↓	1	21	f	m				
8		1	14	f	B				
9		1	9	f	m				
10		1	5	f	m				
11	↓	1	1	f	m				1
12	do / hired of Employer agt in Richd	1	26	m	m				
13	Elizabeth Jennings	1	35	f	m				
14		1	16	f	m				
15		1	8	f	m				
16	1	1	6	f	m				
17		1	4	m	m				
18	↓	1	1/2	f	m				
19	Wm Houchens	1	24	f	B				
20	↓	1	2	f	B				
21	Judith Houchens ↓	1	60	f	B				
22	Wm Allen / owner Employer Mrs Boisseau Henrico	1	9	f	m				
23	Wm B Burrus	1	40	f	B				
24		1	20	f	m				
25		1	10	f	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28	↓	1	4	f	B				1
29	B Watson / owner Employer J Moore Richmond	1	45	f	m				
30	Lucy Perkins / owner do Employer Miss Fuller Augusta	1	60	f	m				
31	do / owner do Mrs Brander Richmond	1	35	f	m				
32	do / owner do R Brennan do	1	18	f	m				
33	do / hired of do Wm Phelps agt do	1	18	f	m				
34	Wm D Watkins / owner Employer Mrs Boazel Richd	1	50	m	B				
35	do / hired of do P.M. Tatt agt do	1	30	m	B				
36	J.W. Eades / owner do Employer Mrs Heidelson Henrico	1	40	f	B				
37	Jas Marsh ↓	1	65	f	B				
38	1 Smith A Thorp	1	30	f	B				
39		1	9	f	B				
40		1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				1
3	6. M. Timmo	1	23	?	m				
4		1	1	m	m				
5	Wm H Yeatman owner Employer Wm Terrill Henrico	1	7	?	B				
6	Wm Ford owner Employer Tel Thorp Do	1	12	m	B				
7	Mary Carter	1	23	m	m				
8		1	15	?	B				
9		1	12	?	m				
10		1	8	?	B				1
11	Do Employer Mrs Cornick owner Fredericksburg	1	21	?	m				
12	B F Baughan owner Hanover Employer H H Wickham Do	1	45	?	B				
13	Jas A. Morriss	1	31	?	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16	J? Hinchens hired of Employer Jno Mong agt Richd	1	26	?	B				
17	John M Riddell	1	50	?	B				
18		1	30	?	m				
19		1	16	m	m				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	10	?	B				
22		1	4	?	B				1
23	Do Employer P. Guerrant owner Goochland Co	1	45	m	B				
24	Jas E Dove	1	35	?	B				
25		1	30	?	B				
26		1	8	?	m				
27		1	6	?	B				1
28	Do Employer P Sutton owner Hanover Co	1	35	m	B				
29	Do Do Mrs Macon owner Do	1	35	m	B				
30	J Kernan Employer J. Ellett owner Richd	1	11	m	B				
31	Thos J Dunnavant	1	76	m	B				
32	Do Employer Mrs Tunstel owner Caroline Co	1	47	m	B				
33	Do Do Mrs Goolding owner Do	1	40	m	B				
34	Do Do Fit Carter Essex Co owner	1	24	m	B				
35	E Newman hired of Richd Employer Wm Phelps agt	1	24	m	B				
36	J Dinard Employer B Cottrell owner Richd	1	30	?	m				
37	Harall & Boothe hire	1	35	m	B				
38	in Richmond will	1	32	m	B				
39	be enumerated there	1	28	m	B				
40	as slave owners	1	20	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L H Dance	1	60	m	B				
2		1	26	m	m				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	18	m	m				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	10	m	m				
7		1	5	m	m				1
8	Do hired of Agent in	1	30	?	m				
9	Richmond	1	30	?	m				
10	Do	1	30	?	B				
11	Do	1	5	?	m				
12	Do	1	2	?	m				
13	Y. C. Ligh. comb Lives in Richmond	1	60	m	B				
14	Thos Y Morriss	1	60	m	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	60	?	m				
17		1	35	?	B				
18		1	22	?	B				
19		1	20	?	B				
20		1	15	?	m				
21		1	6	?	B				
22		1	3	?	B				1
23	A. C. Woodson owner Chester Employer Dr. Dorsey field	1	18	?	B				
24	Jas C Harvey	1	55	m	B				
25		1	50	?	B				
26		1	13	?	B				
27		1	8	?	B				1
28		1	8	?	B				
29	Mc Jannin hired of Employer agt in Richmond	1	70	?	B				
30	Do Do owner Mrs Cooke Henrico Co	1	43	m	B				
31	Wm H McGuire owner Northumberland Employer H H McGuire Do	1	8	?	B				
32	J. C. Chamberlayne owner Employer A. Craig Richmond	1	47	?	B				
33	Do Do Do	1	16	m	B				
34	Wm S. H Smith owner Employer Mrs Turnstall	1	62	m	B				
35	Do Do J. O. Sale owner Hanover Co	1	25	m	B				
36	Do Do Wm Vaughan owner Goochland	1	28	?	B				
37	Wm Bennett owner Employer N Ellett Richmond	1	30	m	B				
38	E Howard & Howard	1	26	?	B				
39		1	20	?	B				
40		1	20	?	B				
		1	17	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **, 1860.** Abraham Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B					do / do / H.B. Dickinson	1	25	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B					do / do / do	1	17	m	B				
3		1	7	m	B					do / do / do	1	2	F	B				1
4		1	2	m	B					H.L. Gallaher / Employer / Pur. Tollage Rich	1	35	m	B				
5		1	11/12	F	B					do / do	1	35	m	B				
6	✓	1	2/12	F	B				1	do / do	1	35	m	B				
7	Thos H Ellis	1	60	m	B					do / do	1	35	m	B			f	
8		1	35	m	B					do / do	1	34	m	B				
9		1	12	F	B					do / do	1	33	m	B				
10	do / Employer / owner / Mrs Gall / do / Augusta	1	55	F	B					do / do	1	33	m	B				
11	do / do / do	1	20	F	B					do / do	1	32	m	B				
12	do / do / owner / Miss Gall / do	1	35	F	B					do / do	1	32	m	B				
13	do / do / do	1	10	m	m					do / do	1	31	m	B				
14	Tishiworth / Employer / owner / Dr Anderson / Co Henrico	1	16	F	m					do / do	1	28	m	B				
15	do / do / owner / Mrs Tabb / Gloucester Co	1	55	m	B					do / do	1	27	m	B				
16	Harriett Carey	1	60	F	B					do / do	1	25	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B					do / do	1	22	m	B				
18	do / Employer / hired of / Wm Tabb Agt / Richd	1	20	F	B					do / do	1	20	m	B				
19	do / do / owner / Mrs Wood / Hanover Co	1	14	m	B					do / do	1	19	m	B				
20	Wm Moran	1	25	F	B					do / do	1	18	m	B				
21		1	19	m	B					do / do	1	30	m	B				
22		1	2	m	B	do / Employer / hired of / Wm Garrett Agt Richd	1	30	m	B									
23	Via / Employer / owner / Mrs Harrison / Caroline Co	1	65	m	B	do / do	1	28	m	B								
24	do / do / owner / J Perrin / Richmond	1	50	F	B	do / do	1	27	m	B								
25	M Augnot / Employer / owner / Dr Caskey / Essex	1	24	m	B	do / do	1	26	m	B								
26	do / do / hired of / E & J Bloxton Agt / Richmond	1	19	m	B	do / do	1	24	m	B								
27	do / do / owner / E Ellis Est / Henrico Co	1	19	F	B	do / do	1	23	m	B								
28	do / do / hired of / Wm Lipscomb Agt / Richmd	1	17	F	B	do / do	1	20	m	B								
29	Ann Brown	1	15	F	B	do / do	1	26	m	B								
30		1	19	F	B	do / Employer / owner / Wm McGowan / Henrico	1	27	m	B								
31		1	4	m	B	do / do	1	25	m	B								
32	do / Employer / owner / Mrs Smith / Henrico Co	1	12	F	B	do / do	1	22	m	B								
33	Mrs Chamberlayne / Employer / owner / Mrs Ballon / Henrico Co	1	16	m	m	do / do	1	20	m	B								
34	J H Dodd / Employer / owner / Mrs Talley / Henrico Co	1	40	m	B	do / do	1	45	m	B								4
35	do / do / hired of / Wm Tabb Agt / Richd	1	40	m	B	Boling W Hasale	1	60	m	B								
36	do / do / do	1	38	m	B		1	60	F	B								
37	do / do / owner / Mrs Pondren / Richmond	1	35	m	B		1	45	m	B								
38	do / do / do	1	25	m	B		1	50	m	B								
39	do / do / hired of / Wm Tabb Agt / Richmond	1	22	m	B		1	35	m	B								
40	do / do / owner / Mrs Pendren / do	1	57	m	B													

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 69 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August, **1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	33	m	B				
4		1	36	f	B				
5		1	28	m	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	28	m	B				
8		1	23	m	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	19	f	B				
11		1	19	m	B				
12		1	19	m	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	28	m	B				
17		1	9	f	B				
18		1	8	f	B				
19		1	7	f	B				
20		1	5	f	B				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	1	f	B				
23		1	3/12	f	B				
24		1	1/12	m	B				
25	do owner Wm B Dodson Chesterfield Co	1	9	m	m				
26	do owner Employer Mrs Minor Albemarle Co	1	28	f	m				
27	do owner Est Franklin Co	1	28	m	B				
28	do owner Mary A Gordon Essex Co	1	23	f	B				
29	do owner Thos C Burton Est Henrico	1	16	f	B				
30	Jas Guest owner Employer Wm Philips Richd	1	25	f	B				
31	J Squires owner Employer Mrs Farish Henrico	1	45	f	B				
32	do hires of Mr Rawlings, Richd	1	20	f	B				
33	John Hill	1	70	f	B				
34		1	40	f	m				
35		1	21	m	m				
36		1	16	m	m				
37		1	14	m	m				
38		1	7	m	B				
39		1	30	f	m				
40		12	12	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	m				
2		1	6	m	m				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	2	f	m				5
5	James Pendleton	1	40	f	B				
6		1	39	f	B				
7		1	23	f	B				
8		1	18	f	B				
9		1	16	f	m				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	6	m	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	3	m	m				
14		1	1	m	B				1
15	Wm B Dodson owner Chesterfield Co Employer Mrs Vaughan Co	1	20	f	B				
16	Andrew J Ford	1	45	m	B				
17		1	43	f	B				
18		1	38	f	m				
19		1	26	f	B				
20		1	21	m	B				
21		1	18	m	B				
22		1	10	m	m				
23		1	10	f	m				
24		1	9	m	m				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B				2
27	do owner Employer Mrs Lilbgrove Chesterfield Co	1	14	f	B				
28	J Hill Employer B owner Pollard Richmd	1	52	m	B				
29	do owner Mrs King Henrico Co	1	36	m	B	2			
30	do owner G A Thorp do	1	42	f	B				
31	Jos Powell Employer J Johnston owner do	1	65	m	B				
32	do owner Thos Gennett do	1	55	m	B				
33	do owner Braxton Est Caroline	1	48	m	B				
34	do owner Mrs Timms Henrico Co	1	40	m	B				
35	do do	1	35	m	B				
36	Wm Eubank owner Employer Wm Fulcher Henrico	1	16	f	B				
37	Jos Powell Employer owner Mrs Sutton Henrico Co	1	23	f	B				
38	H A Mayo owner Employer Mrs Roy Powhatan Co	1	60	m	B				
39	do owner Wm Gray's Est Richmond	1	25	f	m				
40	do do	1	6	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Hennico **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do	1	1	M	M				
2	do owner Pro Sylvania Co Mrs Ella McRee do	1	25	F	M				
3	Jim & Lucas	1	40	M	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	39	M	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	40	M	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9	Wm Tinsley Employer } owner E Elwood Richmond	1	48	F	B				
10	Richard Minnen	1	24	F	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13	L W Carter	1	70	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24	A Chevalie owner & Employer Lucy Temple Co	1	45	M	B				
25	do Employer owner E D Clarke Richd	1	35	M	B				
26	do do	1	4	F	M				
27	do do	1	2	M	M				
28	Heath J Boston	1	50	M	B				
29		1	42	F	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36	do owner Employer Mrs Tinsley Richd	1	60	F	B				
37	E Warren owner 60 Employer Mr Young Washington	1	35	M	B				
38	E Hector owner Davis Richd	1	29	M	B				
39	do owner 60 do Mrs Wilkins Hennico	1	24	M	B				
40	do owner 60 do Elijah Brady Hennico	1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	do owner do Mrs Priddy Hennico Co	1	30	F	M				
	do do	1	4	F	B				
	do owner do Eliza Harris Richmd	1	23	F	B				1
	Geo H Hopkins	1	23	F	M				
		1	3	F	M				
	J P Ballard Jurat of Employer Dr Lyne agt Richd	1	46	M	B				
	do do	1	35	F	B				
2	do do	1	12	M	B				
	do hired of do E A Johnston agt Richd	1	25	M	B				
	do do	1	27	M	B				
	B Baird Trustee for (Baird Town	1	18	F	B				
	B Schmitt Employer owner Dr Lyne Richmd	1	65	M	B				
	do owner do Andrew C Clerk do	1	35	F	B				
	do do	1	4	F	B				
	M Winkler Employer hired of Richd Mr Bowling agt	1	56	M	B				
	do owner do Mrs Murphy Hanover Co	1	10	M	B				
	Joseph Baughan	1	65	F	B				
	Wm P Dawlon Employer hired of Richd Mrs Tabony agt	1	60	M	B				
	do do	1	42	F	B				
	do do	1	24	M	B				
	do do	1	20	M	M				
	do do	1	17	F	B				
1	do do	1	8	M	B				
	do do	1	6	F	B				
	do do	1	4	F	B				
	do do	1	6/12	M	B				1
1	do owner Co Employer Dr Minnes New Kent	1	50	F	B				
	J L Pruitt owner Co Employer Dr Carathers Essex	1	40	F	B				
	do do	1	9	M	B				
	do do	1	8	F	B				
	do do	1	4	F	B				
	do do	1	2	M	B				
	B Baughan owner Co Employer R Tinsley Hennico	1	30	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
1		1	8	F	B				
		1	3	M	B				
	Wm G Crafton	1	48	F	M				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western district **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August, **1860.** Aberdon Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jonathan Winn & 60 owner Employer	1	40	m	m				
2	do do	1	30	m	B				
3	do do	1	40	m	B				
4	do do	1	20	m	B				
5	do hired of do J Bosher Jgt Richmond	1	40	m	B				
6	do owner do A H Winn do	1	26	m	B				
7	do hired of do Wm Tatt agt Richmond	1	38	m	B				
8	do owner do J Robinson do	1	28	m	B				
9	do do	1	32	m	B				
10	do do	1	25	m	B				
11	do do	1	30	m	B				
12	do do	1	16	m	m				
13	do do	1	15	m	B				
14	do owner do J G Cockrie do	1	30	m	m				
15	do hired of do Lyons Hill agt do	1	35	m	B				
16	do hired of do Green & Hobson agts Richd	1	38	m	B				
17	do do	1	40	m	B				
18	do hired of do Rawlings agt do	1	19	m	B				
19	do do	1	22	m	B				
20	do do	1	24	m	B				
21	do do	1	25	m	B				
22	do do	1	16	m	B				
23	do do	1	18	m	B				
24	do do	1	45	m	B				
25	do hired of do Evd J Clopton agt do	1	40	m	B				
26	do hired of do Wm Powell agt do	1	28	m	B				
27	do owner do Dr Mills Goochland Co	1	28	m	B				
28	do owner do Fd Tinglestone do	1	28	m	B				
29	do owner do Wm M Elliott do	1	22	m	B				
30	do owner do R O'Mahumara Flvana Co	1	35	m	B				
31	do owner do J B Foster Richmond	1	42	m	B				
32	do owner do E R Watson Albemarle	1	25	m	B				
33	do owner do T W Savage do	1	38	m	B				
34	do owner do T W Savage, Flvana Co	1	30	m	B				
35	do owner do Austin Seay Flvana	1	40	m	B				
36	do owner do J H Johnston Appomattox	1	41	m	B				
37	do do	1	38	m	B				
38	do do	1	45	m	B				
39	do do	1	26	m	B				
40	do do	1	36	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do	1	45	m	B				
2	do do	1	26	m	B				
3	do do	1	24	m	B				
4	do do	1	55	m	B				
5	do do	1	40	m	B				
6	do do	1	55	m	B				
7	do do	1	50	m	B				
8	do do	1	52	m	B				
9	do do	1	54	m	B				
10	do do	1	26	f	B				
11	do do	1	16	f	B				
12	do owner do B H Fitzhugh Green Co	1	35	m	B				
13	do owner do Julia H Conway do	1	26	m	B				
14	do do	1	28	m	B				
15	do do	1	30	m	B				
16	do do	1	25	m	B				
17	do do	1	24	m	B				
18	do do	1	14	m	B				
19	do owner do J A Conway do	1	30	m	B				
20	do do	1	33	m	B				
21	do owner do O G Greenan Madison Co	1	28	m	B				
22	do do	1	26	m	B				
23	do do	1	33	m	B				
24	do hired of do T J Bagby agt Richd	1	40	m	B				
25	do owner do J Pettyjohn Amherst Co	1	30	m	B				
26	do do	1	35	m	B				
27	do do	1	26	m	B				
28	do do	1	24	m	B				
29	do do	1	24	m	B				
30	do do	1	28	m	B				
31	do do	1	22	m	B				
32	do owner do T J Jennings do	1	23	m	B				
33	do owner do O G Greenan Madison Co	1	28	m	B				
34	do owner do Mariana Fletcher Amherst Co	1	50	m	B				
35	do do	1	50	m	B				
36	do owner do Wm B Hodges Flvana Co	1	45	m	B				
37	do do	1	35	m	B				
38	do do	1	25	m	B				
39	do owner do D L Twyman Campbell Co	1	40	m	B				
40	do owner do M A Richardson Goochland Co	1	26	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 71 No. of female slaves, 67 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, **1860.** Nicholson Blackwell **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Do Do owner Dr Bowles Gerachland Co	1	27	m	B				3
2 Edward McConnelle	1	25	f	B				
3 (	1	2	f	B				
4 Do Employed by owner A Melvin & Co	1	30	m	B				
5 Do Do hired of Rawlings agt Richmd	1	25	m	B				
6 Do Do hired of Mr Mills agt Do	1	25	m	B				
7 Do owner A E Ellett Do	1	25	f	B				
8 Do Do owner Mr Todd Isle of Wight Co	1	18	m	B				
9 Do Do hired of Wm G Phillips agt Richd	1	18	f	m				
10 Do Do owner Mr Howard Do	1	16	m	B				
11 B. W. Green	1	60	m	B				
12	1	50	f	B				
13	1	30	m	B				
14	1	12	m	B				
15 Do Employed by owner B.W. Green Henrico	1	50	m	B				
16 Do Do	1	45	f	B				
17 Do Do	1	30	m	B				
18 Do Do	1	35	f	B				
19 Do Do	1	30	f	B				
20 Do Do	1	28	f	m				
21 Do Do	1	40	m	B				
22 Do Do	1	16	m	B				
23 Do Do	1	45	f	B				
24 Do Do	1	8	f	B				
25 Do Do	1	7	f	B				
26 Do Do	1	6	f	m				
27 Do Do	1	6	m	B				
28 Do Do	1	6	f	B				
29 Do Do	1	3	f	B				
30 Do Do	1	12	m	B				
31 Do Do	1	1	f	B				
32 Do Do	1	1	m	B				5
33 Do Employed by owner I D Thomas Do	1	50	m	B				
34 Do Do owner N B. Dickinson Do	1	56	m	B				
35 Do Do hired of Rawlings agt Richd	1	30	m	B				
36 Do Do hired of C V Dabney agt Do	1	30	m	B				
37 Do Do hired of Timmy & Co agt Goochland Co	1	38	m	B				
38 Do Do owner B J Duval Henrico	1	40	m	B				
39 Do Do hired of P. Timmons agt Richmd	1	38	m	B				
40 Do Do hired of P M Yeatt agt Do	1	30	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Do Do	1	28	m	B				
2 Do Do	1	22	m	B				
3 Do Do	1	22	m	B				
4 Do Do	1	20	f	B				
5 Do Do owner D G Johnson Richmond	1	28	m	B				
6 Do Do owner Jas Boulton Henrico	1	45	m	B				
7 Do Do	1	45	f	B				
8 Do Do	1	19	f	B				
9 Do Do	1	12	m	B				
10 Do Do	1	10	m	B				
11 Do Do owner Wm H Burton Do	1	40	f	B				
12 Do Do owner Mrs E J Timberlake Hanover Co	1	19	f	B				
13 Wm B Connell Employed by owner Messrs Allen	1	40	f	B				
14 E G Higginbotham	1	75	m	m				
15	1	60	f	B				
16	1	56	f	m				
17	1	40	m	m				
18	1	4	m	B				
19	1	30	m	m				
20	1	28	m	B				
21	1	25	m	m				
22	1	25	f	B				
23	1	20	f	m				
24	1	14	f	m				
25	1	10	m	m				
26	1	8	f	m				
27	1	6	f	B				
28	1	5	f	B				
29	1	7	m	m				
30	1	4	m	m				
31	1	3	f	m				
32	1	4	m	B				
33	1	3	m	B				
34	1	2	f	m				
35	1	3	f	m				
36	1	3	m	B				
37	1	1	m	m				
38	1	1	m	m				
39	1	1	f	m				
40	1	96	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No, insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, **1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	M				4
2	J Anthony owner / Employer Henry Wickham Hanover	1	16	F	B				
3	Thos N Dickins	1	25	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				1
6	Do owner / Employer H Henley Co Hanover	1	14	F	B				
7	Thos S J Dickins	1	25	M	B				
8		1	14	F	M				
9		1	2	M	M				1
10	Do owner / Employer Wm Henley Rich	1	65	M	B				
11	Thomas Gennett	1	65	M	B				
12		1	65	M	B				
13		1	60	M	B				1
14	R D Carter	1	45	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	23	F	M				
22		1	23	F	M				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	14	F	M				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	60	M	B				3
31	Do owner of / Employer E A Cochran Agt Rich	1	40	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35	Susan G Patterson	1	65	M	B				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	46	F	B				
39		1	38	F	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				2
5	Do owner / Employer Mrs Y Hopkins Co Hanover	1	12	M	B				
6	Thos H Crafton	1	25	F	M				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	1	F	M				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		1	2	F	M				
11		1	1/12	M	M				1
12	Do owner / Employer R H Henley Co Hanover	1	16	F	B				
13	Do owner / Do Jo S Ellis Do	1	36	M	B				
14	Wm H Burton	1	47	F	B				
15		1	34	M	B				
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	48	F	B				2
25	Wm Franklin owner / Employer Mrs Ropes Do	1	10	F	B				
26	Richard H Horner	1	50	F	B				
27		1	26	F	B				
28		1	8	F	M				
29		1	7	F	M				
30		1	4	F	M				
31		1	1	M	M				2
32	L W J Whitham	1	62	M	B				
33		1	60	F	B				
34		1	60	F	B				
35		1	46	F	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 20 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Western Subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, **1860.** Rodom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	27	F	B				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	24	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				1
12		1	36	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				2
25		1	14	M	B				
26	Thomas Duke	1	35	M	B				
27		1	36	F	B				
28	James Sheppard	1	30	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34	do Employer owner Mrs Stewart Va.	1	41	F	B				
35	do owner Spotsylvania do Miss Rawlings Co	1	14	F	B				
36	Miles Duval	1	70	F	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B			Dumb Idiot	
40		1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	8	M	B				1
do Employer owner Mrs. Duval Henrico Co		1	52	M	B				
do do owner Thos Johnston Goochland Co		1	45	M	B				
do owner J W Maxwell Henrico Co		1	30	M	B				
do do owner Susan George Goochland Co		1	22	M	B				
do do owner R Dabney Henrico Co		1	22	M	B				
do owner		1	21	M	B				
do Mary Duval do									
Henry Austin owner Employer Mrs Henley do		1	13	F	B				
F Ford owner Employer Mrs Henley do		1	12	F	B				
Thomas Gordon		1	35	F	B				
of N Gordon owner Employer Mrs Ford Henrico Co		1	16	M	B				
Charles Cottrell		1	52	M	B				
		1	50	M	B				
		1	43	F	B				
		1	28	M	B				
		1	9	M	B				2
		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				
David H Woodward		1	55	F	M				
		1	50	F	B				
		1	19	F	B				
		1	17	M	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	8	F	M				
8		1	8	F	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				2
2	J W Maxwell	1	28	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				1
J W Maxwell owner Henrico Employer B C Maxwell Co		1	14	M	B				
B C Maxwell		1	30	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 3.—Slave Inhabitants in the western Division in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August, 1860. Absalom Blackburn Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2	Mattie L Spotts	1	53	M	B				
3		1	43	F	B				
4		1	40	F	M				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	23	F	M				
7		1	20	M	M				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	16	M	M				
10		1	14	M	M				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	13	F	M				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	9	M	M				
16		1	7	F	M				
17		1	9/12	M	M			3	
18	John F Owen	1	65	F	B				
19		1	45	F	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	8/12	F	B			2	
27	Luzby H Wade	1	50	M	B				
28		1	34	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30	Jas H Conway owner & Employer Matthews House	1	12	M	B				
31	Wm Hutcheson	1	60	F	B				
32	Reuben Cottrell	1	45	M	B				
33	Caroline	1	47	F	M				
34		1	16	M	M			1	
35	Mary E Duval	1	20	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37	R W Dabney	1	55	M	M				
38		1	55	M	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	F	B				2
7	Reeves Tinsley	1	60	F	B				
8		1	56	M	B				
9		1	55	M	B				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	45	F	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	38	M	B				
14		1	37	M	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	3	F	M				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				5

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stapleton Coates	1	65	M	B				
2		1	44	M	M				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	19	F	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16	✓	1	1	M	B				3
17	John Wickham	1	60	F	B				
18		1	60	F	B				
19		1	55	F	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	46	M	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	40	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	6	M	M				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	✓	1	2	F	B				8
20	Samuel L Duval	1	55	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31	✓	1	1	F	B				2
32	Emplo'd by S. Duval } owner S. Duval Gaoler	1	15	F	B				
33	Overton C Brown	1	43	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	19	F	B				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	13	M	M				
40		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **, 1860.** Nealon Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				3
4	Wm H Blair owner Employer Dr Coates Henrico	1	14	F	B				
5	Temple Redd	1	73	m	B				
6	"	1	45	m	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	16	m	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15	"	1	1	F	B				3
16	J Giannini owner Employer R Cottrell Goochland Co	1	18	F	B				
17	R H Vaughan	1	40	F	B				
18	Richard G Cowick	1	65	m	m				
19	lives in Richmond	1	60	m	B				
20	and will be enume=	1	45	m	B				
21	rated as a slave	1	30	m	B				
22	owner There	1	19	m	B				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25	Dunlop & Mc Cance	1	60	m	B				
26	lives in Richmond	1	55	m	B				
27	and will be enumerated	1	60	m	B				
28	Henrico as slave owners	1	50	m	B				
29		1	50	m	B				
30		1	50	m	B				
31		1	50	m	B				
32		1	45	m	B				
33		1	45	m	B				
34		1	45	m	B				
35		1	40	m	B				
36		1	40	m	B				
37		1	40	m	B				
38		1	40	m	B				
39		1	40	m	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	35	m	B				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	35	m	B			Insane	
10		1	35	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	30	m	B				10
16	Dunlop & Mc Cance owner Employer R W Woodridge Goochland Co	1	60	m	B				
17	do do Price & Pollard Goochland owners	1	60	m	B				
18	do do J W Hancock owner Richmond	1	60	m	B				
19	do do E A Williams owner do	1	55	m	B				
20	do do D Butler owner Caroline Co	1	55	m	B				
21	do do H M Hutchison owner Henrico Co	1	50	m	B				
22	do do M Bernard owner Spottsylvania Co	1	50	m	B				
23	do do C Deaton owner Richmond	1	50	m	B				
24	do do Cocke owner New Kent Co	1	50	m	B				
25	do do R S Ellis owner Henrico	1	50	m	B				
26	do do Jane Gordon owner Goochland Co	1	50	m	B				
27	do do E H Ellis owner do	1	50	m	B				
28	do do C B Woodson owner do	1	50	m	B				
29	do do J A Pollard owner King & Queen Co	1	50	m	B				
30	do do E T Robinson owner Cumberland	1	45	m	B				
31	do do R G Meredith owner Hanover Co	1	45	m	B				
32	do do Wm Wade owner Goochland	1	45	m	B				
33	do do C C Brown owner Henrico Co	1	45	m	B				
34	do do E H Ellis owner Goochland	1	45	m	B				
35	do do Lucy A Barham owner Kings Co	1	45	m	B				
36	do do E H Ellis owner Goochland	1	40	m	B				
37	do do H Satterwhite owner Henrico Co	1	40	m	B				
38	do do do	1	40	m	B				
39	do do Wm A Dibrell owner do	1	40	m	B				
40	do do do	1	40	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 78 No. of female slaves, 78 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41 — 96

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **, 1860.** Meschom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do owner Jos Ellis Henrico Co	1	36	m	B				
2	do do owner Benj Pollard Richmond	1	35	m	B				
3	do do	1	35	m	B				
4	do do	1	36	m	B				
5	do do owner Wm Nelson Hanover Co	1	35	m	B				
6	do do	1	35	m	B				
7	do do owner J W Snead New Kent Co	1	35	m	B				
8	do do L B Price Trustee Hanover Co	1	35	m	B				
9	do do owner J B Deaton Richmond	1	35	m	B				
10	do do	1	35	m	B				
11	do do	1	35	m	B				
12	do do owner T D Wheelwright King & Queen	1	35	m	B				
13	do do L B Price Hanover Co	1	35	m	B				
14	do do	1	35	m	B				
15	do do owner Meredith Brown Queen & King	1	35	m	B				
16	do do owner C B Woodson Goochland Co	1	35	m	B				
17	do do owner J L Cox Eppes Co	1	35	m	B				
18	do do owner P Trent Richmond	1	35	m	B				
19	do do B Philips Goochland Co	1	35	m	B				
20	do do Wm A Dubrick Henrico Co	1	35	m	B				
21	do do	1	35	m	B				
22	do do Wm Henley Goochland Co	1	30	m	B				
23	do do owner J C Pleasants do	1	30	m	B				
24	do do owner J Gary Richmond	1	30	m	B				
25	do do owner Macon Chesterfield Co	1	30	m	B				
26	do do owner Sarah Andrews King Wm Co	1	30	m	B				
27	do do owner B Richardson Richmond	1	30	m	B				
28	do do owner Wm W Crump do	1	30	m	B				
29	do do owner Sarah Andrews King Co Wm	1	30	m	B				
30	do do owner J B Deaton Richmond	1	25	m	B				
31	do do owner C Y Vaughan Henrico Co	1	25	m	B				
32	do do L B Price Trustee Hanover Co	1	25	m	B				
33	do do owner Wm Smith King Wm Co	1	25	m	B				
34	do do owner M E Smith do	1	25	m	B				
35	do do owner B Dismocke Caroline Co	1	25	m	B				
36	do do owner A D Sloaughter do	1	25	m	B				
37	do do owner R B Woolridge Goochland	1	25	m	B				
38	do do owner B Philips Goochland	1	25	m	B				
39	do do owner R B Tiffy Richmond	1	25	m	B				
40	do do owner Miles Cary Henrico Co	1	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do do B Dismocke Caroline Co	1	25	m	B				
2	do do owner L P Price Hanover Co	1	20	m	B				
3	William Smoot	1	58	m	m				
4		1	18	F	m				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				2
11	Samuel Cottrele	1	74	m	B				
12		1	48	m	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	39	F	B				
15		1	39	F	B				
16		1	36	m	m				
17		1	33	F	B				
18		1	31	m	B				
19		1	30	m	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	25	m	B				
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	21	m	B				
27		1	19	m	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	18	m	B				
30		1	18	m	B				
31		1	17	m	B				
32		1	17	m	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	11	m	B				
40		1	11	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 64 No. of female slaves, 76 Total slaves 140 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September, **1860.** Alexander Mackenzie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	f	B				
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	7	m	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	4	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	3	f	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18	✓	1	25	f	B				
19	Richard H Cothrell	1	19	f	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	3	f	B				
22	✓	1	3	f	B				
23	R H Cothrell owner Employer R Cothrell Henrico	1	50	f	B				
24	do do owner Mrs Walker Chesterfield Co	1	40	m	B				
25	do do owner L A Duval Henrico Co	1	18	m	B				
26	Jesse Brown	1	20	m	B				
27		1	17	f	B				
28		1	13	f	B				
29	✓	1	10	f	B				
30	A J Bethurth owner Employer R Cothrell Henrico Co	1	19	f	B				
31	William E Harris	1	50	f	B				
32		1	50	m	B				
33		1	22	m	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	4	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39	Seth Duval	1	44	f	B				
40		1	27	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	m	B				
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	11	m	B				
4		1	7	f	B				1
5	Susan Duval owner Employer B J Duval Henrico	1	14	f	B				
6	Elisha Duval	1	44	m	B				
7		1	39	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				1
9	Joseph Ellis	1	60	f	B				
10		1	31	m	B				
11		1	29	m	B				
12		1	20	m	B				
13	J C Mann	1	20	f	B				
14	✓	1	11/12	f	m				
15	William E Snead	1	18	f	m				
16		1	11	m	B				
17	✓	1	3/12	f	m				
18	6 B F Bowles	1	35	f	B				
19		1	21	f	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				1
22	1 Hannah Ellis	1	34	f	B				
23		1	20	f	m				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	13	f	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	7	f	B				1
29		1	6	f	B				1
30	1 J H Brooks owner Employer R E Ellis Henrico	1	8	f	B				
31	R S Ellis	1	65	m	B				
32		1	52	f	B				
33		1	28	m	B				
34		1	26	m	B				
35		1	26	f	B				
36		1	25	f	B				
37		1	20	m	B				
38		1	[illegible]	f	B				
39		1	13	m	B				
40		1	13	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 47

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State** Va

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				5
7	J G Yaurman	1	50	F	B				
8		1	48	m	B				
9		1	38	m	m				
10		1	33	m	m				
11		1	23	m	B				
12		1	26	F	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	1	m	m				3
17	J G. Yaurman Employer } do	1	40	m	B				
18	do do	1	35	m	B				
19	do do	1	35	m	B				
20	do do	1	10	m	m				
21	J M Nuckols	1	43	F	B				
22		1	13	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	3	m	B				2
27	do Employer	1	15	m	B				
28	Henry Satterwhite	1	47	m	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	36	F	m				
31		1	22	F	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	3	m	m				
35		1	1	F	B				3
36	J W Talley Employer	1	35	F	B				
37	do do	1	22	F	B				
38	J W Leake Employer	1	30	F	B				
39	T C Leake	1	60	F	B				
40		1	23	F	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	B				
2	do owner Wm Satterwhite Goochland Co	1	18	F	m				
3	do owner Wm Satterwhite Goochland Co	1	20	m	B				1
4	Powhatan Bledsoe	1	11	m	B				
5	William J Winston	1	53	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7	do Employer { owner J W. Scott Goochland Co	1	18	F	m				
8	do do do	1	2	F	m				
9	do do do	1	3/12	m	m				
10	Andrew J Jones	1	30	F	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				1
14	R W. Thomason	1	45	m	B				
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17	Emily Thomason	1	23	m	B				
18	Elizabeth Coyne	1	35	F	B				
19		1	13	m	m				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	9	m	B				1
22	Benj m Leake	1	22	F	m				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	11	F	m				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	8/12	m	m				1
27	do Employer { owner Mahala Leake Henrico	1	30	m	B				
28	Mahala Leake	1	50	m	B				
29		1	46	F	B				
30		1	44	F	m				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	19	m	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	12	m	m				
37		1	5	F	m				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	4	F	m				
40		1	3	m	B				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Abraham Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm M. McGruder	1	55	F	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5	John F Huffman	1	30	M	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7	do Employed & Hires of Bachs agt Rice	1	45	M	B				
8	do do owner Dr Amasson Henrico Co	1	28	F	B				
9	do do	1	6	M	B				
10	do do	1	4	M	B				
11	do do	1	2	M	B				
12	Robt A Henley	1	45	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18	do Employed owner Dr Henley Henrico Co	1	45	M	B				
19	Jno Montague Employed owner Wm B Patman do	1	16	F	B				
20	Ernst Portenig	1	23	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23	Robt Bates Employed owner Wm Wickham Hanover Co	1	65	M	B				
24	do do owner B J Duval Henrico Co	1	50	M	B				
25	do do do	1	49	M	B				
26	do do do	1	45	M	B				
27	do do owner Wm H Deitrick do	1	60	M	B				
28	do do do	1	50	M	B				
29	do do do	1	35	M	B				
30	do do owner Mrs Peers Goochland Co	1	51	M	B				
31	Britt Wade	1	15	F	B				
32	Jefferson Puryear	1	32	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36	John H Holman	1	40	M	B				
37	do Employed owner R Ford Henrico Co	1	18	F	B				
38	do do owner A J Jones do	1	15	F	B				
39	J J Hallow Employed owner T Brown do	1	65	F	B				
40	do do do	1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Henley	1	21	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3	Edwin Taliaferro	1	71	M	B				
4	1 do Employer owner Wm J Hubard do	1	60	F	B				
5	do do do	1	6	F	B				
6	do do do	1	2	F	B				
7	Wm C Allen lives	1	68	M	B				
8	in Richmond &	1	65	F	B				
9	will be enumera-	1	60	F	B				
10	ted as a slave own-	1	55	M	B				
11	1 er in the City of	1	55	M	B				
12	Richmond	1	50	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	28	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	28	F	B				
17	1	1	27	F	B				
18		1	26	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23	1	1	21	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				2
30	A Brock Employed owner L McRae Henrico Co	1	40	F	B				
31	do do owner Mrs Cobbett L Carolina	1	25	F	B				
32	do do owner Mrs Meade Richmond	1	20	M	B				
33	do do owner Mrs Parish Henrico Co	1	17	M	B				
34	do do owner Mrs Byrd D C	1	50	F	B				
35	1 Robert Rylana	1	75	F	B				
36		1	65	F	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, ———
No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———
No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	f	B				
2		1	3	f	B				
3		1	1	m	B				2
4	agnis Cooper Employer owner R Ruffin Hanover Co	1	24	f	B				
5	do do do	1	6	f	B				
6	do do do	1	4	f	B				
7	do do do	1	2	f	B				
8	William Lindsay	1	70	f	m				
9	do Employer L Taylor-Jefferson Co	1	50	m	B				
10	do owner Roy Temple New Kent Co	1	35	m	B				
11	do do owner Mr Rawlings Orange Co	1	18	m	B				
12	do do owner Roy Temple New Kent Co	1	16	m	B				
13	do do owner ann Mutter Richmond	1	14	m	B				
14	do do owner Lewis Turner Henrico Co	1	30	f	B				
15	Jas Atkinson Employer owner Mrs Morris Carolina Co	1	30	f	B				
16	do do owner Mr Young Chesterfield Co	1	25	f	B				
17	do do owner mrs Brander Richmond	1	20	m	B				
18	Daniel E Gardner	1	35	f	B				
19		1	32	m	B				
20		1	15	f	B				
21		1	12	m	m				
22		1	10	f	m				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	7	m	m				
25		1	4	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				3
27	do Employer owner Mr Gardner Henrico Co St	1	65	m	B				
28	do do do	1	65	f	B				
29	do do do	1	45	m	B				
30	do do do	1	35	m	B				
31	do do do	1	8	m	B				
32	do do do	1	7	f	B				
33	do do do	1	7	m	B				
34	do do do	1	6	m	B				
35	do do do	1	4	m	m				
36	James Y Sutton	1	55	f	B				
37		1	28	f	B				
38		1	22	f	B				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	1	f	B				2
4	do Employer owner B Dickinson Henrico Co	1	60	m	B				
5	do do do	1	40	f	B				
6	do hired of Lewis Hill age Richmond	1	22	m	B				
7	John A Hutcheson	1	52	f	B				
8		1	45	m	m				
9		1	45	m	B				
10		1	42	f	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	22	f	B				
13		1	17	f	m				
14		1	12	f	m				
15		1	7	m	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	4	f	B				3
19	do Employer owner Robt E Ellett Henrico Co	1	24	m	B				
20	do do owner Mrs Hankes Henrico Co	1	26	m	m				
21	John Clendening lives	1	60	m	B				
22	in Richmond	1	35	f	m				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	10	m	B				1
25	Saml P Mitchell lives	1	55	f	B				
26	in Richmond	1	50	m	B				
27	do Employer owner J P Ferguson Richmond	1	65	m	B				
28	Jno Darden Employer owner J Duval Henrico Co	1	64	m	B				
29	do do owner Mrs Black Richmond	1	14	f	B				
30	do do owner Dr Hundley do	1	11	f	B				
31	Lofton Ellett lives	1	50	m	B				
32	in Richmond	1	50	f	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	3	f	B				2
37	do Employer owner Mrs Barbour orange Co	1	70	f	B				
38	J B Glazebrook	1	45	m	B				
39		1	35	m	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept, **1860.** Freedom Cockburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				2
4	do Employer owner	1	35	M	B				
5	do do owner M. L. Bowles Henrico	1	35	M	B				
6	Saml Smyes Employer owner Mrs McGill Richd	1	60	M	B				
7	do do hired of P. M. Tabb agt Richmond	1	45	M	B				
8	do do owner Mrs McGill do	1	42	M	B				
9	do do do	1	42	M	B				
10	do do hired of Jr. Lyne agt Richmond	1	35	M	B				
11	do do hired of P. M. Tabb agt Richmond	1	35	F	B				
12	do do owner Mrs Kennon Henrico	1	35	F	B				
13	do do hired of P. M. Tabb agt Richmond	1	11	F	B				
14	do do do	1	6	F	B				
15	do do do	1	3	M	B				
16	do do do	1	1	F	B				1
17	William A Deitrick	1	55	M	B				
18		1	56	M	B				
19		1	55	M	B				
20		1	55	M	B				
21		1	55	M	B				
22		1	51	M	B				
23		1	51	F	B				
24		1	45	F	B				
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	41	M	B				
28		1	41	M	B				
29		1	41	M	B				
30		1	41	M	B				
31		1	41	M	B				
32		1	41	F	B				
33		1	41	M	B				
34		1	41	M	B				
35		1	41	F	B				
36		1	41	F	B				
37		1	41	F	B				
38		1	41	M	B				
39		1	41	M	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B		1		
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	17	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 19 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept, 1860. Absalom Markham **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	10	F	B				
2	1	10	m	B				
3	1	8	m	B				
4	1	8	m	B				
5	1	8	F	B				
6	1	8	m	B				
7	1	8	F	B				
8	1	7	m	B				
9	1	7	m	B				
10	1	7	m	B				
11	1	6	m	B				
12	1	6	F	B				
13	1	6	F	B				
14	1	6	m	B				
15	1	4	F	B				
16	1	4	m	B				
17	1	4	m	B				
18	1	4	m	B				
19	1	2	F	B				
20	1	2	m	B				
21	1	1	F	B				
22	1	7/12	F	B				
23	1	6/12	F	B				
24	1	4/12	m	B				10
25 A J Terrell	1	45	m	m				
26	1	38	F	B				
27	1	20	F	B				
28	1	16	F	B				
29	1	14	m	B				
30	1	12	m	B				
31	1	10	m	B				
32	1	7	m	B				
33	1	6	m	B				
34	1	3	m	B				
35	1	6/12	F	B				2
36 P. Y. & J. Kinsor	1	22	m	B				
37	1	20	F	B				
38	1	2	F	m				1
39 Do Employer } Overseer Do J. J. Royal Henrico	1	30	F	m				
40 Do Do	1	9	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do Do Do	1	6	m	m				
Do Do B. Binday owner Henrico	1	21	m	m				
J. N. Powell	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	m				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	F	m				
	1	4	F	m				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				5
M R Gooch	1	70	m	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Sampsons Mann	1	40	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
do	1	7	M	B				1
do Employer owner Woodson Richa	1	58	M	B				
do do owner Dr Walter Chesterfield Co	1	56	M	B				
do do owner Wm B. Burrup Henrico Co	1	50	M	B				
do do owner Mrs Lucy Philips Richa	1	35	M	B				
Robt Jennings Employer owner Fords Est Henrico Co	1	12	F	B				
Wm H Richardson	1	64	M	M				
	1	45	F	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
do	1	1	M	B				2
Geo H Reith Employer owner James Walsh Richmond	1	45	F	B				
Jno N. Hopkins Employer owner Miss Mary Carter Henrico Co	1	25	F	B				
Jas Penn Employer Kanawha Co owner Wm Bookenbuck	1	50	M	B				
do do owner John Enaus Richmond	1	45	M	B				
do do do	1	30	M	B				
do do owner Douglas Gordon Henrico Co	1	28	M	B				
Alfred Winston	1	55	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
do	1	2	F	B				2
James E Vaps Employer owner Henrico Co	1	50	M	B				
do do owner Mrs E Pleasants Henrico Co	1	32	F	B				
do do owner Mrs Mc Neil Henrico Co	1	28	F	B				
do do owner Chs le Lee Powhatan Co	1	12	F	M				
do do owner Mrs E Pleasants Henrico Co	1	6	M	B				

5

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 149 100

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 do do do	1	5	m	B				
2 do do owner Mrs Mc. Neil Hendricks	1	3	7	B				
3 do do do	1	1	7	m				
4 do do owner Miss Eliza Pilcher Henrico Co	1	7/12	m	B				
5 John Staples Employer owner Scott Ford do	1	55	7	B				
6 B. W. Green	1	60	m	B				
7	1	45	m	B				
8	1	45	m	m				
9	1	45	m	B				
10	1	45	7	B				
11	1	45	7	B				
12	1	45	m	B				
13	1	45	m	B				
14	1	45	m	B				
15	1	44	7	B				
16	1	44	m	B				
17	1	43	7	B				
18	1	43	m	B				
19	1	42	m	B				
20	1	42	m	B				
21	1	41	m	B				
22	1	40	7	B				
23	1	40	7	B				
24	1	40	m	B				
25	1	40	7	B				
26	1	40	7	m				
27	1	40	m	B				
28	1	40	7	B				
29	1	40	m	B				
30	1	40	m	B				
31	1	40	7	B				
32	1	38	m	m				
33	1	38	7	m				
34	1	37	7	B				
35	1	36	m	B				
36	1	35	m	B				
37	1	35	m	B				
38	1	33	m	B				
39	1	30	m	B				
40	1	30	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	7	B				
	1	30	7	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	7	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	7	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	28	7	B				
	1	28	7	B				
	1	27	7	m				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	26	7	B				
	1	26	7	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	26	7	B				
	1	25	7	m				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	7	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	7	B				
	1	25	7	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	23	m	m				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	7	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	7	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	15	7	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 11 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The western subdivision **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Absalom Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	8	M	M				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	6	M	M				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	6	M	M				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	3	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	1	M	M				
30		1	9/12	F	M				
31		1	5/12	M	B				
32		1	3/12	F	B				
33	Bill Greene hired of Richd								
34	Employer Wm J Philips agt	1	55	M	B				
35	Do owner Dr Willford Do	1	55	M	B				
36	Do hired of Wm J Philips agt Do	1	45	M	B				
37	Do owner Mrs Hopkins Henrico Co	1	35	M	B				
38	Do owner Angelina Taylor Richmond	1	35	M	B				
39	Do owner Wm E Harris Henrico Co	1	30	M	B				
40	Do hired of P M Tabb agt Richmond	1	26	M	B				
	Do Do	1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Do	1	25	M	B				
2	Do Do	1	25	M	B				
3	Do Do	1	24	F	M				
4	Do Do	1	24	F	B				
5	Do owner Mrs Pilcher Henrico Co	1	24	M	B				
6	Do hired of P M Tabb agt Richmond	1	23	F	M				
7	Do Do	1	23	F	B				
8	Do owner Miss Ford Henrico Co	1	23	M	B				
9	Do hired of P M Tabb agt Richmond	1	22	F	B				
10	Do Do	1	22	M	B				
11	Do owner Mrs Royall New Kent Co	1	22	M	B				
12	Do hired of P M Tabb agt Richmond	1	21	M	B				
13	Do Do	1	20	M	B				
14	Do owner Wm E Harris Henrico	1	26	F	B				
15	Do owner Dr Willford Richmond	1	26	F	B				
16	Do Do	1	26	F	B				
17	Do Do	1	18	F	B				
18	Do hired of P M Tabb agt Do	1	18	M	B				
19	Do owner Miss Savage New Kent Co	1	18	F	B				
20	Do owner Henry Wickham Hanover Co	1	18	M	B				
21	Do Do	1	12	M	B				
22	Do hired of P M Tabb agt Richmond	1	1	M	B				
23	Do Do	1	1	M	B				
24	Absalom Blackburn	1	75	F	B				
25		1	36	F	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27	Do Employer owner J J Ford Henrico Co	1	45	M	B				
28	Juan Pizzini Lives in Richmond	1	80	M	B				
29	Do Employer hired of Mr Bagby agt Richmond	1	25	M	B				
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

was added to the returns of Mr Blackburn, in the Cens

Page No. _____ 1[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** A. Blackburn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Burr		60	m						James Lyon								
2	Robert James		60	m														
3	Parina		56	f														
4	Luella		50	f														
5	Eliza		35	f														
6	Joe Robinson		40	m														
7	Edmund		50	m														
8	Joe Fox		40	m														
9	Henry Marion		34	m														
10	Lucien		40	m														
11	Joe Ronald		25	m														
12	Eliza		60	f														
13	Henry James		~~19~~	~~m~~ f														
14	John		19	m														
15	Georgeanna		30	f														
16	Nelly		18	f														
17	Rebecca		24	f														
18	Negro		13	m														
19	William		13	m														
20	Emily		9	f														
21	George		8	m														
22	Frank Irene		3 12	m f														
23	Lucy		10	f														
24	Coulson		7	m														
25	Isaiah		3/12	m														
26	Randolph		7	m														
27	// Hired																	
28	Patsy		35	f														
29	Charles (old com)		8	m														
30	Jesse (Girl boy)		4	m						Misp — Jones								
31	John		3	m														
32	Ellen		3/12	f														
33																		
34	Peter		35	m						Rev. McGuire								
35																		
36	The ages of the slave																	
37	slaves vary from 60 years																	
38	to 3 months — values of the																	
39	aged slaves are									Blackmost								
40										James Lyon								

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, 1860. C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Robt T. Pleasants	1	50	M	B				2
2 "	1	35	F	B				
3 "	1	17	M	B				
4 "	1	14	M	B				
5 "	1	4	M	B				
6 "	1	2	F	B				
7 Mitchell Tufell	1	25	F	B				1
8 "	1	6	M	B				
9 "	1	1/12	M	B				
10 Madison C Tufell	1	40	F	B				
11 "	1	28	F	B				
12 "	1	18	M	B				
13 "	1	16	M	B				
14 "	1	16	F	B				
15 John C Robinson	1	60	M	B				2
16 "	1	42	F	B				
17 "	1	35	F	B				
18 "	1	17	F	B				
19 "	1	14	F	B				
20 "	1	12	F	B				
21 "	1	2	M	B				
22 "	1	1	M	B				
23 "	1	30	M	B				
24 "	1	1/2	F	B				
25 Thomas J Blake	1	50	M	B				
26 "	1	41	F	B				
27 "	1	35	F	B				
28 "	1	33	F	B				
29 "	1	27	M	B				
30 "	1	20	M	B				
31 "	1	13	M	B				
32 "	1	14	M	B				
33 "	1	12	M	B				
34 "	1	11	M	B				
35 "	1	9	M	B				
36 "	1	7	M	B				
37 "	1	6	M	M				
38 "	1	5	M	B				
39 "	1	8	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thomas J Blake	1	4	F	B				
2 "	1	1	F	B				
3 "	1	7/12	F	B				
4 "	1	3	M	M				
5 "	1	1	F	B				
6 "	1	9	M	B				4
7 William Allen	1	60	M	B				
8 of Surry Co Va	1	25	M	B				
9 "	1	25	M	B				
10 "	1	45	M	B				
11 "	1	30	M	B				
12 "	1	30	M	B				
13 "	1	45	M	B				
14 "	1	45	M	B				
15 "	1	45	M	B				
16 "	1	23	M	B				
17 "	1	25	M	B				
18 "	1	21	M	B				
19 "	1	21	M	B				
20 "	1	18	M	B				
21 "	1	18	M	B				
22 "	1	15	M	B				
23 "	1	15	M	B				
24 "	1	12	M	B				
25 "	1	12	M	B				
26 "	1	10	M	B				
27 "	1	10	M	B				
28 "	1	22	F	B				
29 "	1	40	F	B				
30 "	1	25	F	B				
31 "	1	23	F	B				
32 "	1	45	F	B				
33 "	1	18	F	B				
34 "	1	18	F	B				
35 "	1	20	F	B				
36 "	1	45	F	B				
37 "	1	50	F	B				
38 "	1	45	F	B				
39 "	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves . . 78

No. [illegible], —
No. [illegible], —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Col Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Allen	1	15	F	B				
2	"	1	13	F	B				
3	"	1	15	F	B				
4	"	1	11	F	B				
5	"	1	8	F	B				
6	"	1	11	F	B				
7	"	1	8	F	B				
8	"	1	6	F	B				
9	"	1	4	F	B				
10	"	1	4	M	M				
11	"	1	4	M	M				
12	"	1	4	F	B				
13	"	1	1	M	B				
14	"	1	1	M	B				
15	"	1	1	F	B				
16	"	1	1	F	B				
17	"	1	1	M	B				
18	"	1	51	F	B				
19	"	1	50	F	B				
20	"	1	50	M	B				
21	"	1	45	M	B				
22	"	1	60	M	B				
23	"	1	45	M	B				
24	"	1	40	M	B				
25	"	1	60	M	B				
26	"	1	55	M	B				
27	"	1	50	M	B				
28	"	1	57	M	B				
29	"	1	45	M	B				
30	"	1	45	M	B				
31	"	1	45	M	B				
32	"	1	40	M	B				
33	"	1	21	M	B				
34	"	1	33	M	B				
35	"	1	45	M	B				
36	"	1	33	M	B				
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	21	M	B				
39	"	1	21	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Allen	1	38	M	B				
2	"	1	60	M	B				
3	"	1	18	M	B				
4	"	1	22	M	B				
5	"	1	17	M	B				
6	"	1	15	M	B				
7	"	1	14	M	B				
8	"	1	14	M	B				
9	"	1	13	M	B				
10	"	1	11	M	B				
11	"	1	11	M	B				
12	"	1	65	F	B				
13	"	1	45	F	B				
14	"	1	40	F	B				
15	"	1	37	F	B				
16	"	1	33	F	B				
17	"	1	40	F	B				
18	"	1	20	F	B				
19	"	1	50	F	B				
20	"	1	40	F	B				
21	"	1	40	F	B				
22	"	1	30	F	B				
23	"	1	56	F	B				
24	"	1	20	F	B				
25	"	1	16	F	B				
26	"	1	16	F	B				
27	"	1	16	F	B				
28	"	1	14	F	B				
29	"	1	14	F	B				
30	"	1	15	~~F~~ M	B				
31	"	1	11	F	B				
32	"	1	10	F	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B				
34	"	1	10	F	B				
35	"	1	10	F	B				
36	"	1	65	M	B				
37	"	1	60	M	B			Blind	
38	"	1	65	M	B				
39	"	1	37	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State** Va.

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Allen	1	50	M	B				
2	"	1	40	M	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	60	M	B				
5	"	1	9	M	B				
6	"	1	7	Mo	B				
7	"	1	8	Mo	B				
8	"	1	7	Mo	B				
9	"	1	1	Mo	B				
10	"	1	7	M	B				
11	"	1	6	Mo	B				
12	"	1	7	M	B				
13	"	1	4	Mo	B				
14	"	1	3	M	B				
15	"	1	6	Mo	B				
16	"	1	5	M	B				
17	"	2	2	M	B				
18	"	1	2	M	B				
19	"	1	2	M	B				
20	"	1	1	M	B				
21	"	1	1	Mo	B				
22	"	1	4/12	Mo	B				
23	"	1	50	Mo	B				
24	"	1	50	Mo	B				
25	"	1	50	Mo	B				
26	"	1	50	Mo	B				
27	"	1	60	Mo	B				
28	"	1	60	Mo	B				
29	"	1	45	Mo	B				
30	"	1	50	Mo	B				
31	"	1	50	Mo	B				
32	"	1	50	Mo	B				
33	"	1	28	Mo	B				
34	"	1	55	Mo	B				
35	"	1	30	Mo	B				
36	"	1	55	Mo	B				
37	"	1	21	Mo	B				
38	"	1	18	Mo	B				
39	"	1	18	Mo	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Allen	1	60	M	B				
2	"	1	25	M	B				
3	"	1	45	M	B				
4	"	1	40	M	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	30	M	B				
7	"	1	45	M	B				
8	"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	50	M	B				
10	"	1	18	M	B				
11	"	1	20	M	B				
12	"	1	16	M	B				
13	"	1	50	M	B				
14	"	1	50	M	B				
15	"	1	20	M	B				
16	"	1	45	M	B				
17	"	1	50	M	B				
18	"	1	4	M	B				
19	"	1	7	M	B				
20	"	1	3	Mo	B				
21	"	1	10	Mo	Mo				
22	"	1	7	Mo	B				
23	"	1	3	Mo	B				
24	"	1	9	M	B				
25	"	1	6	M	B				
26	"	1	4	Mo	B				
27	"	1	4	Mo	B				
28	"	1	4	Mo	B				
29	"	1	45	Mo	B				
30	"	1	45	Mo	B				
31	"	1	60	Mo	B				
32	"	1	35	Mo	B				
33	"	1	30	Mo	B				
34	"	1	40	Mo	B				
35	"	1	40	Mo	B				
36	"	1	45	Mo	B				
37	"	1	30	Mo	Mo				
38	"	1	60	Mo	B				
39	"	1	45	Mo	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** Col H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Allen	1	22	m	B				
2	"	1	60	m	B				
3	"	1	40	m	B				
4	"	1	30	m	B				
5	"	1	18	m	B				
6	"	1	16	m	B				
7	"	1	14	m	B				
8	"	1	12	m	B				
9	"	1	10	m	B				
10	"	1	9	m	B				
11	"	1	35	f	B				
12	"	1	45	f	B				
13	"	1	50	f	B				
14	"	1	22	f	B				
15	"	1	28	f	B				
16	"	1	22	f	m				
17	"	1	40	f	B				
18	"	1	35	f	B				
19	"	1	16	f	B				
20	"	1	18	f	B				
21	"	1	15	f	B				
22	"	1	18	f	B				
23	"	1	14	f	B				
24	"	1	10	f	m				
25	"	1	8	f	B				
26	"	1	6	f	B				
27	"	1	4	m	B				
28	"	1	4/12	m	B				
29	"	1	4/12	f	B				
30	"	1	11	f	B				
31	"	1	8	f	B				
32	"	1	6	m	B				
33	"	1	4	f	B				
34	"	1	2	f	B				
35	"	1	3	f	B				
36	"	1	30	f	B				
37	"	1	30	f	B				
38	"	1	60	f	B				39
39	Geo B McManers	1	20	f	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Stanhope J Hogins	1	25	m	B				
Robert M Taylor	1	45	m	B				
"	1	22	f	B				
"	1	35	f	B				
"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	10	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	3	f	B				
"	1	1	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B				
"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	45	m	B				
"	1	30	m	m				
"	1	12	m	B				
"	1	40	f	B				
"	1	30	f	B				
"	1	9	m	B				
"	1	7	m	B				
"	1	4	f	B				
"	1	1/2	f	B				
"	1	25	m	m				
"	1	28	m	B				
"	1	34	f	B				
"	1	20	f	B				
"	1	4	f	B				
"	1	5	f	B				
"	1	40	m	B				
"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	30	m	B				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	30	f	B				
"	1	45	f	B				
"	1	10	f	B				
"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	1	m	B				
"	1	8	m	B				
"	1	6	m	B				
"	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 59

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

44

19

Page No. 5 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** C W Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert M. Taylor	1	2	F	B				
2	"	1	35	F	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B				
5	"	1	8	M	B				
6	"	1	4	M	B				
7	"	1	1	F	B				
8	"	1	22	F	B				
9	"	1	15	M	B				
10	"	1	1	M	B				
11	"	1	25	F	Mu				
12	"	1	20	F	Mu				
13	"	1	18	F	B				
14	"	1	12	F	M				
15	"	1	4	M	M				
16	"	1	2	F	M				
17	"	1	1	F	M				
18	"	1	2	F	B				
19	"	1	1	F	B				
20	"	1	2	M	B				
21	"	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	25	M	B				
23	"	1	43	F	B				
24	"	1	30	F	B				
25	"	1	20	F	B				
26	"	1	50	F	B				
27	"	1	18	M	B				
28	"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	10	M	B				
30	"	1	12	M	B				
31	"	1	10	M	B				
32	"	1	5	F	Mu				
33	"	1	6	F	M				
34	"	1	6	M	B				
35	"	1	12	M	B				
36	"	1	18	M	B				
37	"	1	20	M	B				
38	"	1	18	M	B				12
39	Mildred Gay	1	55	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mildred Gay	1	50	F	B				
2	"	1	38	M	B				
3	"	1	21	M	B				
4	"	1	20	M	B				
5	"	1	18	M	B				
6	"	1	23	F	B				
7	"	1	16	M	B		1		2
8	Thomas L Lyne	1	60	M	B				
9	"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	21	M	B				
11	"	1	55	F	B				
12	"	1	18	F	B				
13	"	1	23	F	B				
14	"	1	13	F	B				
15	"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	1	F	B				4
17	Dorcas Pearce	1	18	F	B				1
18	George H Cox	1	22	F	B				1
19	John S Bailey	1	14	M	B				1
20	Berry B Martin	1	94	F	B				
21	"	1	34	F	B				
22	Mary Burton	1	55	F	B				
23	"	1	73	F	B				
24	"	1	53	F	B				
25	"	1	27	F	Mu				
26	"	1	21	F	B				
27	"	1	33	M	B				
28	"	1	16	F	B				
29	"	1	2	M	B				
30	"	1	7/12	M	B				
31	"	1	2	M	B				
32	"	1	6/12	M	B				
33	"	1	22	M	B				
34	"	1	15	F	B				
35	"	1	56	M	B				
36	"	1	9	M	B				
37	Bernard O Atkins	1	45	M	M				
38	"	1	15	M	B				
39	"	1	15	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June**, 1860.** C A Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Bernard O Aiken	1	37	f	B				
2	"	1	10	m	B				
3	"	1	7	f	B				
4	"	1	6	f	B				
5	"	1	2	f	B				
6	"	1	45	f	B				
7	Dr Levitt	1	47	f	B				
8	Susan A Chapin	1	45	m	B				
9	"	1	35	m	B				
10	"	1	35	m	B				
11	"	1	37	m	B				
12	"	1	30	m	B				
13	"	1	26	m	B				
14	"	1	26	m	B				
15	"	1	24	m	B				
16	"	1	18	m	B				
17	"	1	18	m	B				
18	"	1	12	m	B				
19	"	1	10	m	B				
20	"	1	11	m	B				
21	"	1	9	m	B				
22	"	1	9	m	B				
23	"	1	6	m	B				
24	"	1	7	m	B				
25	"	1	4	m	B				
26	"	1	1	m	B				
27	"	1	5/12	m	B				
28	"	1	3	m	B				
29	"	1	55	f	B				
30	"	1	28	f	B				
31	"	1	23	f	B				
32	"	1	69	f	B				
33	"	1	57	f	B				
34	"	1	23	f	B				
35	"	1	21	f	B				
36	"	1	16	f	B				
37	"	1	25	f	B				
38	"	1	21	f	B				
39	"	1	18	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan A Chapin	1	28	f	m				
2	"	1	24	f	B				
3	"	1	13	f	B				
4	"	1	10	m	B				
5	"	1	6	f	B				
6	"	1	3	f	B				
7	"	1	3	f	B				
8	"	1	5/12	f	B				
9	"	1	5/12	f	B				9
10	Geo W Mountcastle	1	28	f	B				
11	"	1	27	f	B				
12	"	1	14	m	m				
13	"	1	9	m	m				
14	Albert M Aiken	1	60	m	B				
15	"	1	43	m	B				
16	"	1	30	m	B				
17	"	1	45	m	B				
18	"	1	23	m	B				
19	"	1	23	m	B				
20	"	1	43	m	B				
21	"	1	30	m	B				
22	"	1	25	m	m				
23	"	1	25	m	B				
24	"	1	26	m	B				
25	"	1	26	m	B				
26	"	1	25	m	B				
27	"	1	30	m	B				
28	"	1	60	m	B				
29	"	1	18	m	B				
30	"	1	25	m	B				
31	"	1	18	m	B				
32	"	1	28	m	B				
33	"	1	16	m	m				
34	"	1	17	m	B				
35	"	1	16	m	B				
36	"	1	14	m	B				
37	"	1	25	m	B				
38	"	1	45	m	B				
39	"	1	12	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** C A Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Albert M Atkins	1	12	M	B				
2	"	1	10	M	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	30	F	B				
5	"	1	57	F	B				
6	"	1	34	F	B				
7	"	1	28	F	B				
8	"	1	28	F	B				
9	"	1	31	F	B				
10	"	1	40	F	B				
11	"	1	15	F	B				
12	"	1	60	F	B				
13	"	1	15	F	B				
14	"	1	13	F	B				
15	"	1	7	M	M				
16	"	1	5	F	B				
17	"	1	3	F	B				
18	"	1	1	F	M				
19	"	1	11	F	B				
20	"	1	8	F	B				
21	"	1	5	M	B				
22	"	1	1	M	B				
23	"	1	11	F	B				
24	"	1	7	M	B				
25	"	1	3	M	B				
26	"	1	8	F	B				
27	"	1	3	M	B				
28	"	1	4	M	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	25	F	B				
31	"	1	15	F	M				
32	"	1	25	F	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				
34	"	1	3	M	B				15
35	Alfred R Dupuy	1	60	M	B				
36	"	1	56	M	B				2
37	Thos J Yarbrough	1	35	F	B				
38	"	1	20	M	B				
39	"	1	11	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J Yarbrough	1	4	M	B				
2	"	1	4	M	B				1
3	Emily J Guerrant	1	50	F	B				1
4	Wm H Ammon	1	61	M	B				
5	"	1	32	M	B				
6	"	1	22	M	B				
7	"	1	19	F	B				
8	"	1	8	F	B				
9	"	1	30	M	M				
10	"	1	60	M	B				
11	Jefferson Clarke	1	40	M	M				1
12	William Stearns	1	57	F	B				1
13	Sallie A Farrar	1	60	F	B				
14	"	1	48	M	B				1
15	James B Roper	1	38	F	B				
16	"	1	48	M	B				
17	"	1	18	F	B				
18	"	1	14	M	B				
19	"	1	9	M	B				
20	"	1	7	F	B				
21	"	1	5	F	B				
22	"	1	4	F	B				
23	"	1	2	M	B				1
24	Robert A Roper	1	26	F	B				
25	"	1	7	M	B				
26	"	1	5	M	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B				
28	"	1	3	F	B				1
29	Theophilus Tatum	1	39	M	B				
30	"	1	34	M	B				
31	"	1	28	M	M				
32	"	1	17	M	B				
33	"	1	13	M	B				
34	"	1	26	F	B				
35	"	1	45	F	B				
36	"	1	6	F	B				2
37	Mary A Gunn	1	54	M	B				
38	"	1	18	F	B				
39	"	1	48	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** C. H. Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Gunn	1	40	M	B				
2	"	1	29	F	B				
3	"	1	21	F	B				
4	"	1	18	M	B				
5	"	1	26	M	B				
6	"	1	9	F	B				
7	"	1	9	M	B				
8	"	1	7	M	B				
9	"	1	7	M	B				
10	"	1	5	F	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B				
12	"	1	6/12	F	B				
13	"	1	2	M	B				
14	"	1	55	M	B				
15	"	1	37	M	B				
16	"	1	37	M	B				
17	"	1	32	M	B				
18	"	1	24	M	B				
19	"	1	23	M	B				
20	"	1	16	M	B				
21	"	1	16	M	B				
22	"	1	13	M	B				
23	"	1	13	F	B				
24	"	1	40	F	B				4
25	Emily F Gunn	1	43	F	M				
26	"	1	13	M	B				
27	"	1	13	F	B				
28	"	1	6	M	B				
29	Ronald Mills	1	50	F	B				
30	"	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	22	F	B				
32	"	1	20	F	B				
33	"	1	17	F	B				
34	"	1	13	F	B				
35	"	1	10	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	6	F	B				
38	"	1	6	M	M				
39	"	1	4	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ronald Mills	1	6	F	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B				
3	"	1	3	F	B				
4	"	1	2	F	B				
5	"	1	1	M	B				
6	"	1	1	M	B				
7	"	1	1	M	B				4
8	Martin Baker	1	70	M	B				
9	"	1	60	F	B				
10	"	1	38	F	B				
11	"	1	14	F	B				1
12	Malchus Chidsey	1	36	F	B				
13	Wm M Pearce	1	27	M	B				
14	"	1	26	F	B				
15	"	1	20	F	B				
16	"	1	19	F	B				
17	"	1	17	M	B				
18	"	1	15	M	B				
19	"	1	14	F	M				
20	"	1	12	F	M				
21	"	1	9	F	B				
22	"	1	7	F	B				
23	"	1	6	M	B				
24	"	1	13	F	B				
25	"	1	11	F	B				2
26	Jesse F Mason	1	55	M	B				
27	"	1	60	F	B				
28	"	1	35	F	B				
29	"	1	36	F	B				
30	"	1	35	F	B				
31	"	1	21	F	B				
32	"	1	15	F	B				
33	"	1	21	M	B				
34	"	1	12	M	B				
35	"	1	16	M	M				
36	"	1	40	F	B				
37	"	1	35	F	B				
38	"	1	10	M	B				
39	Jesse F Mason Guardian	1	7	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Nemaha **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** Ed Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William F Gunn	1	31	F	B				
2	"	1	38	F	Mu				
3	"	1	21	M	B				
4	"	1	20	F	B				
5	"	1	16	M	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B				2
7	John Gathright	1	55	M	B				
8	"	1	41	F	B				
9	"	1	20	M	B				
10	"	1	20	M	B				
11	"	1	19	F	B				
12	"	1	12	F	B				
13	"	1	11	M	B				
14	"	1	7	F	B				
15	"	1	5	F	B				
16	"	1	1	M	B				
17	"	1	1	M	B				2
18	James N. Binford	1	60	M	B				
19	"	1	66	M	B				
20	"	1	56	M	B				
21	"	1	48	M	B				
22	"	1	45	M	B				
23	"	1	25	M	B				
24	"	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	20	M	B				
26	"	1	25	M	B				
27	"	1	30	M	B				
28	"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	16	M	B				
30	"	1	15	M	B				
31	"	1	14	M	B				
32	"	1	13	M	B				
33	"	1	5	M	B				
34	"	1	51	F	B				
35	"	1	30	F	B				
36	"	1	15	F	B				
37	"	1	6	F	B				
38	"	1	4	M	B				4
39	Stephen B Sweeney	1	67	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen B Sweeney	1	45	M	B				
2	"	1	10	M	B			1	
3	"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	25	M	B				
5	"	1	20	M	B				
6	"	1	17	M	B				
7	"	1	15	M	B				
8	"	1	13	M	B				
9	"	1	9	M	B				
10	"	1	9	M	B				
11	"	1	8	M	B				
12	"	1	6	M	B				
13	"	1	40	F	B				
14	"	1	35	F	B				
15	"	1	35	F	B				
16	"	1	30	F	B				
17	"	1	20	F	B				
18	"	1	16	F	B				
19	"	1	12	F	B				
20	"	1	8	F	M				
21	"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	1	F	B				
23	"	1	9/12	F	B				6
24	B. F. Dew	1	60	M	B				
25	"	1	40	M	B				
26	"	1	45	M	B				
27	"	1	40	M	B				
28	"	1	18	M	B				
29	"	1	20	M	B				
30	"	1	25	M	B				
31	"	1	18	M	B				
32	"	1	35	M	Mu				
33	"	1	35	M	B				
34	"	1	15	M	B				
35	"	1	15	M	B				
36	"	1	20	M	B				
37	"	1	60	F	B				
38	"	1	35	F	B				
39	"	1	4	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B F Deiv	1	1	m	B				
2	LeeRoy H Kemp	1	49	m	B				
3	"	1	45	m	B				
4	"	1	37	m	B				
5	"	1	35	m	B				
6	"	1	30	m	B				
7	"	1	28	m	B				
8	"	1	18	m	B				
9	"	1	16	m	B				
10	"	1	62	f	B			Insane	
11	"	1	27	f	B				
12	"	1	24	f	B				
13	"	1	24	f	B				
14	"	1	42	f	B				
15	"	1	26	f	m				
16	"	1	14	f	B				
17	"	1	13	f	B				
18	"	1	9	f	B				
19	"	1	8	f	B				
20	"	1	5	f	B				
21	"	1	2	f	B				
22	"	1	3	m	B				
23	"	1	4	m	B				
24	"	1	2	m	B				
25	"	1	5/12	m	B				
26	"	1	5	m	B				
27	"	1	4	m	B				
28	"	1	3	m	B				
29	"	1	1	f	B				
30	"	1	2	f	B				
31	Hired of Wm Saunders Caroline	1	48	f	B				
32	Nurse in Richmond	1	35	m	B				
33	" " "	1	30	m	B				7
34	James H Ladd	1	48	m	B				
35	"	1	45	m	B				
36	"	1	28	f	B				
37	"	1	23	m	B				
38	"	1	23	m	m				
39	"	1	40	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H Ladd	1	13	m	B				
2	"	1	11	m	B				
3	"	1	11	m	B				5
4	Thomas E Ladd	1	22	m	B				
5	"	1	18	m	B				
6	L H Kemp	1	5	f	B				
7	"	1	4	m	B				
8	"	1	5	f	B				
9	C C Gatewright	1	55	f	m				
10	"	1	30	f	B				
11	"	1	20	m	B				
12	"	1	16	f	B				
13	"	1	14	f	B				
14	"	1	10	f	B				
15	"	1	2	f	B				2
16	Robert F Smith	1	21	m	B				
17	"	1	34	f	B				
18	"	1	4	f	B				
19	"	1	3	m	B				
20	"	1	6/12	m	B				
21	George W Gatewood	1	50	m	B				
22	"	1	26	m	B				
23	"	1	17	m	B				
24	"	1	15	m	B				
25	"	1	10	m	B				
26	"	1	21	f	B				
27	"	1	2 1/2	f	B				3
28	John Warriner	1	45	m	B				
29	"	1	23	m	B				
30	Ecklans Nelson	1	60	m	B				
31	Two and others	1	38	m	B				
32	"	1	36	m	B				
33	"	1	30	m	B				
34	"	1	28	m	B				
35	"	1	26	m	B				
36	"	1	30	m	B				
37	"	1	28	m	B				
38	"	1	22	m	B				
39	"	1	20	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 17
No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Hanover State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. C H Clarke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ethland Nelson	1	16	m	B				
2	and Two Others	1	15	m	B				
3	"	1	14	m	B				
4	"	1	14	m	B				
5	"	1	8	m	B				
6	"	1	5	m	B				
7	"	1	60	f	B				
8	"	1	60	f	B				
9	"	1	36	f	B				
10	"	1	19	f	B				
11	"	1	18	f	B				
12	"	1	21	f	B				
13	"	1	10	f	B				5
14	Wm B Woodfin	1	40	f	B				
15	"	1	14	m	B				
16	"	1	7	f	B				2
17	"	1	3	f	B				
18	Martha Pemberton	1	35	f	B				
19	Mary Pemberton	1	30	m	B				
20	"	1	30	f	B				
21	"	1	22	f	B				
22	"	1	19	f	B				
23	"	1	9	f	B				
24	"	1	8	m	B				
25	"	1	3	m	B				
26	"	1	2	m	B				
27	"	1	28	m	B				3
28	"	1	26	m	B				
29	"	1	30	f	B				
30	"	1	21	f	B				
31	"	1	5	f	B				
32	"	1	1	m	B				
33	"	1	19	m	B				
34	"	1	19	m	B				
35	S. P. Binford	1	26	f	B				
36	"	1	16	f	B				
37	"	1	49	f	B				
38	"	1	3	m	B				
39	"	1	27	m	B				
40	"	1	1/12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. P. Binford	1	25	m	B				1
2	John C Cuthright	1	35	f	B				
3	"	1	35	f	B				
4	"	1	17	f	M				
5	"	1	16	m	B				
6	"	1	10	m	B				
7	"	1	10	m	B				
8	"	1	8	m	B				
9	"	1	5	m	B				
10	"	1	4	m	B				
11	"	1	2/12	m	B				
12	"	1	1/12	m	B				
13	"	1	7	f	B				
14	"	1	5	f	B				
15	"	1	4	f	B				
16	"	1	2	f	B				2
17	William Baker	1	35	m	B				
18	"	1	23	f	B				
19	"	1	18	m	M				
20	"	1	15	f	B				
21	"	1	2	m	B				
22	"	1	3/12	m	B				
23	"	1	3/12	f	B				
24	Ann C Baker	1	37	m	B				
25	Nathaniel A Veal	1	45	m	B				
26	Thomas Binford	1	80	f	B				
27	"	1	45	m	B				
28	"	1	40	f	B				
29	"	1	25	f	B				
30	"	1	18	f	B				
31	"	1	16	m	B				
32	"	1	12	m	B				
33	"	1	10	m	B				
34	"	1	8	m	B				
35	"	1	6	m	B				
36	"	1	4	f	B				
37	"	1	3	m	M				
38	"	1	35	m	B				
39	"	1	22	m	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** Le H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Binford	1	70	m	B				
2	"	1	24	m	B				
3	hired in Richmond	1	13	m	B				
4	"	1	12	m	B				
5	"	1	13	m	B				
6	William B Johnson	1	60	m	B				
7	"	1	60	f	B				
8	"	1	25	f	B				
9	"	1	25	f	B				
10	"	1	30	m	B				
11	"	1	23	m	B				
12	"	1	2	m	B				
13	"	1	10/12	f	B				
14	Martha Sharpe	1	25	m	B				
15	"	1	12	m	B				
16	"	1	30	f	B				
17	"	1	14	m	B				
18	"	1	12	m	B				
19	"	1	11	f	B				
20	"	1	10	f	B				
21	"	1	7	f	B				
22	"	1	4	m	B				
23	"	1	32	f	B			1	
24	Nicholas Hobson	1	65	f	B				
25	"	1	45	m	B			1	
26	James W Whitlock	1	30	f	B				
27	"	1	2	f	B				
28	Thomas Warriner	1	26	f	B				
29	"	1	8	f	m				
30	"	1	6	m	B				
31	"	1	3	m	B			1	
32	John Fisher	1	38	m	B				
33	"	1	34	f	B				
34	"	1	30	f	B				
35	"	1	28	m	B				
36	"	1	24	m	B				
37	"	1	22	m	B				
38	"	1	17	m	B				
39	"	1	14	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Fisher	1	13	f	B				
2	"	1	12	m	B				
3	"	1	10	m	B				3
4	"	1	8	m	B				
5	Thos. W. P. Goodman	1	70	m	B				
6	John W. Tufts trustee	1	51	m	B				
7	"	1	90	f	B				
8	"	1	35	m	B				
9	"	1	40	m	B				
10	"	1	40	m	B				
11	"	1	38	f	B				
12	"	1	50	m	B				
13	"	1	21	f	B				
14	"	1	17	m	B				
15	"	1	16	f	B				
16	"	1	15	f	B				
17	"	1	13	m	B				
18	"	1	13	m	B				
19	"	1	12	m	B				
20	"	1	11	f	B				
21	"	1	9	m	B				
22	"	1	6	f	B				
23	"	1	4	m	B				
24	"	1	2	m	B				
25	"	1	2	m	B				5
26	Benjamin Francis	1	60	f	B				1
27	George D Pleasants	1	56	m	m	hired of W M Jones			
28	"	1	44	m	B	" " Gw Coleman			
29	"	1	60	m	B	" " W Godwin			
30	Mastin Langhorne	1	45	m	B				
31	"	1	38	f	B				2
32	S. G. Landrum	1	65	f	B				
33	hires from Nonnuwich	1	50	m	m				
34	Robert F Brooks	1	50	f	B				
35	"	1	18	f	B				
36	"	1	12	m	B				
37	"	1	2	f	B				
38	George L Earnest	1	17	f	B				
39	G L Earnest Employer	1	60	f	B				
40	Gregory Christopher owner	1	10	f	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Ann Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

103

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Whitlock	1	32	M	B				1
2	Robert Farrar	1	60	M	B				
3	"	1	48	M	B				
4	"	1	32	F	B				
5	"	1	15	F	B				
6	"	1	13	M	B				
7	"	1	9	M	B				
8	"	1	7	F	B				
9	"	1	6	M	B				
10	"	1	10/12	M	B				
11	"	1	35	F	B				
12	"	1	14	F	B				
13	"	1	7	F	B				
14	"	1	6	F	B				3
15	W. C. Eggleston	1	18	F	B				
16	"	1	8	M	B				1
17	Liston T. Gatewood	1	50	M	B				
18	"	1	18	M	B				
19	"	1	19	M	B				
20	"	1	15	M	B				
21	"	1	35	F	B				
22	"	1	42	F	B				
23	"	1	10	F	B				
24	"	1	8	M	B				
25	"	1	5	M	B				
26	"	1	3	M	B				2
27	Garland Nance	1	18	M	B				
28	"	1	17	M	B				
29	"	1	17	M	B				
30	"	1	11	F	B				
31	Garland Nance ✓	1	35	F	B				
32	Employer	1	10	M	B				
33	P Sutton of King'n	1	8	M	B				
34	owner	1	6	M	B				
35	"	1	4	F	B				
36	"	1	2	M	B				
37	Thos J Mellon	1	60	F	B				
38	"	1	23	F	B				
39	"	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J Melton	1	21	M	B			dumb	1
2	J. O. Timberlake	1	40	M	B				
3	"	1	27	M	B				
4	"	1	8	F	B				
5	"	1	1	F	B				3
6	J. O. Timberlake trustee	1	9	M	B				
7	"	1	6	F	B				
8	Robert Timberlake	1	5	F	M				
9	William Timberlake	1	40	F	B				
10	"	1	7	F	B				
11	"	1	1	F	B				
12	Wm D. Pleasants guardian	1	26	F	M				
13	"	1	5	M	M				
14	"	1	10/12	M	M				
15	"	1	30	M	B				
16	"	1	60	F	B				2
17	Wm H. Jones Employer	1	50	F	B				
18	Joseph Seagroves	1	8	F	B				
19	"	1	5	F	B				
20	Elizabeth Fregier	1	60	F	B				
21	of Richmond owner	1	8	M	M				
22	Wm H Jeffries Employer Richd Dyer of Kingsmill owner	1	23	M	B				
23	J Hoppe Employer Negro of Richmond owner	1	28	M	M				
24	Ann Clarke	1	72	M	B				
25	"	1	49	F	B				
26	"	1	19	F	B				
27	"	1	12	M	M				
28	"	1	10	M	B				
29	"	1	4	F	B				
30	"	1	23	M	B				3
31	John H McKenzie	1	25	F	B				
32	"	1	60	F	B				
33	"	1	30	M	B				
34	"	1	21	M	M				
35	"	1	19	M	B				
36	"	1	16	M	B				
37	"	1	22	F	M				
38	"	1	9	M	M				
39	"	1	7	F	B				
40	"	1	1/2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 17
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** C A Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Winston Jordan	1	11	m	B				1
2 J C Allen	1	28	m	B				
3 "	1	26	m	B				
4 "	1	22	m	B				
5 "	1	20	f	B				
6 "	1	16	m	B				1
7 Fannie Carter	1	60	f	B				
8 "	1	37	f	B				
9 "	1	34	m	B				
10 "	1	19	m	B				
11 "	1	16	m	B				
12 "	1	14	m	B				
13 "	1	12	m	B				
14 "	1	10	m	B				
15 "	1	7	m	B				
16 "	1	6/12	m	B				
17 "	1	6/12	m	B				
18 Fannie C Hobson	1	60	m	B				
19 "	1	28	m	m				
20 "	1	12	m	B				1
21 Joseph Drinker	1	99	f	B				
22 "	1	52	m	B				
23 Joseph Winston Employer W- Wagnick Overseer owner	1	19	f	B				1
24 Marie Hubert Employer Rob Cunliffe Overseer owner	1	12	f	B				
25 James McGuire owner	1	19	m	B				
26 John Cussic	1	60	m	B				
27 "	1	60	f	B				
28 "	1	50	f	B				
29 "	1	20	f	B				
30 "	1	18	f	B				
31 "	1	40	m	B				
32 "	1	26	m	B				
33 "	1	12	m	B				
34 "	1	2	m	B				
35 "	1	1	m	B				
36 "	1	5	f	B				
37 James Bailey Employer J Chivers & J Richmond owner	1	60	f	B				1
38 J A Gee Coty Employer Estate Estate owner	1	40	f	B				
39	1	8	f	B				1
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 J B Kidd	1	60	m	B				
2 "	1	60	f	B				
3 "	1	26	m	B				
4 "	1	28	m	B				
5 "	1	20	f	B				2
6 William Green	1	20	f	B				
7 "	1	48	f	B				
8 Andrew B Carter Employer	1	6	f	B				
9 Wm Harrison Keizer	1	16	f	B				
10 "	1	60	m	B				1
11 Wm L Harrison	1	40	m	B				
12 "	1	38	m	m				
13 "	1	32	m	B				
14 "	1	25	m	B				
15 "	1	20	m	B				
16 "	1	16	m	B				
17 "	1	12	m	B				
18 "	1	12	m	B				
19 "	1	80	f	B				
20 "	1	30	f	B				
21 "	1	26	f	m				
22 "	1	30	f	m				
23 "	1	60	f	B				
24 "	1	6	m	B				
25 "	1	8	f	B				
26 "	1	5	f	B				
27 "	1	2	f	B				
28 "	1	4	m	B				
29 "	1	2	f	B				
30 "	1	4	m	B				
31 "	1	2	f	B				5
32 Richd W Magruder	1	36	f	B				
33 "	1	30	f	m				
34 "	1	13	m	B				
35 "	1	8	f	B				
36 "	1	5	m	m				
37 "	1	4	m	B				1
38 D M & Thornton	1	80	f	B				1
39 "	1	45	f	B				
40 "	1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **1 State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** G H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P M T Thornton	1	15	M	B				
2	"	1	12	M	B				
3	P M T Thornton Employer Mrs Cade of Richmond owner	1	20	F	B				
4	Spencer E Atkinson employer Clayton Atkins of Col owner	1	14	F	B				
5	J Geo Watts	1	60	F	B				
6	"	1	8	M	B				
7	Joseph G Watts Employer	1	30	M	B				
8	hired of	1	26	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	28	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14	P M Tabb & Son	1	26	M	B				
15		1	25	M	M				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	13	M	M				
25		1	13	M	B				
26	Agents	1	12	M	B				
27	Joseph G Watts	1	25	M	B				
28	hirer of	1	25	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30	E A J Clopton	1	18	M	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32	Agent	1	12	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34	Robins & Haley Agent	1	40	M	B				
35	Lewis Hill	1	20	M	B				
36	Agent	1	20	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38	Abner Richardson Agent	1	22	M	B				
39	Moon & Ratcliffe Agents	1	30	M	B				
40	Thomas Bonford Agent	1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph G Watts Employer	1	40	M	B				
2	William Miller owner	1	40	M	B				
3	E Willcox owner	1	35	M	B				
4	Joseph G Watts	1	35	M	B				
5	Employer	1	18	M	B				
6	William Phillips Agent	1	14	M	B				
7	Joseph G Watts Employer	1	16	M	B				
8	"	1	14	M	B				
9	Mrs Gwathmey of Richmond	1	18	M	B				
10	owner J G Watts Employer	1	14	M	B				
11	"	1	16	M	B				
12	Harrison of Richmond owner	1	60	M	B				
13	J G Watts Employer	1	45	M	B				
14	P M Tabb & Son Agents	1	20	M	B				
15	J G Watts Employer	1	25	M	B				
16	John M Baleffen	1	60	F	B				
17	"	1	80	M	B				1
18	John Hutcheson Agent	1	15	M	B				
19	J G Watts Employer	1	17	M	B				
20	David Baker owner of Richmond Jos Watts Employer	1	45	M	M				
21	John W Clarke	1	18	F	B				
22	"	1	31	F	B				
23	"	1	10	F	B				
24	"	1	9	F	B				
25	"	1	6	M	B				
26	Dr Fisher of Richmond owner	1	18	M	B				
27	J W Clarke Employer Achilles Cocke	1	2	M	B				
28	William T Depriest	1	40	F	B				
29	Maria Herbert owner J B MacDonough Employer	1	20	F	B				
30	Edmond Henry of Hendricks owner Elisha Williams Employer	1	35	M	B				
31	Robt Sneyer owner of Henrico Elisha Williams Employer	1	25	M	B				
32	Elisha Williams	1	22	M	B				
33	"	1	25	M	B				
34	Samuel Cardwell of Richmond owner E Williams Employer	1	31	M	B				
35	Sarah Herbert owner E Williams Employer	1	21	M	B				
36	Andrew Ellett owner E Williams Employer	1	20	M	B				
37	Dandridge Ball owner E Williams Employer	1	25	M	B				
38	Mrs Phillips Agent for owner E Williams Employer	1	20	M	B				
39	Daniel Young owner Wm Young Employer E Williams Employer	1	35	M	B				
40	Dandridge Bankhead owner E Williams Employer	1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 19 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves . . 40

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** L. H. Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. G. Bell	1	40	m	B				
2	"	1	38	f	B				
3	"	1	14	m	B				
4	"	1	9	m	B				
5	"	1	6	m	B				
6	"	1	21	f	B				
7	"	1	5	f	m				
8	"	1	1	m	B				
9	Milton Carnyttly Employer	1	14	m	B				
10	Hannie Mustang Chas. Eyanne Isaac Warrens.	1	23	m	B				1
11	"	1	12	f	B				
12	Robert R Simms	1	42	f	B				
13	"	1	21	f	m				
14	"	1	11	f	B				
15	"	1	9	m	B				
16	"	1	7	m	B				
17	"	1	4	f	B				
18	"	1	1	f	B				
19	Mary Pickett & others	1	58	m	B				
20	"	1	45	m	B				
21	"	1	35	m	B				
22	"	1	35	m	B				
23	"	1	35	m	B				
24	"	1	30	m	B				
25	"	1	31	m	B				
26	"	1	33	m	B				
27	"	1	33	m	B				
28	"	1	36	m	B				
29	"	1	35	m	B				
30	"	1	35	m	B				
31	"	1	25	m	B				
32	"	1	22	m	B				
33	"	1	24	m	B				
34	"	1	20	m	B				
35	"	1	23	m	B				
36	"	1	22	m	B				
37	"	1	54	f	B				
38	"	1	46	f	B				
39	"	1	38	f	B				
40	"								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Pickett & others	1	25	f	B				
2	"	1	25	f	B				
3	"	1	26	f	B				
4	"	1	17	f	B				
5	"	1	6	f	B				
6	"	1	2	f	B				
7	"	1	5	f	B				
8	"	1	4	f	B				
9	"	1	6	m	B				
10	"	1	10	m	B				12
11	Mary Pickett Employer	1	16	m	B				
12		1	20	f	B				
13	Dr B Burwell & Robt Dimmock Dr Wm Gibbs Employer & overseer Henry Cox	1	60	m	B				
14	"	1	45	m	m				
15	"	1	37	f	B				
16	"	1	32	f	B				
17	"	1	47	f	B				
18	"	1	48	f	B				
19	"	1	48	m	B				
20	"	1	25	m	B				
21	"	1	20	m	B				
22	"	1	25	f	B				
23	"	1	28	f	B				
24	"	1	31	m	B				
25	"	1	21	f	B				
26	"	1	32	m	B				
27	"	1	30	m	B				
28	"	1	53	m	B				
29	"	1	60	m	B				
30	"	1	28	m	B				
31	"	1	27	m	B				
32	"	1	29	f	B				
33	"	1	30	m	B				
34	"	1	63	m	B				
35	"	1	50	f	B				
36	"	1	25	m	B				
37	"	1	47	f	B				
38	"	1	70	m	B			Blind	
39	"	1	65	f	B				
40	"	1	25	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** Lt H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Cox	1	26	F	B					Henry Cox	1	10	F	B				
2	"	1	16	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				
3	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
5	"	1	19	M	B					"	1	3	M	B				
6	"	1	22	M	B					"	1	2/12	F	B				
7	"	1	30	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
8	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				
9	"	1	49	M	B					"	1	8/12	F	B				
10	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
11	"	1	28	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				
12	"	1	53	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				
13	"	1	55	M	B			Blind		"	1	18	F	B				
14	"	1	35	M	B					"	1	13	F	B				
15	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
16	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
17	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	14	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
19	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	5	M	B				
20	"	1	13	M	B					"	1	1	M	B				
21	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
22	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
23	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	20	F	B				
24	"	1	20	F	B					"	1	17	M	B				
25	"	1	1	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
26	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
27	"	1	14	F	M					"	1	8	M	B				
28	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	6	M	B				
29	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
30	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				
32	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				
33	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	5/12	M	B				
34	"	1	8	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				
35	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
36	"	1	1	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
37	"	1	5	M	B					"	1	25	F	B				
38	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	8	M	B				
39	"	1	14	F	B					"	1	3	M	B				
40	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	35	M	B				5

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 11

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** C. H. Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Cocke Employer	1	27	F	M				
2	H Seckle Amelia owner	1	2	F	M				
3	Richd A Ryan Richd owner E Elisha Williams Employer	1	35	M	B				
4	Hugh Hutchison owner Henrico E Williams Employer	1	15	M	B				
5	Miss Corg of Richd owner E Williams Employer	1	12	M	B				
6	Rylon Cannoy Hanover E Williams Employer	1	14	M	B				
7	Jno Bell Caliphia owner E Williams Employer	1	10	M	B				
8	Dr Selsen of Hanover owner E Williams Employer	1	15	M	B				
9	Eliza Barker Hanover E Williams Employer	1	14	M	B				
10	Reuben Jeakins Hanover owner E Williams Employer	1	16	M	B				
11	Mosby Mrs Dover owner E Williams Employer	1	55	M	B				
12	Mrs Slater Richd owner E Williams Employer	1	30	M	B				
13	James Nuckols	1	41	F	B				
14	"	1	7	F	B				
15	"	1	3	F	B				
16	"	1	1	F	B				
17	Dr Starke Northumberland Co owner J H Nuckols Employer	1	56	F	B				1
18	Wm H Herbert	1	26	F	B				1
19	Wm Herbert Edmund owner W H Herbert Employer	1	19	M	B				
20	E A G Clopton Agent Richmond G W Baker Employer	1	38	M	B				
21	Wm Phillips Richmond Agent Geo Baker Employer	1	19	M	B				
22	J J Childrey	1	25	F	B				
23	"	1	8	F	B				2
24	Franklin Stearns	1	32	F	B				
25	"	1	57	F	B				
26	"	1	60	F	B				
27	"	1	15	F	B				
28	"	1	9	F	B				
29	"	1	45	F	B				
30	"	1	28	M	B				
31	"	1	50	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	32	M	B				
34	"	1	45	M	B				
35	"	1	45	M	B				
36	"	1	40	M	B				
37	"	1	28	M	B				
38	"	1	45	M	B				
39	"	1	22	M	B				
40	"	1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Franklin Stearns	1	35	M	B				
2	"	1	35	M	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	30	M	B				
7	"	1	32	M	B				
8	"	1	28	M	B				
9	"	1	40	M	B				
10	"	1	30	M	B				
11	"	1	30	M	B				
12	E A G Clopton Agent	1	28	M	B				
13	for Owners	1	25	M	B				
14	F Stearns Employer	1	40	M	B				
15	W H Pleasants owner Franklin Employer	1	18	M	B				
16	Oscar F Pearce	1	4	F	B				
17	James M Taylor	1	60	F	B				
18	"	1	26	M	B				
19	"	1	26	M	B				
20	"	1	19	M	B				
21	"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	10	M	M				
23	"	1	25	F	B				
24	"	1	22	F	B				
25	"	1	60	F	B				
26	"	1	5	F	B				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	"	1	2	M	B				
29	"	1	6/12	M	M				
30	"	1	2/12	M	B				
31	Martha Crump of Hanover owner J M Taylor Employer	1	40	M	B				
32	Betty Mosby Richmond owner J M Taylor Employer	1	22	M	B				
33	R Mitchell of Richd owner J M Taylor Employer	1	38	M	B				
34	Rob Dabney of Richd owner J M Taylor Employer	1	18	M	B				
35	Mrs Jenkins of Mosby in City owner J M Taylor Employer	1	19	M	B				
36	W. C. Knight	1	74	F	B				
37	"	1	20	F	B				
38	"	1	46	F	B				
39	"	1	35	F	M				
40	"	1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 4 | No. of male slaves, 52 ✓ No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July, **1860.** G H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W G Knight	1	41	m	B				
2 "	1	30	m	B				
3 "	1	26	f	B				
4 "	1	14	m	B				
5 "	1	24	f	m				
6 "	1	24	m	B				
7 "	1	20	m	m				
8 "	1	18	f	B				
9 "	1	18	f	m				
10 "	1	17	m	B				
11 "	1	16	m	B				
12 "	1	16	m	B				
13 "	1	32	f	B				
14 "	1	16	m	m				
15 "	1	16	m	B				
16 "	1	16	f	B				
17 "	1	13	f	B				
18 "	1	12	f	B				
19 "	1	12	m	B				
20 "	1	12	f	m				
21 "	1	11	m	B				
22 "	1	58	m	B				
23 "	1	10	f	B				
24 "	1	10	m	B				
25 "	1	10	f	m				
26 "	1	8	f	B				
27 "	1	8	f	B				
28 "	1	42	m	B				
29 "	1	49	m	B				
30 "	1	30	m	B				
31 "	1	7	m	B				
32 "	1	21	m	B				
33 "	1	6	f	B				
34 "	1	3	f	m				
35 "	1	5	f	B				
36 "	1	5	f	B				
37 "	1	5	m	m				
38 "	1	5	f	B				
39 "	1	32	f	B				
40 "	1	11	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. G. Knight	1	9	f	B				
2 "	1	2	f	B				
3 "	1	4	m	B				
4 "	1	4	f	B				
5 "	1	4	m	B				
6 "	1	3	m	B				
7 "	1	21	m	m				
8 "	1	3	m	m				
9 "	1	3	f	B				
10 "	1	2	m	B				
11 "	1	2	m	B				
12 "	1	1	f	B				
13 "	1	1	f	B				
14 "	1	1	m	m				
15 "	1	1	m	m				
16 "	1	22	m	B				
17 "	1	1/2	f	B				
18 "	1	30	m	B				
19 "	1	25	m	m				
20 "	1	35	m	B				
21 "	1	28	m	B				
22 "	1	21	m	B				
23 "	1	42	m	B				10
24 Wm B Randolph	1	90	m	B				
25 "	1	60	f	B				
26 "	1	50	f	B				
27 "	1	40	f	m				
28 "	1	60	f	B				
29 "	1	40	f	B				
30 "	1	38	f	B				
31 "	1	30	f	m				
32 "	1	30	f	B				
33 "	1	30	f	B				
34 "	1	35	f	B				
35 "	1	28	f	B				
36 "	1	20	f	m				
37 "	1	22	f	m				
38 "	1	20	f	m				
39 "	1	35	f	B				
40 "	1	18	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** C. H. Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm B Randolph	1	10	m	B				
2	"	1	10	m	B				
3	"	1	8	m	B				
4	"	1	3	f	B				
5	"	1	15	f	B				
6	"	1	14	f	B				
7	"	1	12	f	B				
8	"	1	8	m	B				
9	"	1	7	m	B				
10	"	1	10	f	B				
11	"	1	8	f	B				
12	"	1	5	m	B				
13	"	1	10/12	f	B				
14	"	1	10	f	B				
15	"	1	8	f	B				
16	"	1	1/12	m	B				
17	"	1	2	f	B				
18	"	1	10	m	m				
19	"	1	5	f	m				
20	"	1	1	m	m				
21	"	1	16	f	B				
22	"	1	55	f	B				
23	"	1	50	m	B				
24	"	1	45	m	B				
25	"	1	40	m	m				
26	"	1	35	m	B				
27	"	1	35	m	B				
28	"	1	40	m	B				
29	"	1	35	m	B				
30	"	1	30	m	B				
31	"	1	25	m	B				
32	"	1	18	m	B				
33	"	1	16	m	B				
34	"	1	35	m	m				
35	"	1	35	m	B				20
36	Wm Fox of Richmond owner P. H. Keech Employer	1	50	f	B				
37	R J Brooks	1	51	f	B				
38	Mrs C. D. Brooks	1	35	m	B				
39	"	1	30	f	B				
40	"	1	40	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs C. D. Brooks	1	11	f	B				
2	"	1	9	f	B				
3	"	1	6	m	B				
4	"	1	3	f	B				
5	"	1	1	f	B				
6	Jacob S Adler	1	35	f	m				
7	Jesse Johnson	1	35	f	m				
8	"	1	12	m	m				
9	"	1	10	m	m				
10	"	1	6	m	m				
11	"	1	4	f	m				2
12	Lucian B Price owner Hanover J S Adler Employer	1	30	m	B				
13	"	1	30	m	B				
14	Mr Trayen owner J. S. Adler Employer	1	40	m	B				
15	"	1	40	m	B				
16	E S & J Clopton Hires J. S. Adler Employer	1	22	m	m				
17	"	1	25	m	B				6
18	Wm L McMinn	1	40	f	B				
19	"	1	33	f	m				
20	"	1	1	m	m				
21	Coda G Northcott owner Wm L McMinn Employer	1	35	m	B				
22	Miss Binns of Richmond	1	35	f	B				2
23	O. A. Francis Employer	1	7	m	B				
24	"	1	3	f	B				1
25	Peter J Crew	1	40	f	B				
26	"	1	16	f	B				
27	"	1	3	f	B				1
28	Hiram Oliver owner, Richmond P J Crew Employer	1	13	f	B				
29	Richd H Barnes	1	14	f	B				
30	"	1	11	m	B				
31	"	1	10	m	B				
32	"	1	8	f	B				1
33	James A Godwin	1	7	m	B				
34	"	1	5	f	B				
35	Lewis Hill agt for owner								
36	J. A. Godwin Employer	1	11	f	B				
37	Miles Larkin	1	80	f	m				
38	"	1	42	f	B				
39	"	1	52	m	B				
40	"	1	21	f	B				
	"	1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 13 | No. of male slaves, 40 | No. of female slaves, 40 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Emma Martin	1	45	F	B				
2 "	1	8	F	B		#		1
3 Robert F Stubbs	1	32	F	B				
4 "	1	7	M	B				
5 Mary A C Gurney Henrico county Robt F Stubbs employer	1	36	F	B				
6 "	1	18	F	B				
7 John R Davis	1	46	M	B				
8 "	1	24	F	B				
9 From County of Richmond J R Davis employer	1	30	M	B				
10 Co Burke of Henrico J R Davis employer	1	14	M	B				
11 Robt Lyon of Richmond	1	12	M	B		☆		2
12 Jno F Enders from Richmond J W Tomlinson Employer	1	32	M	B				
13 Chas Sewell from Henrico J W Tomlinson Employer	1	12	Sec	B				
14 J G Stubbs	1	48	M	B				1
15 J H Poindexter	1	60	F	M				
16 "	1	50	F	B				
17 "	1	26	F	B				
18 "	1	4	M	B				
19 "	1	2	M	B				3
20 Mr Claiborne of Richmond from Henrico J H Poindexter Employer	1	16	M	B				
21 Richard Cauthorne	1	22	F	B				
22 "	1	5	F	B				
23 "	1	1	M	B				
24 "	1	15	F	B				
25 "	1	14	M	B				4
26 Robt D Reynolds Carolina Jno F Carter Employer	1	50	F	B				
27 James F Eggy	1	55	F	B				
28 Died of Asiatic	1	40	F	B				
29 Richmond Va	1	20	M	M				
30 J F Eggy Employer	1	20	M	B				
31 A S Roberts	1	40	F	B				1
32 Wm H Tennant employer	1	35	F	B				
33 "	1	26	F	B				
34 J M G Dickinson of	1	13	M	B				
35 Henrico Co Trustee	1	7	M	B				
36 J H Caillender	1	18	F	B				
37 "	1	2	M	B				
38 "	1	6/12	M	B				
39 Phillip Gathright	1	13	F	B				
40 Judith S Gathright	1	24	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Judith S Gathright	1	1	F	B				1
2 Jno N Dossett	1	60	M	B				
3 "	1	40	M	B				
4 "	1	35	F	B				
5 "	1	30	F	B				
6 "	1	18	F	B				
7 "	1	15	F	B				
8 "	1	14	M	B				
9 "	1	12	M	B				
10 "	1	8	F	B				
11 "	1	2	M	B				3
12 Edward Gathright	1	40	F	B				
13	1	25	M	B				
14	1	18	M	B				
15	1	3	F	B				1
16 Thos B Howell	1	38	M	B				1
17 Mitch Fisher	1	27	M	B				
18 Ludwell Brackett	1	49	F	B				
19 "	1	30	M	B				
20 "	1	32	M	B				
21 "	1	12	M	B				
22 "	1	15	F	B				
23 "	1	1	M	B				3
24 Mrs Mills of Hanover county M J Allen Employer	1	25	M	B				
25 Mary Ellis of Hanover county M J Allen Employer	1	22	M	B				
26 M J Allen Employer	1	28	M	B				2
27 Susan Gathright	1	45	F	B				
28 "	1	9	M	B				
29 "	1	8	F	B				
30 "	1	7	M	B				
31 "	1	12	F	B				
32 "	1	13	F	B				2
33 Littleberry Carter	1	27	F	B				
34 "	1	6	M	B				
35 "	1	4	F	B				
36 "	1	1	M	B				
37 Wm Carter	1	40	M	B				
38 "	1	40	F	B				
39 "	1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** C N Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Carter	1	12	f	B				
2	"	1	8	f	B				
3	"	1	5	m	B				2
4	Wm M Carter	1	22	f	B				
5	"	1	3	f	B				
6	"	1	9/12	f	B				1
7	"	1	40	f	B				
8	"	1	2	f	B				
9	John Carter	1	60	m	B				
10	"	1	30	f	B				
11	"	1	45	m	B				
12	"	1	48	f	B				
13	"	1	22	f	B				
14	"	1	18	f	B				
15	"	1	16	m	B				
16	"	1	10	f	B				
17	"	1	7	f	B				
18	"	1	5	m	B				
19	"	1	9/12	m	B				4
20	Moses Carter	1	70	f	B				
21	"	1	45	m	B				
22	"	1	40	m	B				
23	"	1	40	m	B				
24	"	1	38	m	B				
25	"	1	38	m	B				
26	"	1	24	m	B				
27	"	1	25	m	B				
28	"	1	17	m	B				
29	"	1	15	m	B				
30	"	1	54	f	B				
31	"	1	32	f	B				
32	"	1	28	f	B				
33	"	1	28	f	B				
34	"	1	23	f	B				
35	"	1	9	m	B				
36	"	1	9	m	B				
37	"	1	7	m	B				
38	"	1	7	m	B				
39	"	1	7	m	B				
40	"	1	9	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Moses Carter	1	4	m	B				
2	"	1	4	f	B				
3	"	1	3	f	B				
4	"	1	2	m	B				
5	"	1	7/12	f	B				
6	"	1	4	m	B				
7	"	1	4	f	B				
8	"	1	2	f	B				
9	"	1	4/12	m	B				6
10	L B Jordan trustee	1	33	f	m				
11	"	1	19	m	m				
12	L B Jordan	1	35	m	m				
13	"	1	45	f	B				
14	"	1	18	f	B				
15	"	1	13	m	B				
16	"	1	6	f	B				
17	"	1	4	f	m				
18	"	1	2	m	B				
19	"	1	1	f	B				
20	"	1	5/12	f	m				3
21	Mrs L L Carter	1	65	f	B				
22	"	1	56	m	B				
23	"	1	36	f	B				
24	"	1	45	m	B				
25	"	1	34	m	B				
26	"	1	20	m	m				
27	"	1	37	m	B				
28	"	1	30	f	m				
29	"	1	28	f	B				
30	"	1	9	f	B				
31	"	1	7	m	B				
32	"	1	5	m	B				
33	"	1	2	m	B				
34	"	1	5	m	m				
35	"	1	16	m	m				
36	L L Carter guardian for Orphan child	1	36	m	B				
37	Edward N Bradley	1	29	f	B				
38	"	1	1/2	m	B				
39	"	1	50	m	B				
40	"	1	36	m	[illegible]				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 23

1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **, 1860.** C. B. Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward N Bradley	1	35	m	B				
2	"	1	4	m	B				
3	" ✓	1	10	f	m				
4	Joseph J Camden	1	43	f	B				
5	& 4 others	1	48	m	B				
6	"	1	19	f	B				
7	"	1	6	m	B				
8	" ✓	1	3	f	B				
9	Robert Mosely & 3 others	1	28	m	B				
10	"	1	21	m	B				
11	" ✓	1	8	f	B				
12	Wm H Carter	1	15	m	B				
13	"	1	11	m	B				
14	"	1	9	f	B				
15	" ✓	1	6	m	B				
16	Sarah Chadwick & two black women	1	20	m	B				
17	Wm Chadwick Employer								
18	Thos Barnes & two black women	1	21	m	B				
19	Wm Chadwick Employer	1	14	f	B				
20	Wm H Poyer	1	32	m	B				
21	"	1	24	m	B				
22	"	1	46	f	B				
23	"	1	25	f	B				
24	"	1	14	f	B				
25	"	1	15	m	B				
26	" ✓	1	5	m	m				
27	J J Carter	1	40	m	B				
28	"	1	35	f	B				
29	"	1	35	f	m				
30	"	1	30	m	m				
31	"	1	20	f	B				
32	"	1	15	m	m				
33	"	1	12	f	m				
34	"	1	9	f	m				
35	"	1	9	m	B				
36	"	1	8	f	B				
37	"	1	7	f	B				
38	"	1	5	f	B				
39	"	1	4	m	B				
40	"	1	2	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. Carter	1	2	m	B				
2	" ✓	1	1	m	B				7
3	L. S. Courtney	1	60	f	B				
4	"	1	26	m	B				
5	"	1	20	m	B				
6	" ✓	1	12	m	B				2
7	E. T. Gathright	1	70	m	B				
8	"	1	60	f	B				
9	"	1	65	m	B				
10	"	1	30	f	B				
11	"	1	28	m	B				
12	"	1	21	m	B				
13	"	1	25	f	B				
14	"	1	20	m	B				
15	"	1	18	m	B				
16	"	1	18	m	B				
17	"	1	13	m	B				
18	"	1	12	f	B				
19	"	1	10	f	B				
20	"	1	9	f	B				
21	" ✓	1	7	m	B				7
22	Philip Watkins	1	35	m	B				
23	"	1	22	f	B				
24	"	1	20	m	B				
25	"	1	12	m	B				
26	" ✓	1	2	m	B				2
27	Phillip Watkins guardian	1	65	f	B				
28	for Orphan	1	2	m	B				
29	Richard Ritter	1	70	f	B				
30	"	1	35	m	B				
31	G S Miers of Richmond agent Richard Ritter owner Harriet Savage of New Kent owner	1	35	m	B				
32	Miles Bottom Employer	1	60	m	B				
33	James E Yarbrough	1	18	m	B				
34	Matilda Eastwood King & Queen owner J E Yarbrough Employer	1	60	m	B				
35	"	1	17	f	B				
36	Maria Allen	1	55	m	B				
37	"	1	53	f	B				
38	"	1	38	f	B				
39	"	1	13	m	B				
40	"	1	13	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry J Gordon	1	28	f	B				
2	"	1	10	f	B		f		1
3	Turner Richardson	1	70	f	B				
4	"	1	35	m	B				
5	"	1	21	m	B				
6	"	1	23	f	B				
7	"	1	15	f	B				
8	"	1	2	m	B				
9	"	1	11	f	B				1
10	Wm Ramsay owner of Caroline L A Wilkinson Employer	1	30	f	B				
11	Jno M Gregory of Richd owner Wm T Mitchell Employer	1	21	m	B				
12	Wm Ellis owner of Henrico Wm T Mitchell Employer	1	18	f	B				
13	Nancy Jennings	1	41	f	B				
14	"	1	25	f	B				
15	Austin Gentry	1	55	f	B				
16	"	1	29	f	B				
17	"	1	25	m	B				
18	"	1	5	m	B				
19	"	1	4	m	B				
20	Isaac Bolling of Hanover owner Austin Gentry Employer	1	15	m	B				
21	Maria Allen	1	7	f	B				
22	"	1	13	f	B				
23	L H Snead	1	25	m	B				
24	"	1	18	m	B				
25	"	1	23	f	B				
26	"	1	14	m	B				
27	"	1	8	m	B				
28	"	1	8	f	B				
29	"	1	1	f	B				
30	Wm C D Snead of Nelson Counties L W Snead Employer	1	20	f	B				
31	"	1	6/12	f	B				
32	C B Snead of Nelson County L W Snead Employer	1	35	f	B				
33	"	1	4	m	B				4
34	C C Robinson	1	13	f	B				
35	"	1	11	f	B				
36	"	1	4	m	B				
37	"	1	1	f	B				
38	"	1	30	f	B				2
39	Warren P Smithall	1	38	f	B				
40	"	1	12	f	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Warren P Smithall	1	10	f	B				
2	Stephen B Chilcoby	1	33	f	W				
3	"	1	4	f	B				
4	"	1	1	f	B				1
5	J M. Taylor agent for owner S. B. Chilcoby Employer	1	26	f	B				
6	Jno Priddy of Henrico owner S B Chilcoby Employer	1	11	f	B				1
7	Elizabeth Walker	1	23	f	B				
8	P M Gaston agt for owner Wm McAlister Employer	1	14	f	B				
9	Robt Lyne agt for owner L H Woodward Employer	1	40	f	B				
10	"	1	6	f	B				
11	"	1	3	m	B				1
12	Rebecca Chaffin owner Charlotte James Mahone Employer	1	20	f	B				
13	"	1	10	[illegible]	B				1
14	Joseph Rue Exrs of Hanover owner	1	20	f	M				
15	J B Bragg Employer	1	16	m	M				
16	Charles Elliott of Richd owner	1	68	f	B				
17	J B Bragg Employer	1	60	m	M				
18	Jefferson Kersey of Richmond owner	1	35	m	B				
19	J B Bragg Employer	1	45	m	B				
20	Robt Lyle Agt for owner J B Bragg Employer	1	50	m	B				
21	S B Davis, Richmond owner J B Bragg Employer	1	40	m	B				
22	Sarah A Christian owner J B Bragg Employer	1	40	f	B				
23	Mrs Elliott of Henrico owner J B Bragg Employer	1	25	m	B				
24	G. C. Richardson	1	30	f	B				
25	"	1	8	m	B				
26	"	1	5	m	B				
27	"	1	12	m	B				
28	James R Ratcliffe	1	60	m	B				
29	"	1	60	f	B				
30	"	1	36	f	B				
31	"	1	20	f	M				
32	"	1	14	m	B				
33	"	1	10	f	B				
34	"	1	9	f	B				
35	"	1	7	m	B				
36	"	1	4	m	B				
37	"	1	1	m	B				2
38	Mrs Painter of Hanover owner S G Flournoy Employer	1	41	f	B				
39	E Price of Richmond owner S G Flournoy Employer	1	16	f	B				
40	James Talbot of Richmond owner S G Flournoy Employer	1	16	m	B				

No. of owners, —
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —
No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —
No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** Lew Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ro Lyne Agent for owner James Moore Employer	1	12	F	B				1
2	Stephen Colby	1	62	F	B				
3	Warren Taylor for Geo Blanchard Co owner P Small Employer	1	24	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				1
5	J J Ware Caroline Co Edmund Godwin Employer	1	22	F	B				
6	Virginia Norman of Richmond owner W W Hopewell Employer	1	45	F	B				1
7		1	7	M	B				
8	Warwick Woodward of Richmond owner Ann Haleman Employer	1	10	M	M				1
9	M C Gary	1	8	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11	Silas Johnson of Richmond owned M C Gary Employer	1	3	M	B				
12	Silas Cheatham Chesterfield M C Gary Employer	1	22	M	B				
13		1	30	M	M				
14	Ro. Bates of Richmond owned M C Gary Employer	1	45	M	B				
15	Ro B Winfree of Chesterfield owner	1	42	M	B				
16	Hiram Hancock of Chesterfield owner	1	25	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18	Elijah Young of Falmouth owned M C Gary Employer	1	55	M	M				
19	Wm Brown of Richmond owned M C Gary Employer	1	13	F	M				
20	Jane A Goins	1	35	F	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B				1
25	Quarles of Caroline owned R D Lyle Employer	1	20	F	M				
26	Silas Brown of Richmond owned R W Figg Employer	1	12	F	B				
27	Sarah Hancock of Chesterfield owned J McCaskin Employer	1	30	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	6/12	F	B				2
32	Wm Phillips of Richmond owned Ed Johnson Employer	1	12	F	B				
33	P M Tabb & Son Agents for owner Bad Kinsley	1	10	F	B				
34	L Powers	1	45	F	B				
35		1	11	F	M				1
36	Wm Powers of Caroline owned Cook Eubank Employer	1	14	F	B				
37	J. D. Austin	1	50	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J O Austin	1	18	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				2
5	Leander Woodson	1	35	M	B				
6		1	32	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				2
9	Sarah N Haley	1	17	F	B				
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12	Hugh A Watt	1	70	M	B				
13		1	42	F	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	M	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	3	M	B				
19	Miss Harvey of Richmond owner	1	48	M	B				
20		1	44	F	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22	Hugh A Watt	1	6	M	B				
23	Sarah Stanning of Goochland owned	1	21	F	B				
24	Wm Ryland Ryland	1	40	M	B				
25	A R Palmer Richmond	1	45	M	B				
26	Daniel Hunt Richmond	1	16	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29	B W Roper	1	55	F	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31	C A J Clopton Agent for B W Roper Richmond	1	40	M	B				
32	W J Phillips Agent	1	16	M	B				
33	John Turpin owned	1	12	M	B				
34	Ed Peaks Richmond	1	10	F	B				
35	John Lamm do	1	50	F	B				
36	Henry A Atkinson	1	43	F	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39	H A Atkinson Employer P M Tabb & Son Agts	1	16	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 17 | No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves 79 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E Gathright Empl	1	20	f	B				
2	Ed N Dabney Agt	1	14	f	B				1
3	Ro B Lyne	1	45	f	B				
4		1	28	f	B				
5		1	22	f	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	3	m	B				
12		1	10/12	m	B				
13		1	6/12	m	W				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	23	m	m				
16		1	21	m	W				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	50	m	B				
19		1	50	f	B				
20		1	60	f	B				
21		1	12	f	B				
22		1	5	f	B				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27	↓	1	25	f	B			Insane	
28	William Boulware	1	26	m	B				
29	of King & Queen	1	26	m	B				
30	County owner	1	25	m	B				
31		1	24	m	B				
32		1	22	m	B				
33		1	22	m	B				
34		1	46	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	25	f	B				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	22	f	B				
40		1	26	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Boulware	1	19	f	B				1
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	6/12	f	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	4	f	B				
8		1	2	m	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11		1	3	m	B				
12		1	2/12	f	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14	Wm Boulware of King &	1	19	m	B				
15	Queen Employed in	1	40	m	m				
16	this County and	1	32	f	B				
17	Catharine Boulware	1	10	f	B				
18	of King & Queen owner	1	8	f	B				
19	"	1	5	m	B				
20		1	1	f	B				10
21	Wm Boulware of K & Q. Ct. Hse &	1	21	m	B				
22	J D Ewing of King & Queen	1	23	m	B				
23	One Negro set by Essex	1	30	f	B				
24	A G Blanchfield	1	16	m	B				
25	John Hughes ↓	1	10	f	B				2
26	John Pole	1	60	m	B				
27		1	60	f	B				
28		1	22	m	B				
29		1	18	f	m				
30		1	16	f	m				
31	↓	1	10	m	m				2
32	J P Harrison	1	32	m	B				
33		1	40	f	m				
34		1	19	f	m				
35		1	12	m	m				
36		1	10	f	m				
37		1	8	f	m				
38	↓	1	6	f	m				2
39	Wm P Dickinson	1	63	f	B				1
40	Wm H Phillips of Richmond Agent	1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 27

11C

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Miller & Rubr owners	1	20	M	B				
Mc P Dickenson Employ	1	14	M	M				
E W Pegram Agent for owners Dickinson Employer	1	12	F	B				1
E A Dabney Agent for owners J J Gibson Employer	1	25	F	B				1
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				1
Jefferson Powers Employ	1	20	M	B				
E A J Clopton Agent for owner	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
P M Tabb & Son Agents for owners Jefferson Powers Employer	1	35	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				10
	1	35	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
R B Lyne Agent for owners Jefferson Powers Employer	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				2
	1	27	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
B L Winston Hanover owners Jefferson Powers Employer	1	22	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				2
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
E D Eacho Agt for owners J Powers Employer	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
Christian Hanover other J Powers Employer	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				2
	1	14	M	B				1
Bagby Agt for owners	1	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jefferson Powers Employ	1	15	M	B				
Jo Carter owner	1	30	M	B				
Jo M Gunn Agent	1	25	M	B				
Ed A Dabney Agent	1	30	M	B				
Davis King & Gunn owners	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B		1		
Carthon Archer Agt	1	65	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
Jo Saunders Exr & owner	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
Schofield & Richmond owners	1	17	M	B				
Rollins & Holliday Agents	1	16	M	B				
J D G Browning Hanover owners	1	40	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
Wm B Lipscomb owners	1	40	M	B				
P M Tabb & Son Agts	1	21	M	B				
Wm Jones & Richmond owners	1	40	M	B				
Jefferson Powers Richmond	1	35	M	B				
Henry Blakey Agt	1	12	M	B				
Anthony Sedgwick & Richmond owners	1	12	M	B				
J Powers Employer	1	10	M	B				
P M Tabb & Son Agents	1	18	M	B				
J Powers Employ	1	17	M	B				
R B Lyne Agt & Powers Emp	1	16	M	B				
Wm Greaver	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
Eliza Childrey	1	20	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 69
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____.

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** Lett Lelande **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R A Mayo	1	60	f	B				
2		1	35	f	M				
3		1	28	f	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	6/12	f	B				
10		1	18	M	M				
11		1	18	f	B				
12	✓	1	65	M	B				6
13	Lewis Dill Agent								
	E R Powell Employer	1	28	M	B				
14	Wm W Baker Esq	1	16	f	B				1
15	Violet Bowers ✓	1	32	M	B				
16	John Bowers	1	34	f	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	11/12	M	B				
22		1	27	M	M				
23	✓	1	40	M	B				
24	John Cary Richmond owner								
	J Keeler Employer	1	40	f	B				1
25	Dr Woodward of Richmond owner								
	A Raymond Employer	1	22	f	B				1
26	Austin S Trueman ✓	1	16	f	B				1
27	Washington Hatton	1	28	f	B				
28	✓	1	3	M	B				1
29	Littleberry Hall	1	25	f	M				
30		1	6	f	M				
31	✓	1	1	f	M				
32	Maria A Tiernan ✓	1	60	f	B				1
33	James F Hofman	1	57	M	B				
34		1	60	f	B				
35		1	24	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	16	f	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James F Hofman	1	7	f	B				
2	✓	1	5	f	B				1
3	Mrs Powers of Caroline county								
	Mary McGeorge Employer	1	50	f	B				1
4	W S Long	1	21	M	B				
5	✓	1	13	M	B				1
6	Peter W Grubbs	1	55	M	B				
7		1	55	M	O				
8		1	55	M	M				
9		1	40	f	M				
10		1	25	f	M				
11		1	20	f	M				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	13	M	M				
14		1	11	M	M				
15		1	7	M	M				
16		1	3	M	M				
17		1	7	f	M				
18	✓	1	3	f	M				
19	Mrs Caswell of Richmond owner & Dr Grubbs Emp	1	21	M	B				
20		1	21	M	B				5
21	Silas Overstreet	1	70	f	B				
22		1	55	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25	✓	1	12	f	B			1	2
26									
27	John Bridges owner	1	50	M	B				
28		1	47	M	B				
29		1	36	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	33	f	B				
33		1	32	f	B				
34		1	16	f	B				
35		1	10	f	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39	✓	1	2	M	B				
40	R E Monteville	1	24	M	M				
		1	18	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 24 | No. of male slaves, 40 | No. of female slaves, 40 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June, 1860. Lott Clarke Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Thomas French	1	21	M	B				
2	1	21	M	B				
3	1	21	F	B				
4	1	12	F	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	1	M	B				
7	1	18	F	B				
8	1	35	M	B				
9	1	5/12	M	B				3
10 E Eliza Garrett	1	50	M	B				
11 R. Allen & Richd Dunn Elvira Dunn Employer	1	60	F	B				1
12 William M Allen	1	50	M	B				
13	1	50	M	B				
14	1	24	F	B				2
15	1	50	F	B				
16 John A Eacho	1	67	M	B				1
17 Catharine R Wade	1	44	F	B				
18	1	8	M	B				
19	1	2	M	B				
20 Geo M Savage	1	65	M	B				
21	1	50	M	B				
22	1	45	M	B				
23	1	40	M	B				
24	1	40	M	B				
25	1	8	M	B				
26	1	12	M	B				
27	1	16	M	B				
28	1	40	F	B				
29	1	24	F	B				
30	1	18	F	B				
31	1	40	F	B				
32	1	24	F	B				
33	1	7	M	B				
34	1	2	M	B				
35	1	2	M	B				
36	1	9	F	B				6
37 Richard Kidd	1	37	F	B				
38	1	25	F	B				
39	1	3	M	B				
40	1	3	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Richard Kidd	1	11/12	F	B				2
2 Bernard Crouch	1	16	F	B				
3	1	11	M	B				
4	1	8	F	B				
5 Mrs M B Crouch & Frederick Benjamin	1	60	M	B				
6 B & Crouch Employer	1	60	M	B				2
7 Anna E Crouch	1	60	F	B				
8	1	50	F	B				
9	1	43	F	M				
10	1	39	F	B				
11	1	24	F	B				
12	1	20	F	B				
13	1	18	F	B				
14	1	16	F	B				
15	1	22	F	M				
16	1	17	F	M				
17	1	17	F	B				
18	1	14	F	B				
19	1	12	F	B				
20	1	12	F	B				
21	1	3	F	B				
22	1	60	M	B				
23	1	55	M	B				
24	1	45	M	B				
25	1	18	M	B				
26	1	16	M	B				
27	1	10	M	B				
28	1	5	M	B				
29	1	2	M	B				
30	1	1	M	B				
31	1	3/12	M	B				
32 Wm Mosecker & Charles City County	1	35	F	B				
33	1	15	M	B				
34 Dudley Employer	1	10	M	B				
35 Davis Michie	1	30	F	B				
36	1	6	M	B				
37	1	4	F	B				
38	1	2	F	B				
39	1	17	M	B				
40	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Nichols	1	10	f	B				
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4	Baylor Minter	1	37	f	B				
5		1	32	m	B				
6		1	20	f	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	14	f	m				
10		1	4	m	m				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	1	m	B				4
13		1	8/12	m	B				
14	Eliza B Allen	1	71	f	B				
15		1	40	f	B				
16		1	18	m	B				1
17	Susan R Allen	1	30	f	B				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	4	f	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27	Petitjean Trent & Rick	1	25	m	m				
28	overseer	1	50	m	B				
29	Richd T Graves	1	20	f	B				
30	6 employers	1	45	m	B				
31		1	45	m	B				
32		1	30	m	B				
33		1	29	m	B				
34		1	28	m	B				
35		1	26	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	20	m	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	40	f	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	f	B				
2		1	16	f	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	12	m	B				
5		1	14	m	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	4	m	B				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	8	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	1/12	f	B				6
17	Simon Gouldin	1	46	f	B				
18		1	35	f	B				
19		1	23	m	B				
20		1	18	f	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31	Giles B Courtney	1	60	f	B				
32		1	31	m	B				
33		1	22	f	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37	Francis Adams	1	60	m	B				
38		1	33	m	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **, 1860.** W H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Francis Adams	1	14	m	m				
2	1	12	m	B				
3	1	6	m	B				
4	1	5	m	B				
5	1	2	m	B				
6 ↓	1	6/12	f	B				4
7 P W John Quarles	1	37	f	B				
8	1	19	m	B				
9	1	17	m	B				
10	1	16	m	B				
11	1	14	m	B				
12	1	11	m	B				
13	1	8	m	B				
14 ↓	1	6	m	B				2
15 Samuel W Bradley ↓	1	65	f	B				1
16 Olivia Fairbright ↓	1	18	f	B				1
17 James R Garnett	1	33	m	B				
18	1	35	m	B				
19	1	32	m	B				
20	1	17	m	B				
21	1	16	m	B				
22	1	14	m	B				
23	1	12	m	B				
24	1	33	f	B				
25	1	12	f	B				
26	1	38	f	B				
27	1	13	f	B				
28	1	3	f	B				
29	1	1	f	B				
30	1	30	f	B				
31	1	7	m	B				
32	1	5	m	B				
33	1	3	m	B				
34	1	1	f	B				
35	1	25	f	B				
36 ↓	1	1	f	B				
37 James M Garnett	1	30	f	B				
38 Employer	1	5	f	B				
39	1	3	m	B				
40	1	5/12	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Lewis Jones Amelia county	1	16	f	B				6
2 John R Garnett	1	60	m	B				
3	1	55	f	B				
4	1	55	m	B				
5	1	40	m	B				
6	1	40	m	B				
7	1	45	m	m				
8	1	30	f	B				
9	1	37	f	m				
10	1	35	f	B				
11	1	25	f	B				
12	1	20	f	B				
13	1	12	f	B				
14	1	10	f	B				
15	1	8	m	m				
16	1	9	f	m				
17	1	3	f	B				
18	1	2/12	m	m				
19	1	9/12	m	B				
20	1	2/12	m	B				6
21 Mary B Price	1	46	f	m				
22	1	45	f	m				
23	1	43	f	m				
24	1	35	f	B				
25	1	27	f	B				
26	1	27	m	B				
27	1	25	m	B				
28	1	19	m	m				
29	1	12	m	B				
30	1	14	m	B				
31	1	13	f	B				
32	1	10	f	B				
33	1	8	f	m				
34	1	5	f	m				
35	1	5	m	B				
36	1	3	f	B				
37	1	1	f	B				
38	1	4	m	B				
39	1	4	m	B				
40	1	2	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 20
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** Ast & Colston **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary B Price	1	6/12	m	B				
2		1	40	f	B				
3	✓	1	7/12	f	B				6
4	Wm C Smith estate	1	58	f	W				
5	of New Kent owner	1	35	M	W				
6	Mary B Price Employer	1	25	f	W				
7	Harriet Jennings	1	34	m	B				
8		1	33	f	B				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	28	m	B				
11		1	24	f	B				
12		1	21	f	B				
13		1	14	f	B				
14		1	13	f	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	3	f	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20	✓	1	6/12	f	B				4
21	M C Clinton of Hanover owner Harriet Jennings Empl	1	35	M	B				
22	Henrietta C Clinton Hanover owner H Jennings Employer	1	6	M	B				
23	Ro A Slater	1	19	M	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27	✓	1	5	f	B				
28	E A & C Clopton of Richmond Agent for owner	1	23	M	B				
29	Ro A Slater Employer	1	14	M	B				
30	Mary A Clarke of Hanover ✓ owner R A Slater Employer	1	60	M	B				3
31	Robertson Barker	1	24	M	B				
32	✓	1	40	f	B				
33	Eliza Smith of King & Queen owner	1	30	M	B				
34		1	28	f	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39	R Barker Employer	1	14	f	B				
40	Saunders Barker of Richmond owner	1	16	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R Barker Employer	1	22	M	B				
	1	75	f	B				3
John Tilden Foster owner	1	15	M	B				
Theodore Picot Employer	1	14	M	B				
Ro Layne agent for owner the Picot Employer	1	25	M	W				
Mr Appersing Chorley owner the Picot Employ	1	20	M	B				
John E Friend	1	65	M	B				
	1	80	f	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	16	M	W				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	f	W				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
✓	1	2	M	B				
Edgar Macon of Richmond owner ✓	1	38	f	B				
Jno E Friend Employer	1	8	M	B				
	1	10	f	B				5
Chas J Morris of Henrico owner	1	65	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
C	1	9	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	70	f	B				
✓	1	35	f	B				
Joseph Tuggle Employ	1	18	f	B				
	1	[illegible]		B				
	1	14	[illegible]	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Jos H Hamlick	1	60	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, VI

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, . . 81

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** C H L Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M L Boyd	1	76	M	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	13	F	M				
5		1	9	F	B				2
6	J M G Dickinson	1	40	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	27	F	B				
12		1	25	F	M				
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	1	F	M				
18		1	1	M	M				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				5
21	Robert M Braxton	1	35	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	3/12	F	M				3
29	Geo McGeorge Ag Gdn owner R M Braxton Exp	1	60	M	B				
30	E D Eacho Agt for owners R M Braxton Employer	1	25	M	B				
31	D M Miller Richmond	1	36	M	B				
32	owner	1	22	F	B				
33	R C Miller Employer	1	7	F	B				
34		1	1/12	M	B				2
35	Wm Tabb & Son Agts for owner R C Hart Employer	1	22	M	B				
36	E N Eacho Agt R C Hart Employer	1	14	M	B				
37	Robt Lyne Agt for owner R C Hart Employer	1	13	M	M				1
38	William A Graham	1	36	F	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm A Graham	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
E A J Clopton Agt for owner W A Graham Employer	1	48	M	B				2
	1	27	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				2
S A Saunders guardian for Orphans	1	18	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Richard H Pegram	1	65	M	B				1
Anna M Christian	1	21	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	90	F	B				
	1	75	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 21 / No. of female slaves, 5 13 / Total slaves . . 10

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Ch Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Anna M Christian	1	40	f	B					T L Swift	1	40	m	B					1
2		1	37	f	B						1	31	m	B					2
3		1	16	f	B						1	40	f	B					3
4		1	13	f	B						1	37	f	B					4
5		1	2	f	B						1	22	mo	B					5
6		1	4	f	B						1	18	f	m					6
7		1	37	f	B						1	9	m	B					7
8		1	25	f	B						1	3	f	B					8
9		1	19	f	B						1	4	m	m					9
10		1	16	f	B						1	1	m	B					10
11		1	45	f	B						1	1	f	m				3	11
12		1	4	f	B					Dr Brockenbrough J Hanover owner W A Christian Empr	1	60	m	B					12
13		1	2	f	B					Dr Pollard J Richd owner W A Christian Employer	1	60	m	B					13
14		1	1	m	B					William Jarvis	1	45	f	B				1	14
15		1	1	m	B						1	18	f	B					15
16		1	1	m	B						1	1/12	m	B					16
17		1	35	m	B					Alfred Jarvis	1	42	m	B					17
18		1	21	m	B					Octavia Jones J Richmond owner	1	60	m	B					18
19		1	40	m	B					Alfred Jarvis Empr	1	23	f	B					19
20		1	24	m	B						1	3	m	B					20
21		1	27	m	B						1	2	f	B					21
22		1	25	m	B					Ro H Jones J Richmond owner	1	40	m	B					22
23		1	22	m	B					Alfred Jarvis Empr	1	4	m	B				1	23
24		1	25	m	B					Ro T Morris	1	65	f	B					24
25		1	50	m	B						1	60	m	B					25
26		1	54	m	B						1	38	m	B					26
27		1	30	m	B						1	38	m	B					27
28		1	23	m	B						1	30	m	B					28
29		1	22	m	B						1	35	m	B					29
30		1	60	m	B						1	40	m	B					30
31		1	13	m	B						1	15	m	B					31
32		1	18	m	B						1	15	m	B					32
33		1	16	m	B						1	15	m	B					33
34		1	16	m	B						1	18	m	B					34
35		1	60	m	B						1	20	f	B					35
36		1	28	m	B						1	20	f	B					36
37		1	25	m	B						1	20	f	B					37
38		1	20	m	B						1	16	f	B					38
39		1	93	m	B						1	15	f	m					39
40		1	68	m	B				15		1	40	f	m					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 40

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35 — 120

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert T Morris	1	10	F	M				
2		1	9	M	M				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	40	F	M				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	38	F	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	2	M	M				
14		1	2/12	F	B				8
15	Patrick Conley of Richd owner Thr Harling Empr	1	65	F	B				
16	Catharine Falconer of Richd widow owner	1	30	F	B				
17	Thos Hundley of Richd owner Thr Harling Empr	1	75	M	B				
18	Chas Palmer of Richmond owner of Thr Harling Empr	1	12	M	B				
19	Wm H Smith owner Thr Harling Employer	1	10	M	B				1
20	Bernerius Likens owner J J Barnes Employer	1	60	F	B				
21	Weisiger of Richmond owner J J Barnes Employer	1	14	F	B				1
22	Mary H Talia Jones	1	21	F	B				
23	✓	1	12	F	B				
24	Eliza Mosby	1	19	F	B				
25	Boy Mosby	1	46	F	B				1
26	Daniel Henrby of Richmond owner H Smithall Empr	1	6	F	B				1
27	E O Encho of St Jno owner Wm P Hughes Empr	1	16	F	M				1
28	Charlotte Martin ✓	1	63	F	B				
29	✓	1	8	M	B				
30	✓	1	4	F	B				
31	Nancy Nicholson of Henrico owner J H Peay Employer	1	14	F	B				1
32	Martha Crayton	1	18	F	B				1
33	Sheridan Olivia Henrico owner Jno Peay Empr	1	19	F	B				1
34	Bickford of Richmond owner W O Nevell Empr	1	16	F	B				1
35	J R Mountcastle	1	65	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	26	F	B				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J R Mountcastle	1	40	F	M				
2	Martha A Blankenship	1	60	F	B				
3		1	16	M	B				1
4	W J Hix Employer E A J Clopton Asst Overseer	1	20	M	B				
5	P Pollard of Goochland owner Wm J Hix Employer	1	45	F	B				
6	L D Pleasants Administrator Wm J Hix Employer	1	12	M	B				
7	Lucian Lewis Agent Wm J Hix Employer	1	10	F	B				1
8	French of Henrico owner B F Cocke Empr	1	14	F	B				1
9	Hiram Oliver owner James Smack Empd	1	11	F	B				1
10	Wm Lewis	1	95	F	B				
11		1	35	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	4/12	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	5	F	M				
22		1	26	F	B				
23	✓	1	3	F	M				3
24	Ro J Fowlkes	1	40	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	1/12	M	B				
27	Ro H Harwood	1	26	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32	✓	1	6/12	M	B				2
33	Jno T White of Richmond owner Emeline Forlow	1	70	F	B			Blind	
34	B W Edmonson + 2 others	1	45	F	B				
35		1	22	F	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	1/12	M	B				
38	Burton Crump of Henrico owner H Gray Employer	1	10	F	B				1
39	Mary F Harwood	1	19	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 39

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 55 Total slaves . . 90

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** Lett Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary J Harwood	1	3/12	f	B				
2		1	70	f	B				2
3	G J Sumner	1	50	f	B				
4		1	14	f	B				
5		1	43	m	B				
6		1	11	m	B				
7	Wm Redwood owner W Robinson Exr	1	25	f	B				
8	Jordan Morris	1	38	f	m				
9		1	7	f	m				
10		1	11	m	m				
11		1	6	f	m				
12		1	4	f	m				
13		1	1/12	m	m				1
14	Wm O Snelling	1	24	f	m				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	12	m	m				
17		1	10	f	B				
18		1	7	m	m				
19		1	1	m	m				
20	Eliza Jones of Henrico county AG Alberton Exr	1	11	f	B				1
21	Catharine Cooke	1	47	f	B				
22		1	19	f	m				
23		1	13	m	B				1
24	Neales Davis of Richmond owner	1	22	f	B				
25	Wm S Ware owner	1	45	f	B				
26	S Yerby Employer	1	6	f	B				1
27	Mary A Davis	1	30	f	B				
28		1	32	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				2
32	Wm Mann of Richmond owner	1	19	f	B				
33	Mary J Harwood of Henrico owner	1	30	f	B				
34	James M Couling Exr	1	3	f	B				1
35	Wm Ligon	1	26	f	B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37	Hiram oliver owner Wm Ligon Exr	1	13	f	B				
38	Wm H Parker	1	60	f	B				
39	Exr Margaret G Hill	1	45	f	B				
40	B Richmond owner	1	29	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lawson Nunnally of Richd owner	1	26	m	B				
2	Dr Bolton of Richmond	1	10	f	B				
3	owner	1	6	m	B				2
4	Sarah Pegram of Attorney owner J A Collins Exr	1	16	f	m				
5	Wm Pollard of Richmond J A Collins Exr	1	13	m	m				
6	Frances Tucker	1	70	f	m				
7		1	62	f	B				
8		1	24	f	B				
9		1	6	f	m				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	10	m	m				
12		1	12	f	B				2
13	Prudence of Richmond owner B J Wilkerson Exr	1	30	f	B				
14	Edmond Stein	1	40	f	B				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	18	m	B				2
17	John P Harrison	1	45	m	m				
18		1	45	m	B				
19		1	32	f	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	17	f	B				
22		1	13	f	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	42	m	B				
27	H J Smith	1	60	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29	J O Mosby of Hanover owner H J Smith Exr	1	38	m	B				
30	P L Winston of Hanover owner H J Smith Exr	1	35	m	B				
31	R B Lyne age for owner H J Smith Exr	1	28	m	B				
32	Lucian Lewis agt	1	18	m	B				
33	Dr Hundley of Richd owner H J Smith Exr	1	18	m	B				
34	Lofton T Ellett of Richd owner W W Mills Exr	1	12	f	B				
35	Nip Crump of New Kent owner W W Mills Exr	1	45	f	B				
36	Alex Brown	1	50	m	mo				
37		1	46	f	m				
38		1	44	f	B				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** Lt H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alex Brown	1	40	M	B					Harris J Nowlen Henrico owner Christian Leber Empl	1	30	M	B				1
2		1	31	F	B					Henry H Randolph	1	30	M	B				1
3		1	2	M	B					Thos L Pleasants	1	47	F	B				
4		1	5/12	F	B				2		1	36	F	B				
5	Wm Colgin	1	60	F	B						1	28	M	B				
6	John Biggs	1	70	M	B				1		1	23	M	B				
7	A W Rowlett	1	40	F	B				1		1	25	F	B				
8	Sylvia A Hopkins	1	11	F	B				1		1	14	M	B				
9		1	62	F	B						1	11	M	B				
10		1	[illegible]	M	B				1		1	7	F	B				
11	Jas Powell Richmond owner T W Pearce Employer	1	17	F	B						1	3	F	B				
12		1	6/12	F	B						1	2	F	B				
13	Locke & Clarke agents owner S E Wilkerson Empl	1	14	F	M						1	3/12	M	B				
14	Peter Wells	1	30	F	M				1		1	3/12	F	B				3
15		1	6	M	M					John Redford	1	40	F	B				
16		1	3	F	M					J J Foley Henrico owner City of Richmond Employer	1	25	M	B				1
17		1	1	M	M				1	Henry Manning Chesterfield owner W Ebang Empl	1	15	F	B				1
18	Eliza Penney	1	30	F	B				1	John Krough	1	55	F	B				
19	mary A Clarke Henrico J M Pocklington Empl	1	20	F	B				1		1	40	F	B				1
20	James E Williams	1	65	F	B					Charles H Leber	1	35	F	B				
21		1	65	Fe	M						1	16	M	B				
22		1	33	M	B						1	13	M	B				
23		1	31	M	B						1	11	F	B				
24		1	20	M	B						1	9	M	B				
25		1	26	F	B						1	7	M	B				
26	C B Williams	1	55	M	B						1	6/12	M	B				
27		1	55	F	B					Aaron Brawley Chesterfield owner C H Leber Empl	1	35	M	B				2
28		1	26	F	B					Edward A Dabney	1	30	F	M				
29		1	25	F	B						1	24	F	M				
30		1	40	M	B						1	16	F	B				
31		1	30	F	B						1	8	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B						1	6	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B						1	4	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B						1	3	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B						1	7/12	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B					Caroline Scott Henrico E H Dabney owner	1	35	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B					Wm R Armstrong	1	26	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B						1	20	M	B				
40	Andrew Brawley Caroline owner J E Williams Empl	1	40	M	B					Sarah J Armstrong	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 20 | No. of male slaves, 35 | No. of female slaves, 45 | Total slaves . . 80 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah J Armstrong	1	3	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	5	F	M				
5		1	3	F	M				
6	"	1	1	F	B				2
7	Edward C Trainum	1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	1	M	B				1
9	Eliza Hopkins & children	1	17	M	M				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	9	M	B				
13	"	1	6	M	B				
14	James Malone	1	64	F	B				
15		1	55	M	B				
16		1	27	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18	"	1	45	F	B				4
19	Wm S Philips Agent	1	16	M	B				
20	Jas Malone Employer	1	10	M	B				
21	Hanes R Latting Richmond owner Wm Trigg emp	1	30	F	B				1
22	Francis Cosby	1	32	F	B				1
23	"	1	28	M	B				
24	Jno S Atkinson	1	40	F	B				
25		1	38	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29	"	1	3	F	B				2
30	H A Woodworth Emp	1	30	F	B				1
31	Robert L Butler	1	9	F	B				
32	Clarke of Madison owner R L Butler Employer	1	17	F	B				
33	Robt Lyne Agent James Jones Employ	1	16	F	B				1
34	Joseph A Seay	1	7	F	M				1
35	Eliz Seay of Richmond owner J A Seay Emp	1	13	F	M				
36	C D Eacho Agt for owner Henry Yarbrough Emp	1	25	F	B				1
37	C B Lipscomb	1	37	M	B				
38	Henry Clarke of Henrico owner C B Lipscomb Emp	1	40	M	B				
39	Mrs Fanny Henrico owner C B Lipscomb Employer	1	37	M	B				
40	Lewis Hill agent C B Lipscomb Emp	1	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wilson B Hill of Richmond owner C B Lipscomb Emp	1	57	F	B				
2	Martha R Peale of Henrico owner C B Lipscomb Emp	1	20	F	M				
3		1	6	M	B				
4	Jas Kirby of Richmond Agent C B Lipscomb Emp	1	10	F	B				
5		1	7	F	M				
6	Wm J Scott	1	11	F	M				1
7	Mrs Pullen of King wm owner E C Pleasants Employer	1	30	F	B				
8	Mrs Price of Henrico owner E C Pleasants Employer	1	12	F	B				2
9	Nancy Robinson E C Pleasants Emp	1	60	M	B				
10	D A Baker owner Thos M Payne Emp	1	60	F	B				
11	Silas Dixon of Richmond owner G W Allen Emp	1	21	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13	John Watkins	1	25	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	6	F	M				
16		1	4	M	M				
17		1	1	M	M				
18	"	1	70	F	B				3
19	Richd Haw of King wm owner R S Larkins Emp	1	40	F	B				1
20	Peter Martin	1	16	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22	"	1	12	M	B				
23	Kuhn & Martin	1	28	F	B				
24		1	6	F	M				
25	"	1	4	F	B				
26	R B. Lyne Agent W C Ellington Emp	1	28	F	B				
27	C A & C Clopton Agent H R Haines Employer	1	12	F	M				
28	B F Ellington	1	70	F	B				
29	Sarah R Bingham	1	30	F	B				1
30	J R Roane	1	31	F	B				
31	"	1	13	F	B				
32	C A & C Clopton Agt for owner J R Roane Employer	1	45	M	B				
33	Wm S Philips Agt for owner Wm Collins mill Emp	1	21	M	B				
34	Cornelius Coles owner Wm Collins mill Emp	1	30	F	B				1
35	Francis Beaver	1	14	M	B				1
36	Jno Hutchinson Agt Savage Smith Emp	1	15	F	B				1
37	R H Whitlock	1	35	F	B				
38	"	1	18	F	B				
39	Jane Allen of Richmond owner R H Whitlock Emp	1	50	M	B				
40	Mary P Redman	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 26
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

122

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. C H Clarke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary P Redman	1	3	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3	E A J Clopton Agent for Wm H Benson Comp	1	34	f	B				1
4		1	35	f	B				
5	Dolly P G Harrison of Petersburg owner R H Lorton Empr	1	33	f	B				
6	Kate Mallon of Petersburg R H Lorton Employer	1	13	f	B				1
7	J W Randolph	1	50	m	B				
8		1	40	f	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10	R B Lyne Agent	1	40	m	B				
11	Nancy Meikel	1	70	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	40	m	B				
14		1	10	f	B				
15		1	7	m	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				2
18	Daniel Van Goming	1	30	f	B				
19		1	20	f	B				
20	O. A Stricker Empldy	1	6	m	B				
21		1	3	f	B				2
22	Roderick McKenzie	1	30	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	9	f	B				
25	Sidney & Cawthorne agents Vincent Bordeon Empr	1	12	f	B				
26	Allison Carnel	1	30	f	B				
27		1	11	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29	E A J Clopton Agent	1	50	m	B				
30	for owner	1	40	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32	Allison Carnel	1	50	m	B				
33	Employer	1	12	m	B				
34	Wm Herbert of Henrico owner A Carnel Empr	1	20	m	B				
35		1	14	m	B				
36	Daniel Jordan	1	12	m	B				
37	J T Edwards	1	40	f	B				
38		1	8	f	m				
39	Lewis Tudor	1	35	f	B				
40	Wm J of Nansemond Employer J A Moseley owner	1	20	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas J Redd owner	1	35	m	B				
M S Christopht for owner	1	50	m	B				
Daniel E Gardner	1	30	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
E Waldrop of Richmond owner	1	10	f	m				2
James M Gunn	1	16	f	m				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2/12	m	B				2
R H Duke	1	45	f	m				
	1	16	f	m				1
W S Back of Missouri owner R H Duke Empr	1	45	m	B				
Stephen Hunter	1	70	m	B				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
E H Poindexter	1	40	m	m				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	36	m	m				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, 11
No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C H Poindexter	1	12	m	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	7	m	B				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	2	m	B				
6		1	1	m	B				
7		1	58	f	B				
8		1	52	f	B				
9		1	17	f	B				
10		1	32	f	B				
11		1	26	f	B				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	22	f	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	26	f	B				
16		1	18	f	B				
17		1	16	f	B				
18		1	55	f	B				
19		1	21	f	B				
20		1	11	f	B				
21		1	9	f	B				
22		1	9	f	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				10
26	Wm Bracket	1	30	f	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	22	m	m				
29		1	20	m	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	9	f	B				
33		1	7	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	6	m	B				4
37	Rebecca J Bracket	1	30	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	25	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rebecca J Bracket	1	45	f	B				
2		1	19	f	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B				4
5	Sherwin McRae	1	70	f	m				
6		1	40	f	B				
7		1	35	f	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	28	m	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	14	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	13	f	B				
16		1	12	f	B				
17		1	12	f	m				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	11	f	B				
20		1	11	f	B				
21		1	11	f	B				
22		1	9	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	9	m	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	2	f	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29		1	10/12	f	B				
30		1	55	f	m				
31	C A J Cloptenburgh overseer J T Gunn Employer	1	12	f	B				
32	William Greenwood	1	25	f	B				
33		1	36	f	B				
34		1	40	m	B			1	
35		1	25	m	B				
36		1	25	m	m				
37		1	15	f	m				
38		1	15	f	m				
39		1	16	f	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 52
Total slaves, . . 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August, **1860.** CH Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Turner & White	1	20	m	B				
2		1	19	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B				
5		1	18	m	B				
6		1	18	m	B				
7		1	17	m	B				
8		1	23	m	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	13	m	B				
11	P M Tabb & Son Agts	1	18	m	B				
12	for owners	1	12	m	B				
13	Turner & White	1	18	m	m				
14	Employers	1	21	m	B				
15	Wm O Winder y Hanover	1	19	m	B				
16	Agent for owner	1	20	m	B				
17	Turner & White	1	18	m	B				
18	Employers	1	10	m	B				
19		1	8	m	B				
20	James Moore Agt	1	40	m	B				
21	for owner	1	17	m	B				
22	Bagby Agt for owner	1	23	m	B				
23	Rollins & Holladay Agts	1	24	m	B				
24	Lavinia Cheldy owner	1	14	m	B				
25	of Richmond Mrs Minor y Chesterfield owner	1	10	m	B				
26	P M Tabb & Son Agts	1	35	f	B				
27	for owners	1	5	m	B				
28	John D Quarles	1	46	m	B				
29	Employer	1	30	m	B				
30		1	28	m	B				
31		1	45	m	B				
32	P M Tabb & Son	1	15	m	B				
33	Agts for owner	1	15	m	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36	Miles Eggleston Agt	1	15	m	B				
37	for owner	1	15	m	B				
38		1	15	m	B				
39	Eggleston Agents	1	22	m	B				
40	for owner	1	15	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John D Quarles owner	1	25	m	B				
2		1	28	m	B				6
3	Wm J Yarbrough	1	45	f	B				
4		1	27	m	m				
5		1	24	f	m				
6		1	14	f	B				
7		1	12	f	B				
8		1	32	m	B				
9		1	10	m	B				
10		1	45	f	B				3
11	Geo D Harwood	1	28	f	B				
12		1	10	f	B				1
13	Wm M Smither	1	22	f	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	9/12	f	B				
17		1	37	m	B				2
18	Jos Broadbent y Charles City owners Wm Smither Empr	1	12	f	B				
19	Geo W Barker	1	60	m	m				
20		1	40	m	B				
21		1	27	f	B				
22		1	70	f	B				
23		1	12	f	B				
24		1	8	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27	Catharine Tyler y Hanover owner Geo W Barker Empr	1	30	m	B	6			
28	Mrs Bacon y Richmond owner Geo W Barker Empr	1	50	m	B				4
29	R B Lyon Agt for owner W H Craig Empr	1	23	m	B				
30	Geo Pence Agt for owner W H Craig Empr	1	65	f	B				1
31	M F Allen	1	14	f	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	1	f	B				1
34	Cornelius Carter	1	55	f	B				
35		1	45	m	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	35	m	B				
39		1	36	m	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 60 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves . . 90

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** ~~August~~, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelius Crew	1	21	f	B				
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	19	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				
5		1	14	m	B				
6		1	14	f	B				
7		1	5	m	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	1/12	f	B				6
10	Heber Nelson owner	1	60	m	B				
11		1	18	m	B				
12	Billie West owner	1	40	m	B				
13	Fannie Moseley Chesterfield	1	16	m	B				
14	Pollie Allen of Richmond owner J Withers Empr	1	44	f	B				1
15		1	6	f	B				
16	E N Dabney Agt for owner	1	51	m	B				
17	P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	60	m	B				
18	John Cox owner P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	62	m	B				
19	Lenard of Chesterfield owner P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	45	m	B				
20	Mr Burns of Richd Agt P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	36	m	m				
21	C A J Clopton Agent P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	40	m	m				
22	W S Philips agent P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	14	m	B				
23	C D Cocke Agt P B Lacy Agt Empr	1	60	f	B				
24	C D Cocke agent C W Cone Empr	1	22	f	B				
25	W M Woodward Executor	1	18	f	m				4
26		1	10	m	m				
27	Jos Moore Agent Jas Gunn Empr	1	30	m	B				
28	Cabonfy of Hanover owner Jas Gunn Empr	1	25	m	B				
29	Henry B Cuky owner Jas Gunn Empr	1	85	m	B				4
30	N M Wilson Trustee	1	17	f	B				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33	N M Wilson	1	27	f	B				2
34	E N Dabney Agent for C B Bradley Empr	1	19	f	B				1
35	Charles R Hunt	1	70	f	B				
36		1	54	f	B				
37		1	43	f	B				
38		1	5	m	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles R Hunt	1	12	f	B				
2		1	8	f	B				
3	Hammet F Thorpe	1	50	f	B				1
4	Lewis Doughty	1	50	f	m				
5	L Lemon Agt	1	22	f	B				
6	Lewis Doughty Empr	1	13	f	B				
7	R A Styll	1	38	f	B				
8	R B Lyne agent for owner R A Styll Empr	1	35	f	B				
9	Fannie Convey of Hanover owner R A Styll Empr	1	32	m	B				
10	Jas Moore agent R A Styll Empr	1	38	m	B				2
11	R B Lyne Agt R C Braxton jr. Empr	1	36	m	B				
12	Mary L Braxton owner	1	29	m	B				
13	W S Philips agt	1	15	m	B				
14	Valentine Heckler	1	45	m	B				
15		1	60	f	B				
16	Miss Wellman of Richd owner V Heckler Empr	1	60	f	B				
17	Silas Johnson of Richmond owner V Heckler Empr	1	50	f	B				
18	White of Richmond owner B D Kirker Empr	1	50	m	B				
19	Jas Moore agent Henry Voegler Empr	1	32	m	B				
20	C D Cocke Agt for owner Henry Voegler Empr	1	50	f	B				
21	James J Walker	1	15	m	B				
22	W S Philips of Richd Agent J J Walker Empr	1	21	f	B				
23	Enoch Taylor of Hanover owner J J Cosby Empr	1	60	f	B				
24	C A J Clopton Agent J J Cosby Empr	1	60	m	B				
25	R B Lyne Agent J J Cosby Empr	1	50	m	B				1
26	Josiah Dabbs	1	45	m	m				
27		1	35	m	m				
28		1	40	m	m				
29		1	25	m	m				
30		1	25	m	m				
31		1	17	m	m				
32		1	26	m	B				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	12	m	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 47 / 33 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August, **1860.** C K Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Josiah Dabbs	1	2	m	B				
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	19	f	B				
4		1	27	f	B				
5		1	27	f	B				
6		1	40	f	m				
7		1	26	f	m				
8		1	14	f	m				
9		1	33	f	B				
10		1	8/12	f	B				
11	Jno T Foster Richd	1	51	m	B				
12		1	50	m	B				
13	"	1	20	m	B				
14	W. Timberlake	1	53	f	B				
15	"	1	21	m	m				1
16	Elizabeth Harwood	1	64	f	B				
17		1	38	m	B				
18		1	42	f	B				
19		1	48	f	B				
20		1	32	f	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22		1	18	f	B				
23		1	17	m	B				
24		1	5	f	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26	"	1	5/12	f	B				
27	James W Otey	1	19	m	B				
28		1	19	f	B				
29		1	16	f	B				
30	"	1	10	f	B				
31	R T Lacy Executor Richd Curator of Isaac Depriest	1	18	m	B				
32	J W Otey Employer	1	17	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				1
34	Frank R Leuclear	1	20	m	B				
35	P M Tabb & Son Agents W A Brown Empr	1	18	f	B				1
36	Martha Hoy	1	50	f	B				
37		1	23	f	B				
38	"	1	1	m	B				1
39	J T Wallace	1	30	f	B				
40		1	9	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	m				
2		1	1	f	m				1
3	A B Smith	1	55	f	B				
4		1	55	m	B				1
5	Lewis Eanes	1	32	f	B				
6		1	7	f	B				1
7	Rollings & Holliday Agts C H Betts Empr	1	19	f	B				1
8	Thos R Jones Wm Pusey & Henrico owner Patrick Lacey Empr	1	19	f	B				1
9		1	12	f	B				
10	Ellison M Carter	1	12	m	B				
11		1	9	m	B				1
12	Mrs Turner & Richd owner Mary Lacy Empr	1	16	f	B				
13	Saml Hargrove owner	1	8	f	B				1
14	Ro B Crow	1	26	f	m				
15		1	9	m	m				
16		1	3	m	m				
17		1	1	f	m				
18	John Winston & Henrico owner Charles Harris Empr	1	40	f	B				
19	Mrs Bronig & Richd owner Chas Harris Empr	1	7	f	m				
20	Richd Harrison & Richmond owner C Richardson Empr	1	11	f	m				1
21	Chas Richardson	1	52	f	B				
22	& Richardson Empr John Hughes owner	1	45	f	B				
23	Maria Turbit & Richd owner H Miles Employer	1	25	f	B				1
24	John Hughes Agent H Miles Empr	1	12	f	B				
25	Elizabeth Higgins & husband owner	1	40	f	B				
26	James R Moore Empr	1	19	m	B				1
27		1	8	f	B				
28	Wm Gill & Chas City owner H M Southall Empr	1	45	f	B				1
29	W S Phillips Agent	1	20	m	B				
30	Cornelius A Buzley	1	18	m	B				
31	Employer	1	14	m	B				
32	P J Link	1	8	f	m				1
33	H R Sutton owner P J Link Empr	1	25	f	B				
34	Jas R Moore Agt J G Riddick Empr	1	40	f	B				
35	E A Blockton Agt J G Riddick Empr	1	15	f	B				1
36	Mrs Dabney Agt S W Billups Empr	1	24	f	B				1
37	Mrs Carter owner C V Munson Empr	1	15	f	B				
38	Rollins & Holliday owners Mrs Askew Empr	1	15	f	B				1
39	Letitia Myers & Richd owner Susan Pollard	1	27	f	B				
40		1	6	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 55 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, 0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	7	B				
2		1	1	7	B				1
3	Mrs Dabney of King & Queen owner J H Clarke Emp	1	10	7	B				1
4	Vernon A Bowis	1	35	7	B				
5		1	5	7	B				
6		1	2	7	B				
7	Mrs Taylor Jones city owner F A Bowis Emp	1	14	7	B				
8	Geo W Ferguson	1	40	7	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	11	7	B				
11		1	9	7	B				
12	✓	1	5	7	B				
13	Daniel Jordan of Henrico owner	1	25	7	B				
14	Jas Walford Emp	1	9	7	B				
15	G Hundley of Richd owner Mary Micklebrough Emp	1	8	7	B				1
16	Mrs R Anderson Richmond owner R J Adams Emp	1	14	7	B				1
17	Geo Watkins owner G Ferguson Emp	1	46	7	B				1
18	Wm Yarbrough owner Sarah A Ellison Emp	1	13	7	B				1
19	G Barker	1	60	7	B				
20		1	30	7	B				
21		1	28	7	B				
22		1	31	M	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	5	7	B				
25	✓	1	1	M	B				2
26	E D Cacho Agent Joseph Hughes Emp	1	35	M	B				
27	Jos Pleasants of Richd owner J Hughes Emp	1	19	7	B				
28		1	9/12	7	B				
29	Mrs Gentry of Richmond owner R W Folkes Emp	1	10	7	B				
30	Mrs Phillips of Henrico owner J J English Emp ✓	1	45	7	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32	Frances Birchsight ✓	1	14	7	B				
33	Polly Allen owner F Birchsight Emp ✓	1	60	7	B				
34	Dunn of Chesterfield owner W H Gordon Emp	1	50	7	B				
35	Virginia Bradley Chesterfield owner W H Gordon Emp	1	30	7	B				
36	Mary A Smith ✓	1	16	7	M				
37	J C Sinton	1	35	7	B				
38		1	18	7	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	14	7	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Tomlin Hanover owner S E Snyder Emp	1	10	M	B				1
2	Wm A Boswell	1	21	7	M				
3		1	2	M	M				
4		1	6/12	7	M				1
5	A S Storrs of Hanover owner P Lewellen Emp	1	19	7	B				1
6	E A Dabney Agent for owner T T Sutton Emp	1	50	7	B				
7	Thos J West Senr	1	30	7	B				
8	✓	1	15	M	B				
9	R B Lyne agent L T Chiles Emp	1	22	7	B				1
10	G M Bagby agent P G Coghlin Emp	1	14	7	B				
11	M Macon agent P G Coghlin Emp	1	20	7	B				1
12	John A Pointer	1	28	7	B				
13	✓	1	10	7	B				
14	Mary Whitlock	1	25	7	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16	✓	1	3	M	B				
17	Archer of Manchester owner B Whitlock Emp	1	12	7	B				
18	John A Dudley	1	65	M	B				
19		1	21	7	B				
20	✓	1	1	7	B				
21	Daniel Atkinson ✓	1	11	7	B				
22	L Webb of Richd owner ✓ D Atkinson Emp	1	45	7	B				1
23	J D Holstead	1	28	7	B				
24	✓	1	13	7	B				
25	A W Richardson	1	45	7	B				
26	✓	1	13	M	B				
27	A W Richardson Guardian	1	16	7	B				
28	Albert Goode	1	25	7	B				
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31	✓	1	12	M	B				
32	Dr Knox of Henrico owner A J Vaughan Emp	1	16	7	B				
33	E A Dabney Agent A J Vaughan Emp	1	23	7	B				
34		1	2	7	B				
35		1	5/12	7	B				1
36	Christian Leber ✓	1	55	7	B				
37	E D Cacho Agt for owner C Leber Emp	1	61	M	B				1
38	Jno Hawkins of Hanover Wm Hawkins Emp	1	14	7	B				
39	Jos Mallicote of Gloucester owner Wm Shackelford Emp	1	20	7	B				1
40	Hiram Oliver owner Thos Angel Emp	1	20	7	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 18 No. of female slaves, 62 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Sollen of Richmond owner B Redford Empr	1	12	F	Mu				1
2	Wm Lewis owner Thos Dean Empr	1	55	F	B				
3	J Dream of Richmond owner Thos Dean Empr	1	16	F	B				
4	C W Eacho agent Ro Vaughan Empr	1	30	F	B				1
5	James M Carter	1	56	F	B				
6	Wm Tabb & Son Agts J M Carter Empr	1	13	F	B				1
7	John Pulling	1	35	M	B				
8	Wm H Curtis Accomac owner Jno Pulling Empr	1	28	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				1
10	Dr Smithey of Norfolk owner John Pulling Empr	1	40	M	B				
11	Ro B Lyon Agt Jno Pulling Empr	1	27	M	B				
12	Dr Cooke of Norfolk owner J Pulling Empr	1	13	M	B				
13	F W Dabney	1	30	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				1
15	C A J Clopton agent F Newhiser Empr	1	15	F	B				
16	Charles L McDowell	1	30	F	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23	C W Perkinbridges	1	33	F	B				
24	Jas Moore agent B F Pendleton Empr	1	27	F	B				
25	Jas Moore agent B F Pendleton Empr	1	13	F	B				1
26	W F Crump	1	30	F	B				1
27	Harriet Clay	1	30	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31	Mrs E Mabin W Robins Empr	1	65	F	B				1
32	Caroline Scott	1	80	F	B				
33		1	41	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37	Alex Nott of Richd	1	46	F	B				
38	owner F F Sutton Jr Empr	1	3	M	B				
39	C A J Clopton Agt F F Sutton Empr	1	13	F	B				
40	A S Lee	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	M	B				1
Austin Gentry Agt A S Lee Empr	1	25	F	B				
Hiram Oliver	1	75	M	B				
	1	49	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
John Nitles	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Lucian Lewis agt for owner C B Pleasants Empr	1	28	M	B				
Wm Smither of Richd owner J C Dabney Empr	1	40	M	B				
Thos Bell agt for owner J C Dabney Empr	1	19	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				1
Francis Moore of Mystic Connecticut owner S E Pillington Empr	1	10	F	B				1
Caroline Farrar	1	50	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				2
Mary J Clopton	1	11	F	B				
John Knox	1	41	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
F Hazewood of Norfolk owner J Knox Empr	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves . . 89

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sevar Cyrg Accomacquinon Ro Gordon Empr	1	18	F	B				1
2	Hiram Oliver owner Silas Johnson Empr	1	40	F	B				
3	Dr Tieken y Jappahannock Silas Johnson	1	14	F	B				1
4	Wm Shackelford & Gloucester Co owner	1	50	F	B				
5	Emma Martin Empr	1	8	F	B				
6	J H Coghill	1	18	M	B				
7	R Eubank y King wm owner J H Coghill Empr	1	20	F	B				
8	M A Elliott y Henrico owner	1	32	F	B				
9	Mary Soleman	1	6	F	B				
10	Employer	1	1	F	B				
11	Nathaniel Reeves	1	23	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	Ann E Bailey	1	57	F	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16	Miss Pope y Richmd owner P B Fixer empr	1	40	F	B				1
17	W B Hill	1	19	F	B				
18	R B Lyne Agt W B Hill Empr	1	9	F	B				
19	Wm H Cook	1	47	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22	Wm S Philips agent Jos Sharpe Empr	1	19	F	B				
23	D R Dabney agent J Sharpe Empr	1	31	M	B				
24	Wm Burke	1	83	F	B				
25		1	58	F	B				
26		1	36	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28	Ann Burke	1	60	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30	James H Smith	1	50	F	B				
31		1	13	F	M				
32	D Morgan y James City owner W J Bowie Empr	1	11	F	B				
33	James H Randel	1	27	F	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37	Mary A Neal	1	20	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40	James W Clarke	1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margarite M Woods	1	17	F	B				
2	Wm Robinson Agts J W Eberhardt Empr	1	24	F	B				1
3	Geo Howard owner Thos L S Walford Empr	1	32	F	B				
4	Rollins & Holliday Agts T L S Walford Empr	1	13	F	B				
5	B T Walker y Madison Co owner J J Walker Empr	1	35	F	M				
6		1	11	M	M				
7	J J Walker Empr B T Gwin owner	1	11	F	B				
8	S Magruder's Sons	1	27	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	4/12	F	B				
12	S Magruder's Sons	1	16	M	B				
13	Employers	1	15	M	B				
14	Jno R Garnett owner	1	50	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B				
16	C A Dabney Agt	1	55	F	B				
17	John D Warren	1	22	M	M				
18		1	22	F	M				
19		1	2	M	M				
20		1	17	F	M				
21		1	1/12	M	B				
22	W A Christian's Est	1	60	M	M				
23	Cornelius Crump's Est	1	60	M	B				
24	Jno C Asper Guardian	1	50	F	B				
25	J B Christian's Est	1	9	F	B				
26	do	1	60	M	B				
27	do	1	50	M	B				
28	Dr S Christian's Estate	1	25	M	M				
29	Stanhope Crump's Est	1	20	M	B				
30	Jno D Warren	1	16	M	M				
31		1	13	M	M				
32		1	10	M	M				
33	A Hill y Richmd owner Edward Randle Empr	1	15	F	B				1
34	E D Gacho Agent Daniel McAlister Empr	1	30	F	B				
35	H B Dickinson y Richmd owner D McAlister Empr	1	15	F	B				1
36	E D Gacho Agt for owner W W Wood Empr	1	23	F	B				1
37	Elliott Childs	1	22	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	1/12	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 1 | No. of male slaves, 25 | No. of female slaves, 55 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 47

126

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** W H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Est of Spraggins & Richd owner E Clarke Exr	1	14	F	B				
2	A Crump's Est owner Lucy Woodward Exrs	1	10	F	B				1
3	Mrs Clarke & Henrico owner Henry Brennan Exrs	1	16	F	B				1
4	Mary Lipscomb	1	35	F	B				
5	"	1	9	F	B				
6	"	1	4/12	M	B				1
7	J M Ratcliffe & owner Henrico Wm Manning Exrs	1	12	F	B				
8	P Dr Tabb & Son agts J W Ferguson Exrs	1	14	F	B				1
9	C & J C Clopton Agents A W Ball Exrs	1	16	F	B				
10	John Jacobs & Henrico owner Jno Robinson Exrs	1	12	F	B				1
11	D Adell & Richmond owner Rosewell Exrs	1	35	F	B				1
12	Burnham Davis	1	70	M	B				1
13	R B Lyne Agt J W Tyler Exrs	1	75	F	B				1
14	E W Toy Exr	1	10	F	B				
15	R Toupey & Richmond owner E W Taylor Exrs	1	60	F	B				1
16	Henry Clements & Richmond Exr John Bethel Exrs	1	5	M	B				
17	Thos Woody	1	18	F	B				
18	Thos P Lambert	1	7	M	B				
19	"	1	6	F	B				1
20	Enoch Embrook	1	30	F	B				
21	"	1	1	M	B				
22	"	1	2/12	F	B				1
23	J W Marshall	1	50	F	B				
24	"	1	29	F	B				
25	"	1	9	M	B				
26	"	1	5	M	B				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	Robt Lewis	1	15	F	B				
29	"	1	11	F	B				
30	Mary A Stewart	1	11	F	B				1
31	M A Ellett	1	51	F	B				
32	"	1	14	F	B			Idiotic	
33	"	1	5	F	B				
34	"	1	3	F	B				
35	Henrietta Ellett	1	5	M	B				
36	John Harwood	1	28	F	B				
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	11	F	B				
39	Mrs Britt & Richd owner Ro Howard Exrs.	1	60	M	B				2
40	Bernard Bull	1	70	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bernard Bull	1	50	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B				●
"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	3/12	F	B				
Ann T Casey	1	50	F	B				
W T Adcock & Richmond owner R W Pearce Exrs	1	18	F	B				
Miss Drummond & Norfolk owner E Simons Exrs	1	36	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B				
Cooke & Close agts	1	24	M	B				
W S Philips Agts	1	16	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
Edward Simons Exrs	1	35	F	B				
Elijah Baker	1	36	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	35	F	M				
"	1	1	M	M				
"	1	40	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	2	F	B				
"	1	22	F	M				
John P Pearson	1	38	M	B				
W S Philips agent J P Pearson Exrs	1	40	F	B				1
W W Bennett	1	13	F	B				
& Lun'r the Alexandria owner W W Bennett Exrs	1	25	F	B				
Charlotte Mercedith	1	35	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
Mary M Burton	1	15	F	B				
mrs Tho Browning Hanover owner W Coleman Exrs	1	36	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	2	M	B				
Ro J Pollard	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, —— No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 29 / No. of female slaves, 51 / Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ——

No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, ——

No. blind, ——

No. insane, ——

No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W Dill of New Kent owner R S Pollard Empr	1	10	F	B				
2	Jane Bailey Richmond owner Wm Davis Empr	1	10	F	B				
3	J S Porter owner Mr Ferguson Empr	1	12	F	B				1
4	Wm E Barrett	1	25	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7	Lucy Smith owner New Kent R Turner Empr	1	10	F	B				
8	Painter of Richd owner J J Flournoy Empr	1	30	F	B				
9	Jas Porter owner R G Flournoy Empr	1	14	F	B				
10	Jas Taliaferro New Kent owner R G Flournoy Empr	1	13	M	B				1
11	E D Eacho Agent W D Weisiger Empr	1	32	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	Silas Johnson owner D W Weisiger Empr	1	8	F	B				1
15	Wm S Ware	1	40	M	B				
16		1	37	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	27	M	M				
19		1	24	F	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	2/12	F	M				
22		1	25	F	M				
23		1	7	M	M				
24		1	5	M	M				
25		1	3	F	M				
26		1	1	M	M				
27		1	17	M	M				
28	Johnson Sander	1	8	F	B				
29	D Norman of Richd owner J Sands Empr	1	18	F	B				1
30	Ed S Valentine	1	30	F	B				
31	J Powell of Richd owner E S Valentine Empr	1	13	F	M				1
32	Ed Cox owner Moses Dunlop Empr	1	15	F	B				
33	Gilbert W Gay	1	29	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	6/12	M	B				
36	Thomas Kemp of Richd owner F L Moore Empr	1	19	F	B				1
37	Saml Bohanan	1	35	F	B				1
38	S S Burch	1	25	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40	Lucy Gallop of Hanover owner S S Burch Empr	1	12	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Cullingsworth	1	65	M	B				
2		1	55	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	26	F	B				
6		1	24	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	5/12	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19	W H Pleasants agent Wm L Christian Empr	1	18	F	B				1
20	Ann Barrett of Orange owner J J Crane Empr	1	12	F	B				
21	W Barrett of Richd owner W H Barker Empr	1	22	F	B				1
22	Sarah Quay	1	9	F	B				
23	Mrs Johnson of King Wm owner G W Taylor Empr	1	60	F	B				
24	R Tunstall of Hanover owner J W Thomas Empr	1	16	F	B				
25	Joseph J Jackson	1	26	F	B				
26		1	11	F	M				
27	J S B Tinsley agent Jno O Evans Empr	1	45	F	B				
28	Elizabeth Spradley owner E Bosdieu Empr	1	20	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30	Ro A Joseph	1	30	F	M				
31		1	11	M	M				
32		1	4	M	M				
33		1	4/12	F	M				
34		1	4/12	M	M				
35	John Pryor of Hanover owner Jno Cowan Empr	1	12	F	B				
36	Henry Solomon	1	24	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38	R B Tyler agt Joseph R Newell Empr	1	28	F	B				
39	E D Eacho Agt J Newell Empr	1	17	F	B				
40	Anna Hawkins	1	37	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 9 No. of male slaves, 26 No. of female slaves, 24 Total slaves, 50 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **1860.** W H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	m	B				
2		1	15	m	O				1
3	Susan Homes	1	28	f	B				
4		1	7/12	f	B				1
5	C M Wade	1	85	f	B				1
6	E & J G Clopton Agent for J Jenkins Exrs	1	12	f	B				
7	Thos Pearce of King William owner Edwin Locke Exr	1	48	f	m				
8		1	7	m	B				1
9	Mrs Carmichael of Hanover owner P H Allen Exr	1	50	f	B				1
10	E J Cacho agt for owner Levi Jackson Exr	1	12	f	B				
11	Laurence Marie Richard owner Ed Robinson Exr	1	19	f	B				1
12	Malinda Figg	1	12	f	m				
13	Frances Cocke of Hanover owner Joseph Allick Exr	1	20	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				1
15	Solomon Harlee of New Kent owner Wm Fellows Exr	1	12	f	B				
16	P M Tapscott Agt for J H Rose Exr E J Cacho Agent for J H Lambert Exr	1	18	f	B				
17		1	14	f	B				1
18	E J Cox	1	33	f	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20	Thos Brown of Chesterfield owner Jno Bancock Exr R B Logan Agt for James Atkins Exr	1	18	f	B				1
21		1	12	f	B				
22	Jno Tyler of Richmond owner Jo Goodrich Exr	1	18	f	B				1
23	George Howard	1	50	m	B			Deaf & dumb	
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	43	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	3	f	B				
29	James L Porter	1	4	f	B				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34	John Hals	1	21	f	B				
35		1	9	f	B				1
36	John D Baker	1	22	f	mu				
37		1	21	f	m				1
38	Stephen Childrey owner James M Sredith Exr	1	38	f	B				
39	Jno Nettles owner James Brandreth Exr	1	6	f	B				1
40	Bernard Ball owner Sarah A Bonner Exr	1	50	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hiram Oliver owner Patrick Lynch Exr	1	70	f	B				
2		1	30	m	B				
3	Martha R Trayler	1	46	f	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5	E & J G Clopton Agent Wm Smith Exr	1	55	f	B				1
6	Jane Turner	1	54	f	B				
7		1	28	f	B				
8		1	26	m	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	1	f	B				1
13	Thos Bass of Chesterfield owner Jno Berry Exr	1	12	f	m				1
14	E & J Clopton Agt Wm M Hawkins Exr	1	17	f	B				
15	Richard Fletcher	1	20	f	B				
16		1	4	f	B				1
17	Thos Skinner	1	58	f	B				
18	Thos Burgess of Chesterfield owner Thos Skinner Exr	1	17	f	B				1
19	miss Langhorn Richd owner Geo Burman Exr	1	20	f	B				
20		1	14	f	B				1
21	Jane Booker	1	60	f	B				
22	Wm Sledd owner Richd J Booker Exr	1	12	f	B				
23	J H Gunn of Richd owner Wm Ellinger Exr	1	40	f	B			Deaf & dumb	1
24		1	4	f	B				
25	Stephen B Ayres	1	22	f	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	2	f	B				
28	George Pearce Agt R H Roundtree Exr	1	35	f	B				
29	A G Jarsley	1	24	f	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	4	f	B				
32		1	6/12	f	B				
33	Emily Lyle of Richd owner W H Puckett Exr	1	17	f	B				1
34	Boyle Martin of Henrico owner W B Martin Exr	1	17	f	B				
35	Thos Overton Exr	1	23	f	B				1
36	Nancy of Charlotte Co owner J R Dykes Exr	1	11	f	m				
37	Thomas Wood	1	11	f	B				1
38	G Honeyser Exr H R Landy of Hanover owner	1	50	f	B				
39	E D Cacho Agent M A Gentry Exr	1	60	f	B				1
40	J H Wolfe of Richd owner M A Gentry Exr	1	10	f	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 10 No. of female slaves, 70 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August, **1860.** G W Belcher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fannie Tucker of Richmond owner B Vaughan Empr	1	32	f	B				
2	E Yancy of Mexico owner E B Vaughan Empr	1	9	f	B				1
3	Joseph M Willis	1	14	m	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5	Joseph Mirard owner Joseph M Willis Empr	1	40	f	B				
6		1	3/12	m	B				1
7	J H Love Employer C D Coates Agt for owner	1	11	f	B				
8	J F S Phillips Agt	1	20	f	B				1
9	Jesse Talbott	1	46	f	B				1
10	C D Pleasants Agt for owner A Lybrook Empr	1	30	f	B				1
11	Jos Mayo of Richd Agt Ro Smither Empr	1	15	f	B				
12	C M Dabney agent S S Pleasants Empr	1	63	f	B				
13	D D Von Groning & A S Stubbs owners D D Von Groning Empr	1	66	f	B				
14		1	70	f	B				
15	Susan Ellis of Chesterfield owner D D Von Groning Empr	1	35	f	B				
16	Saml Murray	1	7	f	B				
17	Irving Smith	1	20	f	B				1
18	Mrs Phillips of Henrico owner A C Winfree Empr	1	26	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	5/12	m	B				
21	C M Dabney agent J H Johnson Empr	1	30	f	m				
22	Geo Pearce of Richd Agt J H Johnson Empr	1	17	f	m				
23	J M Hillyhimer	1	16	f	m				
24	Ammon Harlett of Henrico owner	1	2	f	m				
25	J M Hillyhimer	1	25	f	B				1
26	Judieth K Smith	1	23	f	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	7	f	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30	James L Porter owner	1	38	f	B				
31	Wm K Smith	1	10	f	B				
32	Employer	1	3	m	B				
33	Mr Eddy of Amelia owner W K Smith Employ	1	13	f	B				2
34	Jno Ruthergood of Richd owner B J Ehold Empr	1	14	f	B				1
35	B Wicker of Hanover owned Mrs B Ligon	1	4	f	B				
36	John H Acree	1	53	f	B				
37		1	35	f	B				
38	James Kinard owner	1	57	f	B				
39	J H Acree	1	57	m	B				
40	Employer	1	8	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Foster of King Wm owner J F Slater Empr	1	16	f	m				1
2	Mrs R Hagan	1	40	f	B				
3		1	9	f	B				
4	Wm J Martin	1	57	f	B				1
5	Mary Hilliard owner Mary Selden Empr	1	30	f	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8	C A J C Clopton agent J W McC Landrith	1	36	f	B				
9	J Mills of Albemarle owner J W McC Landrith	1	17	f	m				
10	W A Stuart Henrico owner M S Walker Empr	1	12	f	m				
11	Phil Jackson of Hathaway owner W C Jackson Empr	1	13	f	B				1
12	Mr Sullivan of Richmond owner Jos Reeds Empr	1	12	f	B				
13	Margarita Davidson Hanover Jos Briers Empr Lopez	1	14	f	B				1
14	Mrs Winston. Mrs Burgess owner J Whitlock Empr	1	18	f	B				1
15	Dandridge Ball	1	49	f	B				
16		1	42	f	B				
17		1	20	m	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	22	f	B				
21		1	12	f	B				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	3	f	B				
26		1	50	m	B	1			
27		1	60	f	B				
28		1	22	m	B				
29	Jackson F Childrey	1	47	f	B				
30		1	36	m	B				
31		1	24	f	B				
32		1	22	m	B				
33		1	23	f	B				
34		1	15	m	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	13	m	B				
37		1	15	f	m				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	5	f	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 21 — No. of female slaves, 19 — Total slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 5-1

128

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **, 1860.** W H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
~~Polly Ivey of Chesterfield owned P H Jackson Emp~~	1	3/12	m	B				
Polly Ivey of Chesterfield owned P H Jackson Emp	1	10	f	B				
Prudence R Picot	1	60	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	88	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	9	f	m				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	30	f	m				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	2	f	m				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	47	m	B				6
Elizabeth Houpt	1	60	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				1
6 Crew of Henrico owned Elizabeth Holmes Emp	1	50	f	B				1
W B Philips Agent Jas Snell Emp	1	25	m	B				
Dr Royster of Henrico owned Jas Snell Emp	1	5	m	B				
6 Barker of Powhatan owned J Snell Emp	1	35	f	B				
J A Polk of Richmond owned J Snell Emp	1	11	f	B				
J Snell Emp	1	8	m	B				
John Jacobs	1	62	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	m	B				
	1	4/12	f	B			J	
	1	2/12	f	B				3
Wm Ryland of Richmond owned John Jacobs Emp	1	23	m	B				
Jacob B Keesee	1	40	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
Wm Copeland of Richd	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				1
Mary J Schermerhorn	1	39	f	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	10/12	f	B				
James G Schermerhorn	1	32	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
John P Schermerhorn	1	35	m	B				
	1	14	m	m				
Mary Schermerhorn	1	22	f	m				
Guardian for Orphans	1	10/12	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
James N Shine	1	13	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
Wilson Peters of Richd owned J Shine Emp	1	22	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
5 7/12 Miles of Richd dept J Shine Emp	1	50	m	B				2
Leonidas Rosser	1	65	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
R D Lyne agent L Rosser Emp	1	35	m	B				
Mrs H Rives of Richmond owned L Rosser Emp	1	52	f	B				
Wm Wyatt of Richmond owner	1	25	f	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
James M Carter	1	40	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 14 | No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80 | No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[redacted]	1	3/12	F	B				1
C Hudson Agent- J M Carter Estate	1	27	M	B				
Thos Jones of Hanover owner J M Carter Estate	1	22	M	B				
6 Miles of Hanover owner J M Carter Estate	1	13	M	B				
Josiah D Smith	1	60	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				6
S Ryland of King & Queen owner J D Smith Exrs	1	20	M	B				
Mrs Johnson Charles City owner J D Smith Exrs	1	50	M	B				
Thos Bagby of King & Queen owner J D Smith Exrs	1	50	M	B				
W S Philips Agent- Charles Cammon Exrs	1	56	F	B				
Salina Seyzer	1	45	M	B				
Winston Jones of Richmond owner S Seyzer Exrs	1	55	M	B				
W S Philips agent S Seyzer Exrs	1	18	M	B				
Andrew Ellett of Richmond owner S Seyzer Exrs	1	60	M	B				
3 Miles of Hanover owner S Seyzer Exrs	1	50	M	B				
Archer Pulin Richmond owner S Seyzer Exrs	1	40	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
J Mills of Hanover owner S Seyzer Exrs Exrs	1	10	M	B				
Salina Seyzer	1	50	F	B				3
Thos Deddeh of Richmond owner	1	30	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Pearce	1	35	F	Mu				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
John B Davis	1	40	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
Lucy C Talley	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
N Lofton	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
J C B Finley owner	1	75	M	B				
Charles Hasson of Richmond owner	1	20	M	B				
A J Crone of Richmond owner	1	20	M	B				
Dr Ruffin est owner	1	40	M	B				3

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 14 No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division in the County of Henrico State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August, 1860. C H Clarke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Hundley owner Richmond	1	30	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	10/12	M	B				
4	Sallie C Taylor of Chesterfield owner S H Taylor Empr	1	31	F	B				
5	Thos Graves of Richmond owner S H Taylor Empr	1	21	F	B				3
6		1	1	M	B				
7	Elizabeth Bedden of Hanover owner J B Arnold Empr	1	16	F	B				1
8	John J Taylor	1	40	F	B				
9		1	33	F	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12	Henry Atkinson of Henrico owner R P Turner Empr	1	16	F	B				
13	C Hagan Empr J Street of Hanover owner	1	66	M	B				1
14	Samuel Jordan	1	14	F	B				1
15	Jno M Shepherd of Richd owner	1	60	M	M				
16	Nancy Sutton of Caroline owner	1	83	F	B			Blind	1
17	Margaret McClelland of Richd	1	36	F	M				
18	owner	1	4	F	M				
19		1	3	F	M				
20	Lucy Dickens of Richd owner	1	78	F	B				1
21	Lucy Skipwith " owner A Annotated Empr	1	23	F	M				
22	John L Eubank	1	50	M	B				
23	Charles Bruce	1	70	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28	Thornton of Port Royal owner Charles Bruce Empr	1	30	F	B				
29	W O Phillips Agt C Bruce Empr	1	50	M	B				2
30	James C Roy	1	63	M	B				
31		1	62	F	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	19	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	1/12	F	B				
37	Patsy Coney	1	66	M	B				
38		1	65	F	M				
39	Thos C Markham	1	50	F	B				
40		1	30	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	M				
2		1	3	M	M				
3		1	5/12	F	M				
4	John Turner	1	50	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7	Wm Burton	1	80	F	B				
8		1	60	M	B				
9	John Worden of Richd owner	1	45	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11	Wm C Barton	1	8	F	B				
12	Employer	1	6	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14	Wm Richardson of Richd owner	1	40	M	B				
15	R M Burton Empr	1	50	M	B				
16	J H Jones Empr owner Lucy Phillips of Henrico	1	10	F	M				
17	Camden Jacobs of	1	70	F	B				
18	Richmond owner	1	73	M	B				1
19	Nancy Berry	1	70	M	B				
20	John M Botts of	1	52	F	B				1
21	Richmond	1	38	M	M				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	24	M	M				
24		1	20	M	M				
25	Martha J Timberlake	1	40	F	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	13	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29	E D Cocke agent L Taylor Empr	1	50	M	B				2
30	Lucy Batton of Richmond owner L Taylor Empr	1	5	F	B				
31	John Belcher	1	56	M	B				
32		1	50	F	M				
33		1	48	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	20	M	M				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	7	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 34 / 46 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

Deaf and dumb, _____ Blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, 1860. C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	4	F	B						1	5	F	M					1
2		1	3	F	B						1	4	M	B					2
3		1	2	F	B						1	1	F	M					3
4		1	2	F	B						1	28	F	B				2	4
5		1	2	F	B					Margarette H Steward	1	26	F	B					5
6		1	1	F	B						1	3	M	B					6
7		1	1/12	F	B						1	1	M	B					7
8	Virginia H Otey	1	55	F	B					Martha Tayler of Chesterfield owner M H Steward Emp	1	11	F	B					8
9		1	50	F	B					J T Points	1	45	F	B					9
10		1	25	F	B						1	31	M	B					10
11		1	9	F	B						1	22	F	M					11
12		1	7	F	B					J W Hughes	1	45	M	B					12
13		1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B					13
14		1	1	F	B				2		1	35	M	B					14
15	J M Conrad	1	27	M	B						1	35	F	B					15
16		1	27	F	B						1	18	F	B					16
17		1	17	M	B						1	8	F	M					17
18		1	14	M	M						1	7	F	B					18
19	Joseph Willis of Henrico owner J M Conrad Emp	1	30	M	B						1	25	F	B					19
20	Benj Handley agent J M Conrad Emp	1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B					20
21	Henry Watkins of Richd owner J M Conrad Emp	1	76	M	B				2		1	45	F	B					21
22	W B Clopton est owner, Hampton J M Conrad Emp	1	17	F	B					Jno Saunders of Henrico owner N B Homes Emp	1	40	F	B					22
23		1	15	F	B					Ro Farrar of Henrico owner N B Homes Emp	1	11	F	B					23
24	Elijah Simpson	1	26	F	B					A A Hutchinson	1	60	F	B					24
25		1	20	F	B						1	22	M	B					25
26		1	3	F	B					W Thagard of Chesterfield owner A A Hutchinson Emp	1	14	F	B					26
27		1	2	F	B					Edmund Kersee	1	45	F	B					27
28		1	6/12	F	B					Spencer Nelson of King William owner E Kersee Emp	1	20	F	B					28
29	John G Wade	1	35	F	M					Hezekiah Turner	1	23	F	B					29
30		1	35	F	B						1	23	F	B					30
31		1	40	F	B						1	23	M	B					31
32		1	18	F	M						1	4	F	B					32
33		1	5	F	M						1	4	F	B					33
34	Geo Fisher of New Kent owner W B Timmons Emp	1	45	F	B						1	4	M	B					34
35	W C Barnaby of Henrico owner W B Timmons Emp	1	16	F	B				1		1	6	F	B					35
36	J W Knight of Amelia owner J W Verser Emp	1	18	F	B						1	2	M	B					36
37	Fanny Carter of Kingsmill owner J R Stagg Emp	1	35	F	B					Hopkins of Richmond agt R H Davis Emp	1	17	F	B					37
38		1	16	F	B					David Goulding	1	29	F	B					38
39											1	27	M	B					39
40	Catherine Bowen	1	20	F	B						1	11	M	B					40
		1	7	M	B														

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 7 | No. of male slaves, 22 | No. of female slaves, 55 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Division **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August, **1860.** C H Clarke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lewis H Trayers of Richmd	1	35	f	B				1
2	Benj Harwood	1	36	f	B				
3		1	10	m	m				
4		1	8	f	m				
5		1	5	f	m				
6		1	3	m	m				
7		1	1	m	m				
8	C H Clarke	1	30	f	B				
9		1	27	f	B				
10		1	7	m	B				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	2/12	m	B				
13	C H Clarke guardian	1	10	m	m				
14	for Orphan	1	32	f	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17	Benj Pollard of Richmd over C H Clarke Exr	1	42	f	B			Deaf & dumb	
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	7	f	B				
20	Peyton Johnston	1	21	m	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22		1	35	f	B				
23	Hatcher & Webster Exrs Agts	1	23	m	B				
24	Powell of Richmond owner	1	24	m	B				
25	Andrew Elcete Richmond owner	1	28	m	B				
26	Dr Butler of Carolina owner	1	35	m	B				
27	Ed Tolker of Richd owner	1	37	m	B				
28	Jas Redwood of Richmond owner	1	25	m	B				
29	Richardson Lumpkin King & Queen owner	1	25	m	B				
30	Wyatt of Carolina owner	1	25	m	B				
31	Benj Hatcher of Richmond owner	1	45	m	B				
32		1	25	m	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34	Hatcher & Webster owners	1	30	m	B				
35		1	23	m	B				
36		1	24	m	B				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	21	m	B				
39	Peter A Webster owner	1	23	m	B				
40		1	24	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm S Phillips Agent	1	24	m	B				
2	Mrs Richardson, Richmond owner	1	35	m	B				4
3	George Turner	1	70	m	B				
4		1	25	f	B				
5		1	20	m	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	15	m	B				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	8	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12	Lavinia Shilling of Richd owner George Turner Employer	1	30	m	B				
13		1	28	m	B				
14	Benj Pollard of Richd Agent	1	65	m	B				
15	Rollins & Holiday Agts	1	30	m	B				
16		1	32	m	B				
17		1	65	m	B				
18		1	63	f	B				
19	J B Dibrell of Richd owner	1	22	m	B				4

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, 9 | No. of male slaves, 42 | No. of female slaves, 17 | Total slaves . . 59 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, 1 | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
No 2 Schedule 55 pages								
4379 Slaves.								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th & 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm. L. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Leonia Lawson & owner Rebecca Jones (employer	1	17	F	B				1
2	E.M. Lively owner	1	37	M	B				1
3	Do "	1	36	M	M				"
4	Do "	1	12	M	M				"
5	Do "	1	14	F	B				"
6	Henly T. Lane owner	1	57	M	B				3
7	Do "	1	57	M	B				"
8	Do "	1	58	M	M				"
9	Do "	1	33	M	B				"
10	Do "	1	30	F	B				"
11	Do "	1	27	M	B				"
12	Do "	1	27	F	B				"
13	Do "	1	24	M	B				"
14	Do "	1	25	F	M				"
15	Do "	1	22	F	B				"
16	Do "	1	21	F	B				"
17	Nath'l Piggott (owner) N.T. Jones (employer)	1	40	F	B				"
18	Do Do "	1	9	F	B				"
19	Do " "	1	3	M	B				"
20	Do " "	1	6/12	M	B				"
21	B.C. Minor (owner) N.T. Jones employer	1	17	M	B				"
22	C.M. Jones (owner) C.T. Jones (employer	1	20	M	B				"
23	N.T. Jones (owner	1	22	M	B				"
24	Do "	1	10	M	B				"
25	Do "	1	14	M	B				"
26	Do "	1	13	M	B				"
27	Do "	1	12	M	B				"
28	Do "	1	9	M	B				"
29	Do "	1	8	F	B				"
30	Do "	1	4	F	M				"
31	Do "	1	2	F	M				"
32	Do "	1	2	F	B				"
33	Do "	1	6/12	F	B				"
34	Do "	1	15	M	M				"
35	Vesta Stubblefield (owner) V.G. Southall (employer)	1	23	F	B				1
36	Do owner	1	33	F	B				"
37	Frances Philips	1	45	F	B				1
38	Humphry Hansard (owner) Frances Philips (employer)	1	14	M	B				"
39	Wm. Pendleton (owner Frances Philips employer	1	11	F	M				"
10									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Leonia C. Minor owner	1	5	M	B				1
2	Do "	1	3	F	B				"
3	Do "	1	2	F	B				"
4	Mrs R. Davis "	1	55	F	B				1
5	Mary Lillicoe owner Mrs R. Davis employer	1	45	F	B				"
6	Richd Christian owner	1	30	F	B				1
7	Do "	1	13	F	B				"
8	Do "	1	8	F	B				"
9	Do "	1	8	F	B				"
10	C.C. Coleman (owner) A. Hoffheimer (employer	1	30	F	M				1
11	Mary Claiborne (owner) A. Hoffheimer employer	1	12	M	M				"
12	Matilda Southall (owner) A. Hoffheimer employer	1	18	F	B				"
13	Catherine Maupin (owner	1	50	F	B				1
14	Do "	1	40	F	B				"
15	Do "	1	20	F	M				"
16	Do "	1	9	F	B				"
17	Do "	1	1	M	M				"
18	Edw'd R. Coke (owner) Cathrine Maupin (employer	1	35	M	M				"
19	Rob. Travis Est. owner) Employed by self	1	69	M	B				"
20	John S. Cheatle (owner)	1	24	F	B				1
21	Do "	1	7	M	B				"
22	Do "	1	1	F	B				"
23	Tolbot Sweeny (owner)	1	28	F	M				1
24	Do "	1	14	M	B				"
25	Do "	1	7	F	M				"
26	Do "	1	5	F	M				"
27	Do "	1	3	F	M				"
28	Do "	1	1	F	B				"
29	Alex Dunlop (owner)	1	40	F	B				1
30	S.F. Bright (owner) A. Dunlop (employer	1	14	M	M				"
31	Mr B. Ewell (owner) A. Dunlop (employer	1	18	F	M				"
32	G.C. Coleman (owner) J.S. Bagley (employer	1	16	F	M				1
33	Cornelia M. Jones (owner	1	45	F	B				1
34	Do "	1	17	M	B				"
35	Do "	1	16	F	M				1
36	Do "	1	18	F	B				"
37	Do "	1	9	F	M				1
38	Do "	1	8	F	M				"
39	Robt Saunders (owner	1	60	M	B				"
10									

No. of owners, 29
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

M - 21
F - 18

M - 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm T Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Beckner Tubble (owner) S. Lindsay employer	1	40	M	M				11
2	Mary A. Tillett (owner)	11	40	F	M				1
3	Cha. Mullen (owner)	11	15	F	B				1
4	A. V. Semes owner	1	39	F	B				1
5	Do "	1	8	M	M				"
6	L. C. Mercer (owner)	1	20	F	B				1
7	Chas. Colemen (owner)	1	40	F	B				1
8	Robt. H. Cole (owner)	1	30	F	B				2
9	Do "	1	23	M	M				1
10	Do "	1	40	M	B				"
11	Do "	1	21	F	B				"
12	Do "	1	18	F	B				"
13	Do "	1	14	F	M				"
14	Do "	1	11	M	B				"
15	Samuel S. Bowden (owner)	1	45	M	M				2
16	Do "	1	43	F	M				"
17	Do "	1	30	M	B				"
18	Do "	1	20	F	B				"
19	Do "	1	28	F	B				"
20	Do "	1	12	F	B				"
21	Do "	1	10	F	B				"
22	Do "	1	9	M	B				"
23	Do "	1	10	F	M				"
24	Do "	1	3	F	M				"
25	Do "	1	4	F	M				"
26	Mildred Bowden (owner)	1	55	F	B				1
27	Do "	1	31	F	B				"
28	Do "	1	6	F	M				"
29	Do "	1	4	F	M				"
30	Archer Brooks (owner)	1	18	M	B				1
31	Do "	1	12	M	B				"
32	Edmund Taylor (owner) A. Brooks (employer)	1	35	F	M				"
33	Do "	1	3	F	M				"
34	Do "	1	1/2	M	M				"
35	Ned. Coke (owner) A. Brooks employer	1	15	F	B				"
36	Lavinia B. Minor (owner)	1	60	F	B				1
37	Do "	1	28	F	B				"
38	Do "	1	20	F	B				"
39	Do "	1	8	F	B				"
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Robt Saunders (owner)	1	60	M	B				1	1
Do "	1	67	F	B				11	2
Do "	1	52	M	B				"	3
Do "	1	32	F	B				"	4
Do "	1	38	F	B				"	5
Do "	1	31	F	B				"	6
Do "	1	26	M	B				"	7
Do "	1	28	M	B				"	8
Do "	1	28	M	B				"	9
Do "	1	14	M	B				"	10
Do "	1	11	F	B				"	11
Do "	1	9	F	B				"	12
Do "	1	9	F	B				"	13
Do "	1	6	F	B				"	14
Do "	1	5	F	B				"	15
Do "	1	3	M	B				"	16
Do "	1	7/12	M	B				"	17
Jno Henley (owner) Robt Saunders (employer)	1	61	M	B				"	18
Wm R C Douglas (owner)	1	60	F	M				1	19
" " "	1	22	F	M				"	20
" " "	1	75	F	M				"	21
" " "	1	14	M	M				"	22
" " "	1	13	F	M				"	23
" " "	1	8	F	M				"	24
Sidney Smith (owner)	1	26	F	B				1	25
Do "	1	25	M	B				"	26
Do "	1	8	M	B				"	27
Do "	1	5	M	B				"	28
Catherine Watkins (owner) John Hammond (employer)	1	28	F	B				1	29
Do "	1	3	M	B				"	30
Umphrey Hammond Dot (owner) John Hammond employer	1	15	F	M				"	31
Chas Colemen (owner)	1	50	F	B				1	32
Do "	1	30	M	M				"	33
" " "	1	26	F	M				"	34
" " "	1	18	F	M				"	35
" " "	1	45	M	B				"	36
" " "	1	11	F	M				"	37
" " "	1	4	F	M				"	38
" " "	1	1	M	M				"	39
									40

No. of owners, 28
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 3rd

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. Wm. J. Christian Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas. W. Coleman (owner)	1	10	M	M				1
2	" "	1	16	F	B				"
3	" "	1	10	F	M				"
4	" "	1	8	F	M				"
5	" "	1	3	M	M				"
6	" "	1	2	M	B				"
7	" "	1	1	M	M				"
8	" "	1	15	M	M				"
9	Mrs. E. Saynes (owner) Jas. M. Tidd employed	1	35	F	B				1
10	" "	1	7	F	B				"
11	J. Montacute Est. owner Jas. Capps (employed)	1	10	F	B				"
12	" "	1	9	F	B				"
13	N. A. Domiville (owner)	1	81	F	B				1
14	Robt. A. Bright (owner) N. A. Domiville (employer)	1	35	F	B				"
15	Jas. Cake (owner)	1	37	F	B				2
16	" "	1	36	F	M				"
17	" "	1	40	M	M				"
18	" "	1	30	M	M				"
19	" "	1	22	M	M				"
20	" "	1	5	M	B				"
21	" "	1	4	F	B				"
22	" "	1	6	F	B				"
23	" "	1	2	F	B				"
24	Col. R. P. McCandlish Est. (owner) Wm. H. Yerby employed	1	21	F	B				1
25	Robt. A. Bright (owner) J. D. Mumford (employed)	1	40	M	B				"
26	[illegible]	1	21	F	M				"
27	Col. R. P. McCandlish Est. (owner) J. D. Mumford (employed)	1	40	M	B				"
28	" "	1	40	F	B				"
29	" "	1	12	M	B				"
30	Mrs. E. Emry (owner) J. D. Mumford employed	1	20	M	M				"
31	Jas. Coates (owner) J. D. Mumford (employed)	1	30	F	B				"
32	Mrs. E. Cophill (owner) J. D. Mumford (employed)	1	40	F	B				"
33	Robt. Saunders (owner) J. D. Mumford employed	1	10	F	B				"
34	Sophia Dibrell (owner)	1	61	F	B				1
35	Jas. Calhoun (owner) Sophia Dibrell employed	1	2	M	B				"
36	Mary Bryant (owner) J. E. Pierce employed	1	45	M	B				1
37	R. P. McCandlish Est. (owner) Robt. Griffin employed	1	16	M	M				1
38	Mrs. M. Richardson (owner) J. Wetherall (employed)	1	30	F	B				1
39	" "	1	6	M	M				"
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. M. Richardson (owner) J. Wetherall employed	1	3	M	B				1
2	Mrs. H. Morland (owner) J. Wetherall employed	1	11	F	B				"
3	Isaac Hofheimer (owner)	1	41	F	M				1
4	" "	1	4	M	M				"
5	" "	1	2	M	M				"
6	Chas. Coleman (owner) C. Hofheimer (employed)	1	15	F	M				"
7	Sarah Buchanan (owner) M. B. Lee (employed)	1	40	F	B				1
8	" "	1	6	M	B				"
9	" "	1	3	M	B				"
10	Jas. H. Barlow (owner)	1	36	M	M				1
11	" "	1	35	F	B				"
12	" "	1	23	F	B				"
13	" "	1	13	M	B				"
14	" "	1	6	F	B				"
15	" "	1	6	M	B				"
16	" "	1	4	M	B				"
17	" "	1	2	M	B				"
18	" "	1	1	M	B				"
19	C. M. Jones (owner) J. Heller employed	1	30	F	B				1
20	H. Taylor (owner) J. Heller employed	1	16	F	M				"
21	G. A. Malone (owner) S. Henley (employed)	1	18	F	M				1
22	Mrs. Tucker (owner) S. Henley (employed)	1	17	M	M				"
23	S. Marshall (owner) S. Henley employed	1	10	M	M				"
24	Jas. S. Dix (owner)	1	40	F	B				1
25	Do "	1	33	M	B				"
26	" " "	1	24	F	B				1
27	" " "	1	14	M	B				"
28	" " "	1	2	F	M				"
29	P. V. Powell (owner)	1	17	F	B				1
30	" " "	1	40	F	B				"
31	" " "	1	25	F	B				"
32	" " "	1	21	F	B				"
33	" " "	1	6	M	B				"
34	" " "	1	2	M	B				"
35	" " "	1	2	M	B				"
36	D. Marston (owner) P. V. Powell employed	1	60	M	B				1
37	E. Richardson (owner) Richd. Evans employed	1	20	F	B				1
38	M. Christian (owner) R. Evans (employed)	1	19	M	B				1
39	C. Barlow (owner) R. Evans (employed)	1	10	F	B				1
40									

No. of owners, 36
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th & 28th day of July, 1860. Wm. J. Christian Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. S. Griffin (owner)	1	38	M	B				1
2	" "	1	40	M	B				"
3	" "	1	44	M	B				1
4	" "	1	14	M	B				"
5	" "	1	9	M	B				"
6	" "	1	12	M	B				"
7	Col R.P. McCandlish Est. (owners) Wm H Vaughn (employer)	1	12	M	B				1
8	Mrs E. Taylor (owner) H. Peters (employer)	1	55	M	B				"
9	Mrs E. Taylor (owner) H. Peters (employer)	1	55	M	B				"
10	Col. R.P. McCandlish Est. (owners) M. Hofheimer (employer)	1	66	M	B				1
11	Mrs C. Morrison (owner)	1	60	M	B				"
12	" "	1	26	M	B				"
13	" "	1	16	M	B				"
14	O.P. Taylor (owners) H.V. Morrip (Employer)	1	14	M	B				1
15	Chas. C. Waller (owner)	1	61	M	M				1
16	" "	1	33	M	B				"
17	" "	1	31	M	M				"
18	" "	1	21	M	B				"
19	" "	1	16	M	B				"
20	" "	1	16	M	B				"
21	" "	1	5	M	B				"
22	" "	1	5	M	M				"
23	" "	1	3	M	M				"
24	" "	1	3	M	B				"
25	" "	1	6/12	M	B				"
26	" "	1	2/12	M	M				"
27	" "	1	3	M	M				"
28	L.J. Bowman (owner)	1	65	M	B				1
29	Mrs L.A. Tucker (owner)	1	74	M	B				2
30	" "	1	67	M	B				"
31	" "	1	47	M	B				"
32	" "	1	37	M	B				"
33	" "	1	40	M	B				"
34	" "	1	37	M	B				"
35	" "	1	26	M	B				"
36	" "	1	16	M	B				"
37	" "	1	14	M	B				"
38	" "	1	9	M	B				"
39	" "	1	12	M	M				"
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs L. A. Tucker (owner)	1	8	M	B				"
2	" "	1	5	M	B				"
3	" "	1	2	M	M				"
4	" "	1	2	M	M				"
5	Col. R.P. McCandlish Est. (owners) E.A. Tucker (employer)	1	20	M	B				"
6	P.M. Thompson (owner)	1	33	M	B				1
7	Mrs H.M. Southall (owner) P. M. Thompson (Employer)	1	60	M	B				"
8	Do K.P. Sheldon (owner)	1	60	M	B				"
9	P. M. Thompson (Employer)	1	42	M	M				"
10	Mrs. Southall (owner) P.M. Thompson (Employer)	1	14	M	B				"
11	Susy A. Tucker (owner) P.M. Thompson (Employer)	1	8	M	M				"
12	Mrs L Peachy (owner)	1	28	M	M				1
13	" "	1	23	M	B				"
14	" "	1	65	M	B				"
15	Susy A. Ware (owner) Mrs L Peachy (employer)	1	21	M	M				"
16	R.R. Roper (owner)	1	14	M	B				1
17	Mrs T. Lindsay (owner) R.R. Roper (employer)	1	10	M	B				"
18	Mrs S Burbridge (owner) S.H. Daugherty (employer)	1	16	M	M				1
19	Mrs Mary Byrd (owner)	1	65	M	B				1
20	" "	1	40	M	B				"
21	" "	1	16	M	M				"
22	Ro. McCandlish Est. (owners) J.S. Henderson (Employer)	1	60	M	M				1
23	Mrs M. Spencer (owner) J.S. Henderson (Employer)	1	50	M	B				"
24	" "	1	30	M	B				"
25	" "	1	11	M	B				"
26	J.M. Smith (owner) J.S. Henderson (Employer)	1	13	M	B				"
27	Col R.P. McCandlish Est. (owners) Mrs R. " Employer	1	55	M	B				2
28	" " "	1	40	M	B				"
29	" " "	1	19	M	B				"
30	" " "	1	10	M	B				"
31	" " "	1	8	M	B				"
32	" " "	1	2	M	B				"
33	Ch.B. Christian Est. (owners) Wm Wm Vaughn (employer)	1	60	M	M				"
34	Thos. Mapp (owner)	1	53	M	B				1
35	Mrs V. Custis (owner) Thos. Mapp (employer)	1	10	M	B				"
36	Mrs H. Taylor (owner) Maj J. Warburton (employer)	1	16	M	B				1
37	" " owner	1	8	M	M				"
38	R. M. Cuthbert (owner)	1	16	M	M				1
39	" " "	1	12	M	B				"
40									

No. of owners, 24 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 27 — No. of female slaves, 51 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 5th

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Hampton in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th & 30th day of June, 1860. Wm. T. Christian Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm. Buckland (owner)	1	21	M	B				2
2	1	2	M	M				"
3 Col. R. Wm. Claudius Est (owner) & Wm. Buckland (employer)	1	67	M	B				"
4	1	70	M	B				1
5 " "	1	30	M	B				"
6 (Wm. Lively (owner) Wm. Galt (employer)	1	44	F	B				"
7 " "	1	10	M	B				"
8 " "	1	7	M	B				"
9 " "	1	2	M	B				"
10 Wm. P. Sarah Mountfort (owner)	1	34	F	M		insane	2	"
11 " "	1	9	F	M				½
12 " "	1	3	F	M				"
13 Wm. Lowsan (owner) N. Whiting (employer)	1	16	F	B				"
14 Wm. G. Lumpkin (owner) P. T. Clowes (employer)	1	19	M	B				1
15 (Col. R. Wm. Claudius Est (owner) P. T. Clowes (employer)	1	25	F	B				"
16 " "	1	5	M	B				"
17 " "	1	3	F	B				"
18 J. M. Bland owner	1	30	F	B				1
19 " "	1	17	F	B				"
20 " "	1	9	M	B				"
21 " "	1	7	F	B				"
22 " "	1	4	M	M				1
23 " "	1	2	M	B				"
24 " "	1	½	M	M				"
25 " "	1	8	F	B				"
26 Col. Blassingham (owner)	1	37	F	B				1
27 " "	1	35	F	B				"
28 " "	1	10	M	B				"
29 " "	1	8	M	B				"
30 " "	1	10	M	B				"
31 " "	1	3	M	B				"
32 Mrs. H. Jay (owner) Wm. Lindsay (employer)	1	9	M	B				"
33 (Chas. Lively (owner) J. Smith (employer)	1	76	F	B				"
34 " "	1	2	F	B				"
35 Jno. Slaughter (owner)	1	50	F	B				"
36 J. E. Dye owner J. Slaughter employer	1	28	F	B				"
37 " "	1	6	F	B				"
38 Jas. W. Lowsan (owner) J. Slaughter (employer)	1	11	M	B				"
39 N. C. Lucas owner	1	38	F	B				"
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno. C. Lucas (owner)	1	44	F	B				"
2 " " "	1	5	M	B				"
3 " " "	1	5	M	M				"
4 " " "	1	10/12	F	B				"
5 " Sarah J. Lucas "	1	44	F	B				"
6 Jno. Mahone (owner) Jas. M. Mahone employer	1	11	F	B				1
7 Dr. Coleman (owner) J. M. Mahone (employer)	1	45	F	B				"
8 " " Jas. M. Mahone (owner)	1	48	F	B				1
9 " " "	1	18	M	B				"
10 " " "	1	15	F	B				"
11 " Chas. Lively owner	1	40	F	B				2
12 " " "	1	38	F	B				"
13 " " "	1	15	F	B				"
14 " " "	1	50	M	B				"
15 " " "	1	40	M	B				"
16 " " "	1	32	M	B				"
17 " " "	1	22	M	B				"
18 " " "	1	18	M	B				"
19 Sydney Smith (owner) " Chas. Lively (employer) R. P. Wallis (owner)	1	50	F	M				"
20 " Chas. Lively (employer) G. Dunfey (owner)	1	9	F	B				"
21 " Chas. Lively (employer)	1	40	M	B				"
22 " L. Marshall owner	1	60	F	M				1
23 " " "	1	14	F	M				"
24 " " "	1	12	F	M				"
25 " " "	1	8	M	M				"
26 " R. J. Barlow owner	1	75	F	B				1
27 Manning (owner) " R. J. Barlow (employer)	1	11	F	B				"
28 Mrs. M. Clabon (owner) " S. Thomas (employer)	1	17	F	B				1
29 " Col. G. Dunfey owner	1	70	M	M				2
30 " " "	1	40	F	B				"
31 " " "	1	35	F	B				"
32 " " "	1	30	M	B				"
33 " " "	1	21	M	B				"
34 " " "	1	16	F	B				"
35 " " "	1	10	F	B				"
36 " " "	1	8	F	B				"
37 " " "	1	6	F	B				"
38 " " "	1	8	M	B				"
39 " " "	1	6	M	B				"
40								

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the City of Williamsburg* **in the County of** *James City* **State of** *Virginia*, **enumerated by me, on the** *1st & 2d* **day of** *July*, **1860.** *Wm T Christian* **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Col. G. Dudley owner	1	5	F	B				"
2	" "	1	6/12	M	B				"
3	A Powell Jr. "	1	30	M	B				1
4	" "	1	28	F	M				"
5	" "	1	26	F	B				"
6	" "	1	15	F	B				"
7	" "	1	8	M	B				"
8	" "	1	6	[illegible]	B				"
9	Ann Taylor (owner) A Powell (employer)	1	36	M	B				"
10	Lucinda Lawson (owner) A. Lawson (employer)	1	21	F	B				"
11	J M Johnson (owner)	1	6	F	M				"
12	M Mann (owner) J M Johnson (employer)	1	14	F	B				"
13	Mary Claborn owner	1	35	F	B				"
14	" "	1	30	F	B				"
15	" "	1	14	F	M				"
16	" "	1	7	M	B				"
17	" "	1	3	M	B				"
18	" "	1	4/12	F	B				"
19	H. N. Veale owner	1	68	M	B				2
20	" "	1	45	F	M				"
21	" "	1	18	M	B				"
22	" "	1	35	M	M				"
23	" "	1	20	M	B				"
24	" "	1	15	M	B				"
25	" "	1	13	M	B				"
26	" "	1	6	M	B				"
27	" "	1	4	M	B				"
28	" "	1	1	M	M				"
29	" "	1	1	F	B				"
30	" "	1	8	F	B				"
31	" "	1	32	F	B				"
32	" "	1	25	F	B				"
33	" "	1	22	F	B				"
34	" "	1	65	F	M				"
35	G. Wilkinson "	1	36	F	M				1
36	" "	1	35	M	B				"
37	" "	1	13	M	B				"
38	" "	1	12	F	M				"
39	R P Waller "	1	16	F	B				2
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R P Waller owner	1	67	M	M				"
2	" "	1	60	F	B				"
3	" "	1	60	F	M				"
4	" "	1	50	F	B				"
5	" "	1	35	F	M				"
6	" "	1	50	M	M				"
7	" "	1	25	M	M				"
8	" "	1	20	F	M				"
9	" "	1	17	F	M				"
10	" "	1	17	M	B				"
11	" "	1	15	M	B				"
12	" "	1	10	M	B				"
13	" "	1	6	F	M				"
14	" "	1	4	F	M				"
15	" "	1	2	F	M				"
16	N M. Waller "	1	22	M	B				"
17	Robt M. Garnett "	1	65	F	B				2
18	" "	1	62	M	B				"
19	" "	1	60	M	B				"
20	" "	1	38	M	B				"
21	" "	1	30	M	B				"
22	" "	1	28	M	B				"
23	" "	1	28	M	M				"
24	" "	1	25	M	B				"
25	" "	1	27	F	M				"
26	" "	1	25	F	M				"
27	" "	1	22	F	B				"
28	" "	1	16	M	B				"
29	" "	1	12	F	M				"
30	" "	1	13	M	M				"
31	" "	1	10	M	B				"
32	" "	1	8	M	M				"
33	" "	1	8	F	M				"
34	" "	1	6	M	M				"
35	" "	1	3	M	B				"
36	" "	1	1	F	M				"
37	" "	1	9/12	F	M				"
38	" "		9/12	M	M				"
39	Mrs S A Savage owner	3							
40	& one employed	3	1	22	F	B			"

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 7th

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. T. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs L Savage owner	3							
	Wm L Savage employer	3	1	2	M	B			
	Mrs S Galt owner	3							
2	Wm Gillam employer	3	1	45	M	M			
3	Mrs S. Galt owner	✓	1	35	F	B			
4	" "	✓	1	21	F	M			
5	" "		1	13	M	M			
6	" "		1	11	M	M			
7	" "		1	7	M	M			
8	" "		1	4	F	M			
9	" "		1	1	F	M			
10	" "		1	11/12	F	M			
11	" "		1	1	M	M			
12	Mrs F. Dunn owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	45	F	B			
13	Mrs C Hampton owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	15	F	B			
14	Mrs A Emily owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	18	F	M			
15	Jas W Custis owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	50	M	B			
16	" "		1	40	M	B			
17	" "		1	40	M	B			
18	" "		1	37	M	B			
19	" "		1	25	M	B			
20	" "		1	25	M	B			
21	" "		1	35	M	B			
22	" "		1	23	M	B			
23	Mrs F Taylor owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	23	M	M			
24	R Roper owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	20	M	B			
25	Misses Scantlebury owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	22	M	B			
26	Mrs S. M. Christian owner	3							
	A Lyttle employer	3	1	15	M	M			
27	Wm Hammond Est. owner	3							
	L. A. Moss employer	3	1	20	F	M			
28	" "		1	8/12	F	M			
29	P. T. Powell owner								
	Jabez Moss employer		1	45	M	B			
30	Thos Whitaker owner	3							
	Eng. Marine employer	3	1	20	F	M			
31	R. A. Christian owner	3							
	B. T. Manner employer	3	1	14	F	B			
32	R. Waller owner	3							
	B. T. Manner employer	3	1	10	F	B			
33	Th. Whitaker owner	3							
	B. T. Manner employer	3	1	2	M	B			
34	" "		1	10/12	F	B			
35	S. T. Bowman owner	✓	1	60	M	Mu			
36	" "		1	45	F	B			
37	" "		1	35	M	B			
38	" "		1	16	M	B			
39	" "		1	14	F	B			
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. T. Bowman owner	1	10	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				"
	E. N. Lively owner	3							
"	S. T. Bowman employer	3	1	45	M	B			"
	Mrs S. J. Lucas owner	3							
"	S. T. Bowman employer	3	1	40	M	B			"
	S. Mountcastle Est. owner	3							
"	S. T. Bowman employer	3	1	16	M	B			"
	Mrs M. Claborn owner	3							
"	S. T. Bowman employer	3	1	14	M	B			"
	Mrs N. Taylor owner	3							
"	A. W. Lee employer	3	1	15	M	B			1
	Mrs M. Claborn owner	3							
"	J. H. Hope employer	3	1	32	M	B			2
	H. Taylor Est. owner	3							
"	J. H. Hope employer	3	1	32	M	B			"
	P. Mallett owner	3							
"	J. H. Hope employer	3	1	14	M	B			"
	Thos Wynne Est. owner	3							
"	J. N. Hope employer	3	1	70	F	B			"
2	" "		1	45	F	B			"
"	" "		1	30	F	B			"
"	" "		1	28	F	B			"
"	" "		1	22	M	B			"
"	" "		1	12	F	B			"
	J. H. Barlow owner	3							
"	Wm M. Young employer	3	1	9	F	B			1
	Mrs L. P. Nash owner	3							
"	Wm M. Young employer	3	1	67	M	B			"
	Chas Marable owner	3							
"	J. A. Henley employer	3	1	30	F	M			2
"	J. A. Henley owner	✓	1	85	M	B			"
"	" "		1	40	F	B			"
"	" "		1	17	F	M			"
"	" "		1	10	F	B			"
"	" "		1	8	F	B			"
"	" "		1	3	M	B			"
"	" "		1	2/12	M	B			"
	Wm B Campbell owner	3							
1	Richd Gillam employer	3	1	40	F	B			1
"	" "		1	8	M	B			"
"	" "		1	6	M	B			"
"	" "		1	4	F	M			"
"	" "		1	12	M	B			"
"	Henry Bowden owner	✓	1	37	F	B			1
"	" "		1	50	M	B			"
"	" "		1	13	F	B			"
2	" "		1	11	F	B			"
"	" "		1	7	M	B			"
	Mrs M. Baker owner	3							
"	L Leary employer	3	1	50	F	B			"
	H. M. Waller owner	3							
"	L Leary employer	3	1	12	F	B			"
	R. M. Cauthorn Est. owner	3							
"	L Leary employer	3	1	40	F	B			"

No. of owners, 34
No. of houses, 18

No., of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th & 10th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm T Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jn R Bamill	owner	1	52	F	B				1
2	"	"	1	44	M	B				"
3	"	"	1	38	F	B				"
4	"	"	1	38	F	B				"
5	"	"	1	14	M	M				"
6	"	"	1	7	M	B				"
7	"	"	1	5	M	B				"
8	"	"	1	1	M	B				"
9	"	"	1	1	M	B				"
10	"	"	1	1	M	B				"
11	R H Armistead	"	1	76	M	B				2
12	"	"	1	80	M	B				"
13	"	"	1	45	M	B				"
14	"	"	1	24	M	M				"
15	"	"	1	24	M	B				"
16	"	"	1	17	M	B				"
17	"	"	1	16	M	B				"
18	"	"	1	10	M	B				"
19	"	"	1	8	M	B				"
20	"	"	1	15	M	B				"
21	"	"	1	40	F	B				"
22	"	"	1	45	F	M				"
23	"	"	1	45	F	B				"
24	"	"	1	21	F	B				"
25	"	"	1	8	F	B				"
26	"	"	1	7	F	B				"
27	"	"	1	6	F	B				"
28	"	"	1	1	M	B				"
29	Mrs M[illegible] Ryan	owner 1/3	1	22	M	B				"
	R H Armistead	employer 1/3								
30	"	"	1	15	M	M				"
31	"	"	1	18	F	B				"
32	Mrs L Minnis	owner 1/3	1	80	M	B				"
	R H Armistead	employer 1/3								
33	Mrs L Bryan	owner 1/3	1	49	M	B				1
	H E Pierce	employer 1/3								
34	Jas M Christian	owner	1	60	M	B				2
35	"	"	1	50	F	B				"
36	"	"	1	50	F	B				"
37	"	"	1	40	F	B				"
38	"	"	1	30	F	B				"
39	"	"	1	30	F	M				"
40										

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas M Christian	owner	1	32	M	B				1
"	"	1	18	M	B				"
"	"	1	14	F	B				"
"	"	1	12	M	B				"
"	"	1	8	F	B				"
"	"	1	8	F	B				"
"	"	1	6	F	B				"
"	"	1	4	F	B				"
"	"	1	1	M	B				"
"	"	1	14	M	B				"
Jno. Taylor	owner 2/3	1	26	F	B				1
Mrs J. Taylor	employer 1/3								
Nannie Taylor	owner 2/3	1	17	F	B				"
Mrs J. Taylor	employer 1/3								
Lucy Bryan	owner	1	31	F	B				1
"	"	1	30	F	B				"
"	"	1	7	M	B				"
"	"	1	4	F	B				"
A R McCandlish	owner								
Wm R Pierce	employer	1	45	F	M				1
"	"	1	5	F	M				"
Rosa Lipscomb	owner	1	47	F	B				1
"	"	1	12	F	M				"
"	"	1	10	F	M				"
"	"	1	10	F	B				"
"	"	1	3	F	B				"
R Lipscomb	employer	1	35	F	B				"
J F Bagbie	owner	1	60	F	B				2
"	"	1	35	M	B				"
"	"	1	16	M	M				"
"	"	1	16	M	B				"
"	"	1	14	F	B				"
"	"	1	12	M	B				"
"	"	1	12	M	B				"
"	"	1	3	M	B				"
"	"	1	2	M	M				"
Richd Hampton	owner	1	32	M	B				1
"	"	1	18	M	B				"
"	"	1	16	M	B				"

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 78

No. deaf & dumb, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 9th

1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Williamsburg **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st & 11th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm H Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rich'd W Nansford owner	1	16	M	B				1
2	Rich'd W. Nansford owner	1	16	F	B				
3	Chas Nansford Est. owner R.W. " employer	1	35	F	B				
4	" "	1	35	F	B				
5	" "	1	40	M	B				
6	Martha Morton owner R.W. Nansford employer	1	45	M	B				
7	" "	1	40	F	B				
8	R.P. Waller - owner Chas Watkins employer	1	10	F	B				
9	Chas. McCandlish owner C.J.D Payne employer	1	65	F	B				
10	R.P. Waller owner C.J.D Payne employer	1	12	F	B				
11	Col. McCandlish's Est. owner Geo. W Hansby employer	1	70	F	B				
12	F.C Mercer owner	1	40	F	B				
13	" "	1	24	M	M				
14	" "	1	27	F	B				
15	" "	1	14	F	B				
16	" "	1	13	F	B				
17	" "	1	4	M	B				
18	" "	1	4	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	M	B				
20	" "	1	1	F	B				
21	P. Slater owner	1	60	M	B				
22	"	1	40	F	B				
23	J. Wynne Ad. owner P. Slater employer	1	60	F	B				
24	" owner	1	15	F	B				
25	Wm S. Saunders owner	1	45	F	B				
26	" "	1	13	F	B				
27	" "	1	10	M	B				
28	Mrs Mary Barnes owner	1	30	F	B				
29	" "	1	8	F	B				
30	" "	1	6	M	B				
31	" "	1	2	F	B				
32	L Maitland owner Mary Barnes employer	1	35	F	M				
33	" "	1	12	M	M				
34	" "	1	9	M	M				
35	" "	1	6	M	M				
36	" "	1	3	M	M				
37	Mrs Eliz Bacon owner Robt Bowry employer	1	14	F	B				
38	R Baptista Est. owner R A Bowry employer	1	55	F	B				
39	R.P Taylor owner	1	44	F	M				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 R.P. Taylor owner	1	16	M	B				4
2 " " "	1	12	F	M				10
3 " " "	1	8	F	B				9
4 " " "	1	6	M	B				"
5 " dec'd Waller owner employed for the E.L. Asylum	1	40	F	B				3
6 " Col McCandlish Est. owner employed for E.L Asylum	1	30	M	B				
7 " " "	1	27	M	B				
8 1 " "	1	26	M	B				
9 1 " Dr Manning owner employed for the E.L Asylum	1	25	M	M				
10 " " "	1	25	F	B				
11 1 " "	1	20	F	B				
12 2 " "	1	18	F	B				
13 " Dr Ellman owner employed for the E.L Asylum	1	16	F	B				
14 " " "	1	36	F	B				
15 " " "	1	35	F	M				
16 " " "	1	25	F	B				
17 " " "	1	25	F	B				
18 " " "	1	25	M	M				
19 " " "	1	27	M	M				
20 " J.J. Marston owner employed for the E.L Asylum	1	45	M	B				
21 1 " "	1	40	M	B				
22 " " "	1	35	M	B				
23 " " "	1	30	M	B				
24 " " "	1	45	F	B				
25 1 L.S. Bowen owner employed for the E.L Asylum	1	45	M	B				
26 "	1	21	F	B				
27 " N. Bowden owner employed for E.L Asylum	1	50	M	B				
28 1 " "	1	30	M	B				
29 " Mrs Vaughan owner employed for E.L Asylum	1	50	F	B				
30 " Dr Garnett owner E.L Asylum employed R Hansford owner	1	45	F	B				
31 " E.L Asylum employed C Hansford owner	1	45	F	B				
32 1 E.L Asylum employed Mrs Newman owner	1	37	M	B				
33 " E.L Asylum employed Mr Pattatt owner	1	30	M	B				
34 " E.L Asylum employed Dr Griffin owner	1	30	M	B				
35 " E.L Asylum employed R Ould owner	1	25	F	M				
36 " E.L Asylum employed	1	60	M	B				
37 1 " "	1	30	F	B				
38 "	1	25	F	B				
39 " P.J Powell owner E.L. Asylum employed	1	25	F	B				
40								

No. of owners, 33 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 33 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — [illegible] — [illegible] — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 10 Tu. T.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the City of Wm.sburg **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me,** ~~on~~ from the 12th & 17th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm. B. Christian **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sidney Duguson owner Ed Asylum employer	1	22	m	B				"
Mrs M Bandon owner Ed Asylum employer	1	30	m	B				"
Mrs Susan M Christian owner	1	50	F	m				1
" "	1	14	m	m				"
	1	12	F	B				"
Col. McClanahan Est. owner S M Christian employer	1	26	F	m				"
	1	1	F	m				"
Col. McClanahan Est. owner L K Ford employer	1	60	F	B				1
	1	15	F	B				"
Dr Powell owner J W Neatly employer	1	28	F	m				1
Col. McClanahan Est. owner S W Allen employer	1	10	m	B				1
Mrs Taylor owner David Smith employer	1	23	m	B				1
Robt Waller owner David Smith employer	1	61	F	m				"
Mrs Lo Ball owner Dr Williamson employer	1	11	m	m				1
E H Lively owner Dr Williamson employer	1	30	F	m				"
" "	1	4	F	m				"
Mrs Vaiden owner L G Williamson employer	1	56	m	m				"
Mrs M Blair owner J E Williamson employer	1	38	F	B				"
Rocc. Ole Est. owner Seaman Brown employer	1	26	F	m				1
" "	1	4	m	m				"
Dr Ed Cowan owner	1	26	F	m				2
" "	1	14	m	m				"
	1	9/12	m	m				"
Mrs Anderson owner Dr E Cowan employer	1	35	m	B				"
Mrs Eastman owner Dr Cowan employer	1	48	m	B				"
	1	50	F	B				"
Col McClanahan Est. owner Dr Cowan employer	1	50	m	B				"
Rhodes Cas owner Dr Cowan employer	1	45	F	B				"
J Blenenbaw (owner)	1	65	F	m				2
" "	1	35	F	B				"
" "	1	23	m	B				"
" "	1	13	m	B				"
R. Cole owner J Blenenbaw employer	1	60	F	B				"
Mrs Cochran owner J Blenenbaw employer	1	28	F	B				"
" "	1	1	m	B				"
Jas Anderson (owner)	1	50	F	B				1
"	1	40	m	m				"
"	1	22	F	B				"

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs Ro: Anderson owner	1	1	m	B				"
" " "	1	12	m	B				"
Robt Bright (owner)	2	[redacted]		F	m			"
Jno Rob: Anderson employer	1	45	F	m				1
Jno Rob: Anderson employer	1	35	F	m				"
" " "	1	32	m	B				"
" " "	1	12	F	m				"

No. of owners, 22
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, 46
No. of fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf & dumb, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. John S. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cyrus A. Branch	1	22	F	B					Hired of Allen Williamson	1	12	F	B				2
2		1	20	F	B		5			William G. Johnson	1	95	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B						1	45	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B						1	35	M	B				
5		1	1	M	B						1	35	F	B				
6		1	1/12	F	B						1	35	F	B				
7	Hired of Mrs. E. A. Farthing	1	35	M	B						1	20	M	M				
8	" " E. R. Cocke	1	20	M	B						1	17	M	B				
9	" " Robt. McCandlish, Est.	1	10	F	B				3		1	13	F	B				
10	Littleton D. Waller	1	60	F	B						1	12	F	B			Dumb & Idiotic	
11		1	60	M	B						1	12	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B						1	9	F	B				
13		1	50	F	B						1	8	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B						1	8	F	B				
15		1	28	F	B						1	6	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B						1	5	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B						1	2	F	B				4
19		1	5	M	B					Robert F. Taylor ✓	1	35	F	B				
20		1	3	M	B						1	19	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B						1	16	M	B				
22		1	2	F	B						1	15	F	B				
23	Heirs of T. H. Wynne Est.	1	46	M	B						1	13	M	B				
24	" " R. McCandlish Est.	1	58	M	B						1	11	M	B				
25	" " Gen. John H. Cocke	1	20	F	M				4		1	9	F	B				2
26	Mrs. Ann Vaiden ✓	1	78	F	M					William Bush ✓	1	70	F	B				
27		1	45	F	B						1	62	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B						1	58	M	B				
29		1	22	F	B						1	48	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B						1	38	M	B				
31		1	11	M	B						1	35	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B						1	48	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B						1	28	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B						1	28	M	B				
36		1	6/12	M	M				2		1	17	F	B				
37	Robert S. Binns ✓	1	50	M	M						1	16	M	B				
38		1	45	F	B						1	14	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B						1	16	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. John F. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	26	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	1/12	F	B				5
13	Mrs. Va. A. Gatewood ✓	1	35	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	17	M	M				
16		1	10	M	M				1
17	Mrs. Susan G. Smith	1	75	F	M				
18		1	22	F	M				
19		1	3	F	M				
20		1	1	M	M				2
21	Saml J. Slater ✓	1	70	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	29	M	M				
24		1	25	F	M				
25		1	18	M	M				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	6	M	M				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	1/12	F	B				2
31	Celia Price ✓	1	60	F	B				
32		1	33	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34	Heirs of N. B. Morecock Est	1	11	F	B				
35	" " Mrs. E. Richardson	1	60	M	B				1
36	Beverly Slater ✓	1	43	M	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	19	F	M				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J. Taylor ✓	1	42	F	M				
2		1	40	F	M				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	22	F	B.				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	12	F	M				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	4	F	M				3
16	William S Taylor ✓	1	50	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	17	F	B				
19		1	15	F	M				
20		1	2	M	M				
21		1	10/12	M	M				1
22	David H. Morecock ✓	1	65	M	B				
23		1	63	F	B				
24		1	58	F	B				
25		1	50	F	B				
26		1	48	M	B				
27		1	26	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. _____ No. _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 1 — 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. John T. Heath Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	m	B				
2		1	7	m	B				
3		1	5	m	B				
4		1	5	m	B				
5		1	4	f	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8		1	1	m	B				5
9	George Hawkins ✓	1	65	f	B				
10		1	47	m	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	35	m	B				
13		1	40	m	B				
14		1	35	f	m				
15		1	33	f	B				
16		1	30	f	B				
17		1	36	m	B				
18		1	28	m	B				
19		1	23	f	B				
20		1	23	m	B				
21		1	22	f	B				
22		1	20	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	15	f	B				
27		1	13	m	m				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31		1	8	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	2	m	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	2	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6/12	f	B				6
2	Mrs. Eliza H. Peyton ✓	1	60	m	B			Blind	
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	50	f	B				
6		1	28	f	B				
7		1	24	f	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	14	m	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	14	f	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16		1	9	m	B				
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	6/12	f	B				6
21	George C. Geddy ✓	1	50	m	B				
22		1	46	f	B				
23		1	22	m	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	10	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31	Dr. A. J. C. Jennings ✓	1	35	f	B				
32		1	33	f	B				
33		1	26	m	B				
34		1	22	m	B				
35		1	20	f	B				
36		1	16	m	B				
37		1	16	f	B				
38		1	14	f	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June, 1860. John D. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	m	B				
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	10/12	m	B				3
7	Warner Enos ✓	1	74	m	B				
8		1	69	f	B				
9		1	67	f	B				
10		1	26	f	B				
11		1	26	m	m				
12		1	25	f	m				
13		1	25	f	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	5	m	m				
18		1	3	f	m				
19		1	2	f	m				
20		1	2/12	m	m				
21		1	1/12	f	m				
22	Heirs of Ann Vaiden	1	16	m	B				4
23	Mrs. Ann S. Yates ✓	1	52	m	m				
24		1	30	f	B				
25		1	24	m	B				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	3	f	m				
28		1	1/12	m	B				1
29	Elizabeth E. Eggleston ✓	1	40	f	m				1
30	Warner J. Enos ✓	1	34	f	m				
31		1	32	m	m				
32		1	10	m	B				1
33	Casey Wilkinson ✓	1	59	m	B				
34		1	59	m	B				
35		1	58	m	B				
36		1	50	f	m				
37		1	11	f	B				2
38	Mrs. Frances S. Woodard ✓	1	35	f	B				
39		1	6	f	B				
40		1	4	m	B				
41		1	1	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. Priscilla Bowles ✓	1	69	f	B				
2		1	48	m	m				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	28	f	m				
7		1	22	f	B				
8		1	20	f	B				
9		1	16	m	B				
10		1	14	m	B				
11		1	12	m	B			1	
12		1	10	f	m				
13		1	5	m	m				
14		1	4	f	m				
15		1	3	f	B				
16		1	1	f	B				
17		1	2	m	m				4
18	Daniel Jones ✓	1	54	m	B				
19		1	43	f	B				
20		1	43	m	B				
21		1	24	f	m				
22		1	22	f	B				
23		1	19	m	B				
24		1	17	m	B				
25		1	5	m	m				
26		1	3	f	m				
27		1	3	f	B			1	
28		1	1	f	B				
29									2
30	Heirs of Mrs. E. B. Warren	1	10	f	B				
31	Horace Edwards ✓	1	8	m	B			Blind	1
32	John Bowsell agt.	1	40	m	m				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	30	m	B				1
35	John Manning ✓	1	45	f	B				
36		1	43	f	B				
37		1	30	f	B				
38		1	25	f	m				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	16	m	B				
41		1	15	f	m				

Items 41 continued to page 4 of this schedule.

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 1 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

40

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. John T. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	12	F	M				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	6	M	M				
6		1	4	M	M				
7		1	6/12	F	M				
8		1	18	F	M				2
9	Geo. W. Stewart	1	40	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11	Hired of Mrs. S. Timberlake	1	45	F	B				
12	" " " Susan Jennings	1	30	F	M				
13	" " " E. Eggleston	1	12	F	B				1
14	William H. Barnes	1	40	F	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				1
19	Dr James C. Williams	1	24	M	B				
20		1	22	F	B				
21		1	6	F	M				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24	Hired of Isaiah Williams	1	40	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27	" " James A. Smith	1	24	F	M				2
28	Mrs. Frances E. Bosewell	11	69	M	B				
29		1	30	F	M				
30		1	29	M	M				
31		1	27	F	M				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	6	F	M				
35		1	3	M	M				
36		1	2	M	B				3
37	Overton P. Slater	1	45	F	B				
38		1	42	M	B				
39		1	32	M	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	M				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	9	M	M				
6		1	8	F	M				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	F	M				2
10	John Timberlake	1	50	M	M				
11		1	33	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	F	M				
14	Hired of Mrs. N. Timberlake	1	35	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16	" " C. G. Slater	1	30	M	B				
17		1	70	M	M				2
18	Lillibury Spraggins	1	30	M	B				
19		1	6	M	M				
20		1	5	M	M				2
21	Geo. W. E. James	1	50	F	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	11/12	F	B				1
29	Geo P. Hazlewood agt	1	12	M	B				1
30	William A. Hockaday	1	55	M	B				
31		1	45	M	M				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	19	F	M				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. John D. Martin Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	m	m				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
Hired of Wm L Saylor	1	57	m	B				
" " Mrs Ann Vaiden	1	30	m	B				
" " Elizabeth Easby	1	26	m	B				
" " John Parrish	1	23	m	B				
" " Miss C. Saylor	1	20	m	B				6
John A. Heckadag	1	65	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	15	f	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	1/12	f	B				
Hired of J. Williams	1	40	m	B				
" " R. Eggleston's Est.	1	18	m	B				2
Christopher Post	1	64	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	20	f	m				
	1	7	m	B				4
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	5/12	f	m				
Hired of L.H. Pissott	1	34	m	B				3
Mrs. Eliza F. Richardson	1	58	f	B				
	1	56	m	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	29	m	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	8/12	m	B				5
Richard H. Whitaker	1	63	m	B				
	1	62	m	B				
	1	53	m	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	30	f	m				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	5/12	m	m				
	1	4/12	f	m				3
Elizabeth Richardson	1	65	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June, 1860. John E. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	M	M				
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	13	M	M				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	60	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18	William Lee ✓	1	30	F	B				
19		1	18	F	M				
20		1	6	M	M				
21		1	4	F	M				
22		1	6/12	M	M				
23	William A. Moore ✓	1	5	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25	Ceiman Pitts agent ✓	1	11	F	B				
26	Nicholas B. Carson agt. ✓	1	16	F	B				
27	Eldridge A. Richardson ✓	1	60	F	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29	Jas. R. Warren agt. ✓	1	40	F	B				
30	Pink. F. Garrett ✓	1	35	F	B				
31		1	33	F	M				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	17	M	M				
34		1	15	M	M				
35		1	13	M	M				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	[illegible]	M	M				
39		1	5	F	M				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Montague Mathingly ✓	1	13	F	B				
2		1	6	M	M				1
3	William A. Meredy agt. ✓	1	35	F	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	9	F	M				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	11/12	M	B				1
14	William B. Vaiden ✓	1	30	F	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20	Heirs of Edward R. Cocke	1	30	M	B				
21	" " Jas. F. James	1	70	M	B				2
22	Charles P. Garrett ✓	1	7	F	B				
23	Heirs of Mrs. E. Warren	1	36	F	B				1
24	Thos. Lawson agt. ✓	1	25	F	B				
25	Heirs of Mrs. Lawson	1	12	F	B				
26	" " do	1	9	M	B				1
27	Martha A. Richardson ✓	1	60	F	B				
28		1	35	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	10	M	M				
31		1	7	F	M				
32		1	4	F	M				
33		1	12	F	M				
34		1	6/12	M	M				
35	William Dove ✓	1	60	F	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. John T. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	55	M	B				2
3	Albert W. Hankins ✓	1	40	F	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	35	M	B				
6		1	35	M	M				
7		1	28	M	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	16	M	M				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	2	M	M				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	6/12	M	B				4
23	Geo. E. Richardson ✓	1	60	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	1/12	M	B				
26	Heirs of Mrs. Mahoney	1	19	M	M				
27	" " Wm. L. Taylor	1	15	F	M				1
28	Logan W. Lankford agt.	1	10	F	M				1
29	Alex A. Hankins ✓	1	73	M	B				
30		1	67	M	B				
31		1	65	F	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	26	M	M				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	3/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				4
2	Allen Richardson ✓	1	56	M	B				
3		1	46	M	B				
4		1	54	F	M				
5		1	19	F	M				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	17	F	M				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	7	F	B				3
10	Aaron Chapman ✓	1	58	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	16	F	M				1
15	William H. Rogers ✓	1	50	F	M				
16	Hired of I. W. Phillips	1	18	F	M				
17	" " Mrs. Va. A. Gatewood	1	55	M	B				1
18	Thos. W. Taylor agt. ✓	1	55	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				1
20	Madison J. Martin ✓	1	39	M	M				
21	Hired of Mrs. Ann Vaiden	1	15	F	B				1
22	Edward R. Cocke ✓	1	50	M	B				4
23		1	48	M	B				
24		1	47	F	B				
25		1	38	F	M				
26		1	34	F	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	18	F	M				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. John O. Morton Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	14	m	B				3
5	Richard E. Taylor	1	34	F	m				
6		1	33	F	B				
7		1	32	m	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	18	F	m				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	7	m	m				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	1	F	m				
18		1	6/12	F	B				5
19	Frances N. Hammond agt.	1	50	m	B				
20	for Mrs. Smith 16.	1	45	F	B				
21		1	19	F	B				
22		1	17	m	B				
23		1	11	F	B				1
24	Richardson Hanby	1	55	m	B				
25		1	50	F	m				
26		1	30	F	m				
27		1	26	F	m				
28		1	25	m	m				
29		1	24	m	B				
30		1	23	F	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	19	m	B				
33		1	11	m	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	6	F	m				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	4	F	m				
38		1	1	m	m				3
39	John O. Morton	1	55	F	B				
40		1	55	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55	m	B				
2		1	35	m	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	18	m	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	30	F	B				
10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	11	m	m				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	6/12	F	B				5
19	James E. Southing	1	85	m	B				
20		1	62	F	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	21	F	B				
24		1	60	m	B				
25		1	14	m	B				
26		1	14	m	B				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	4/12	m	B				
34	Daniel F. Hankins	1	65	F	B				
35		1	60	F	B				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ (No. of male slaves, 36
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June, **1860.** John T. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				1
Pink. A. Taylor	1	40	F	B				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	28	M	B				
Heirs of Eliza H. Manton	1	21	F	B				
" " Eliz. Richardson	1	12	F	B				1
James M. Slaten agt.	1	60	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				1
Ptah'l Piggott	1	70	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				4
Chas. M. Hubbard	1	70	M	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				4
Benj. F. Piggott	1	67	M	B				
	1	62	F	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
Heirs of J. B. Piggott	1	14	F	B				
" " Susan G. Smith	1	11	F	M				1
John M. Southing, agt.	1	14	F	B				
Elizabeth B. Warren	1	68	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

10 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. John S. Martin Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	26	m	B				
2	1	19	m	B				
3	1	14	m	B				
4	1	12	f	B				
5	1	12	f	B				
6	1	11	m	B				
7	1	10	m	B				
8	1	9	f	B				
9	1	9	f	B				
10	1	8	m	B				
11	1	7	f	B				
12	1	7	f	B				
13	1	7	f	B				
14	1	7	f	B				
15	1	5	f	B				
16	1	5	f	B				
17	1	5	f	B				
18	1	4	f	B				
19	1	4	f	B				
20	1	4	f	B				
21	1	3	m	B				
22	1	2	m	B				
23	1	2	f	B				
24	1	1	f	B				
25	1	1	f	B				
26	1	11/12	f	B				
27	1	6/12	f	B				
28	1	22	f	B			10	
29 James R. Warren ✓	1	50	m	B				
30	1	45	f	B				
31	1	40	m	B				
32	1	35	m	B				
33	1	32	f	B				
34	1	30	m	B				
35	1	28	m	B				
36	1	28	f	B				
37	1	25	m	B				
38	1	22	f	B				
39	1	21	m	B				
40	1	21	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				7
Elijah B. Chandler ✓	1	50	m	B				
Heirs of Mrs S. E. Taylor	1	48	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
" " Mrs. S. G. Smith	1	25	m	B				
" " R. H. Whitaker	1	10	f	B				
Lewis Williamson agt.	1	45	f	B		1		
for Mrs. B. Burwell	1	24	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				2
Marshua M. Martin ✓	1	58	f	B				1
~~Heirs~~	1	46	m	B				
Heirs of Judith M. Martin	1	20	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. of houses, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June, 1860. John D. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				1
2	Upton M. Spencer	1	70	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4	Heirs of Mrs E. H Pigott	1	50	M	B				
5	" " Mrs J. B Taylor	1	35	F	B				2
6	John M. Heard agt.	1	42	M	B				
7	for Mr. Walker of Yorktown	1	21	M	B				2
8	William S. Minor ✓	1	65	M	B				
9		1	65	F	B				
10		1	60	F	B				
11		1	34	F	B				
12		1	32	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	11/12	F	B				2
23	Richard M. Garrett ✓	1	23	M	B				
24	Heirs of Mrs E. Richardson	1	14	F	B				1
25	William L. Spencer ✓	1	50	F	B				
26		1	43	F	M				
27		1	36	F	M				
28		1	20	F	M				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	38	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	14	M	M				
34		1	11	F	M				
35	Heirs of Edmund Saunders	1	35	M	B				3
36	Lafayette A. White agt	1	70	F	B				
37	for John Cooke of	1	65	F	B				
38	Williamsburg	1	62	M	B				
39		1	54	M	B				
40		1	47	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	34	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	23	M	B				
6		1	65	F	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	33	F	B				6
10	Garrett Knight ✓	1	41	F	B				
11		1	35	M	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	8	M	M				
15		1	6	F	M				
16		1	6	M	B				2
17	George W. Minor ✓	1	60	M	B				
18		1	41	F	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	2	F	M				
23		1	7/12	F	M				
24		1	6/12	M	M				2
25	Allen Davis ✓	1	50	M	B				
26		1	31	M	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	10/12	M	M				2
29	B. St. Davis agt.	1	35	F	B				
30	for Mrs. F. B. Taylor	1	6	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	2	M	B				1
33	Thomas D. Harris ✓	1	60	F	B				
34		1	43	F	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	50	M	B				2
38	R. M. Spencer ✓	1	23	F	B				
39		1	17	F	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. John J. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Heirs of Jno W. Jones	1	49	m	B				
2	" Charles W. Spencer	1	15	m	B				2
3	Robert Warburton	1	45	f	m				
4		1	41	m	B				
5		1	17	f	m				
6	Heirs of Miss L Spencer	1	45	m	B				
7	" Mrs Wyomia Blackburn	1	35	m	B				
8	" Sydney Smith	1	20	m	B				
9	" Mrs L F Ware	1	8	m	m				2
10	Burwell Harwell	1	55	m	B				
11		1	55	f	B				
12		1	28	f	B				
13		1	19	m	B				
14		1	17	m	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	2	f	B				
17	Heirs of Mrs E H Pegram	1	35	m	B				
18	" Mrs E Taylor	1	25	m	B				
19	" do do	1	25	m	B				
20	" Mrs H Tilbatt	1	25	m	B				
21	" do do	1	21	m	B				
22	" Mann Spencer (est	1	14	m	B				
23	" Col. Richardson	1	48	f	B				2
24	Lethbury G Waddell Agt	1	55	m	B				
25	Heirs of Mrs E Richardson	1	40	m	B				
26	" do do	1	45	m	B				
27	" D N Marston	1	45	m	B				
28	" Mrs J S Taylor	1	50	m	B				
29	" Mr Walthall	1	40	m	B				
30	" Mrs E Warren	1	50	m	B				
31	" Olivia J Marston	1	22	m	B				
32	" J B Pegram	1	50	m	B				
33	" Mrs E Richardson	1	60	m	B				
34	" Mrs B Hackaday	1	12	m	B				3
35	John W. James	1	75	m	B				
36		1	65	m	B				
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	55	f	B				
39		1	44	f	B				
40		1	43	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	43	m	B				
2		1	28	f	m				
3		1	26	f	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	26	f	B				
6		1	17	m	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	14	f	B				
10		1	19	m	B				
11		1	17	f	m				
12		1	13	m	m				
13		1	16	f	m				
14		1	8	m	m				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	10	m	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	8	f	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	4	m	m				
22		1	4	f	m				
23		1	2	f	B				
24		1	16	f	m				
25	Heirs of Miss Sally G Major	1	65	m	m				
26	" " the heirs of M R Jones	1	26	m	B				
27	do do	1	24	m	B				
28	James S. Morris	1	60	f	B				
29		1	45	m	B				
30		1	38	m	B				
31	Heirs of John M. Jones children	1	30	f	B				
32	" do do	1	8	m	B				
33	" do do	1	4	f	B				
34	" of Wilmer Spencer	1	15	f	B				
35	James E. Inman agt.	1	50	m	B				
36	for Wm S. Pendleton	1	38	m	B				
37	of Williamsburg	1	38	m	B				
38		1	35	m	B				
39		1	35	m	B				
40		1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** James City **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July, **1860.** John D. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	F	B				
2		1	27	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	9	M	M				
6		1	2	F	B				
7	Hired from R. A. Bright	1	35	M	B				
8	" " Mrs. Tucker	1	17	M	B				
9	" " Mrs. Bailey	1	30	M	B				
10	" " I. F. Faulkney	1	30	F	B				
11	" " do	1	3	F	B				4
12	Henley S. Taylor	1	38	F	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14	"	1	10	F	B				
15	Hired of Mrs. F. F. Taylor	1	15	M	B				
16	" " Miss A. W. Wynne	1	14	F	B				
17	" " Mrs. E. Richardson	1	12	M	M				1
18	Elizabeth D. Taylor	1	67	M	B				
19		1	56	F	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26	Hired from Mrs. H. L. Tibbets	1	78	F	B				3
27	James E. Maupin agt.	1	57	M	B				
28	for S. F. Bright of	1	50	F	B				
29	Williamsburg Va.	1	60	F	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	29	M	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B			Deaf	
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				4
2	James Sawyer agt.	1	65	F	B				
3	for Robert Cole	1	60	M	B				
4	of the City of	1	35	M	B				
5	Williamsburg.	1	30	M	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	19	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				1
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B		1		
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				4
19	W. F. Brauning agt.	1	55	M	B				
20	for James W. Coates	1	45	M	B				
21	of Williamsburg Va.	1	40	M	B				
22		1	32	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B				
28									
29	Hires of D. P. Abbott	1	55	M	B				
30	" " J. W. Coates	1	26	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				2
34	George W. Garrett agt.	1	59	F	B				
35	for John Cooke of	1	40	M	B				
36	Williamsburg Va.	1	35	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. Silas S. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	22	m	B				
2	1	18	m	B				
3	1	19	m	B				
4	1	19	m	B				
5	1	18	m	B				
6	1	13	m	B				
7	1	8	m	B				
8	1	35	f	B				
9	1	35	f	B				
10	1	25	f	B				
11	1	20	f	B				
12	1	5	f	B				
13	1	2	m	B				
14	1	1	f	B				4
15 Virginia Spencer	1	30	f	B				
16	1	26	m	B				
17	1	7/12	f	B				
18 Hired from Miss B. Spencer	1	40	m	B				
19 " do	1	22	f	B				
20 " do	1	11	m	B				
21 " Llewellyn Spencer	1	12	m	B				1
22 " Charles W. Spencer	1	8	f	B				2
23 James A. Banks agt.	1	60	m	B				1
24 Dr. Thos. S. Martin	1	29	m	B				
25	1	18	f	B				
26	1	11	f	B				
27 Hired of J. J. Jones	1	26	m	B				
28 " " Mrs. E. B. Warren	1	26	f	B				1
29 George W. Hicks	1	27	m	B				
30 ~~William Spencer~~	1	14	f	B				
31	1	27	f	B				1
32 William J. Murdock agt	1	35	f	B				
33	1	6	m	B				
34	1	3	m	B				1
35 William P. Eddie agt.	1	75	m	m				
36 for Misses. Wards of	1	65	f	B				
37 New York.	1	60	m	B				
38	1	60	m	B				
39	1	45	m	B				
40	1	45	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	M				
Hired from R. Garrett Est	1	40	m	B				
" do do	1	30	m	B				
" Mrs. C. Jones	1	50	m	B				
" Wilmah Spencer	1	20	m	B				6
William M. Bush agt.	1	70	f	B				
for mrs C. Jones of	1	65	m	B				
Williamsburg Va.	1	60	m	B				
	1	58	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
1 Sabanna Dorsey	1	54	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	40	m	M				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper Co. State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. John D. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	F	B				
2		1	26	M	M				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	14	M	B				4
6	John R Campbell ✓	1	54	M	B				
7		1	52	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	15	M	M				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	6/12	F	Mo.				4
17	Dr. William Martin	1	63	M	B				
18		1	50	F	B				
19		1	48	M	B				
20		1	48	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	42	F	M				
23		1	40	F	B				
24		1	24	F	M				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	19	M	M				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	16	F	M				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	10	F	M				
34		1	5	M	M				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	3	M	M				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	2	F	M				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	3/12	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hired of R. H. Morris	1	9	F	M				7
2	Joshua Morris ✓	1	38	M	B				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2/12	M	B				
7	Hired of Oliver Brooding	1	15	F	B				
8	" " Jas. T. Farthing	1	16	M	B				
9	" " Henry Power	1	8	F	M				3
10	William A. Emery agt.	1	60	M	B				
11	for William Allen of	1	60	F	B				
12	Surry Co. Va.	1	55	M	B				
13		1	55	M	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	27	M	B				
27		1	22	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	35	F	B			Insane	
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	60	M	B				
32		1	55	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	19	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 17 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860. John F. Minter **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	8	F	M				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	1	M	M				
20		1	1	M	B			13	
21	D. B. Gibson agent	1	62	F	B				
22	for William Allen of	1	57	F	B				
23	Surry County Va.	1	52	F	B				
24		1	51	M	B				
25		1	48	M	B				
26		1	41	M	B				
27		1	41	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	37	M	B				
30		1	37	F	B				
31		1	34	F	B				
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	28	M	B				
38		1	27	M	M				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	24	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	21	F	M				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	4	F	M				
10		1	2	M	M				6
11	John Washburn agt.	1	60	M	B				
12	for Goodrich Dunbar	1	55	F	B				
13	of Williamsburg Va.	1	45	M	M				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	25	M	M				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	60	M	M				
19		1	35	F	M				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	15	F	M				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. John S. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha Wilson, for J. Lawson	1	19	F	B				1
2	Elizabeth Hackaday	1	34	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	12	M	M				
5		1	11	M	M				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	10	F	M				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1/2	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B			Idiotic	1
13	George C. Richardson	1	60	M	B				
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				2
18	Margaret L. E. Green	1	28	F	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	15	M	M				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	9	F	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				2
30	David S. Lawlis	1	70	F	B				
31		1	47	M	M				
32		1	39	M	B				
33		1	31	M	M				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	30	M	M				
37		1	24	M	M				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	13	F	M				
40		1	11	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	6	F	M				
4		1	5	M	B				
5	Heirs of D. W. Marston	1	60	M	B				
6	" " Sydney Smith	1	40	M	M				
7	" " Neal	1	55	M	B				
8	" " I. W. Jones's Children	1	60	M	B				
9	" " do do	1	16	M	B				
10	" " Mrs. E. Hackaday	1	32	M	B				
11	" " do	1	20	M	B				
12	" Olivia I. Marston	1	16	M	B				4
13	Thos. Carrington. agt. for	1	55	F	B				
14	Dr. Coleman of Westbury.	1	50	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	26	M	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				2
20	Parko Jones	1	103	F	B	Shadrach			
21		1	73	M	B				
22		1	70	M	B				
23		1	64	M	B				
24		1	62	F	B				
25		1	60	F	B				
26		1	56	F	B				
27		1	54	F	B				
28		1	54	F	B				
29		1	37	F	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	31	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	29	M	B				
35		1	29	M	B				
36		1	29	M	B				
37		1	28	M	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	25	F	M				
40		1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

Page No. 19

14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. John S. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	5	F	M				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	F	M				
15		1	1	M	B				
16	Heirs of I. W. Jones children	1	35	M	B				
17	" do	1	33	F	B				
18	" do	1	30	M	M				
19	" do	1	30	M	B				
20	" do	1	11	M	B				
21	" do	1	8	M	B				
22	" do	1	5	F	B				
23	" Mrs C. M. Jones	1	33	M	M				
24	" do	1	4	M	M				
25	" W. C. Douglas	1	65	F	B				
26	" Miss L Lawson	1	65	F	B				
27	Samuel A. Perry agt.	1	40	F	B				
28	for S. W. Blair of Mecklenburg	1	21	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	Heirs of Mrs. Nannie Garrett	1	41	M	B				2
36	A. W. Sand	1	28	F	B				
37	Heirs of Sarah Sand	1	21	M	B				
38	For self	1	35	M	M				1
39	John N. Pettit agt for	1	25	M	B				
40	his Father	1	12	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	~~42~~	~~M~~	B				
Hires of Mrs. Bacon	1	30	M	B				
" of Mrs. Susan G. Smith	1	30	F	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				2
Mr. Walthal hires of	1	50	F	B				
Mrs M. Taylor of Manly	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				1
D. C. Browning hires of	1	20	F	M				
Col. McCandlish's Est	1	55	M	B				1
P. W. Hudgins. agt.	1	45	M	B				
for S. T. Bowman of	1	30	M	B				
Williamsburg Va.	1	35	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				3
Robert I. Morrison hires	1	26	F	B				
of S. W. Blair	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
Wm. S. Crandal	1	75	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	M				2
Thomas V. Burchett	1	47	M	M				
for Hanley T. Jones	1	45	F	B				
of Williamsburg Va.	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	~~F~~	~~B~~				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. [redacted] **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
Heirs of J. B. Pigott	1	12	M	B				
" " Mrs. C. M. Jones	1	5	M	B				
" " do	1	3	M	B				
Benj. S. Ewell	1	30	M	B			Idiotic	
	1	60	F	B				
Heirs of Robert Bright	1	12	M	B				
do	1	45	F	B				
do	1	35	M	B				
Heirs of Dr. Wm. Martin	1	30	M	B				
do	1	45	M	B				
Heirs of Dr. Griffin	1	60	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
For self	1	34	F	B				
Heirs of N. Pigott	1	35	M	B				
" Mrs. Henley Taylor East	1	25	M	B				
" Mr. E. I. Jones	1	30	F	M				
do	1	8	F	B				
do	1	2	F	B				
do	1	1/12	M	B				
" of R. T. Cole of Wmsburg	1	25	M	M				4
E. Taliaferro for self	1	15	M	B				
Heirs of Mrs. I. Taylor	1	35	M	M				
[illegible]	1	30	F	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				1
Chas. C. P. Waller agt.	1	60	M	B				
for self	1	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	M	B				1
Henry Guagd for W. Carter	1	14	M	B				1
Andrew Leytle heirs of W. Carter	1	50	M	B				
	1	42	M	M				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
of Miss Dearbury	1	22	M	B				
" R. R. Roper	1	20	M	B				
" Mrs Julia Taylor	1	20	M	M				
" Mrs. S. Christian	1	18	M	M				2
William S. Peachy for	1	90	F	B				
his father	1	52	F	B				1
William F. Gilliam heirs	1	65	F	B				
of E. R. Cocke	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	F	B				1
William Lyons heirs of	1	30	M	B				
Taylor's est.								
of Mrs Claiborne	1	22	M	B				
of Francis Lee	1	16	M	B				
of John Lucas	1	14	M	B				
" Maria Brauner	1	20	F	B				1
David Hansford for Mr. Goode	1	15	M	M				1
William D. Power	1	55	M	B				
agt. for M. R. Harrell	1	55	F	B				
of Williamsburg	1	52	M	B				
	1	52	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	44	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 57
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. John T. Martin Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	F	B				
	1	31	F	M				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	28	F	M				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	9	M	B			6	
Blanchill S. Adams ✓	1	75	M	B				
agt. for William	1	70	M	B				
Allen, Surry Co. Va.	1	70	F	M				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	58	F	M				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	M				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~M~~	~~M~~					
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				14
William B. Wynne	1	65	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

>40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. John T. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Heirs of Thos. G. Nyman's Est.	1	45	M	B				
2	For self again.	1	35	M	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	31	M	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12	R. C. Nyman for self	1	9	M	B				
13		1	10/12	M	B				
14	Heirs of J. G. Nyman	1	50	M	M				5
15	Lewis Ellison for self	1	20	F	B				
16		1	18	F	B				
17		1	10	F	M				
18		1	9	F	M				
19	Heirs of H. Nyman's est.	1	70	M	B				
20	" of Mrs. Anderson	1	55	M	B				
21	" of B. Manning of Wm.	1	45	M	B				
22	" of Laura Nyman	1	40	M	B				
23	" of A. McCandlish's Est.	1	22	M	M				4
24	Nat. Taylor Jun.	1	60	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	29	M	B				
28		1	26	F	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32	Heirs of Mrs Wade	1	40	M	B				
33	" " Mrs. I. Taylor	1	14	M	B				
34	" " Edwin Nyman Est.	1	13	F	B				4
35	Allen Bag heirs of McCandlish Est.	1	19	F	M				1
36	Thomas G. Nyman	1	40	F	M				
37		1	35	F	M				
38		1	25	M	M				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	F	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3	Heirs of Mrs Edwd James	1	45	M	M				
4	" " Ellis est.	1	25	M	B				
5	For Mrs. E. R. Curtis	1	50	M	B				
6		1	35	M	M				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	12	F	M				3
9	George Bliss	1	59	M	B				
10		1	58	F	B				
11		1	58	M	B				
12		1	55	M	B				
13		1	57	M	B				
14		1	47	M	B				
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	44	F	B				
18		1	44	M	B				
19		1	39	M	B				
20		1	47	M	M				
21		1	52	M	B				
22		1	44	M	B				
23		1	44	M	B				
24		1	41	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	52	M	B				
27		1	48	M	B				
28		1	37	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	34	M	B				
31		1	33	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	33	M	B				
34		1	31	M	B				
35		1	27	F	B				
36		1	27	M	B				
37		1	26	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	23	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of James City State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July, 1860. John T. Martin Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	23	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	22	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	60	F	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	4/12	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	3	F	M				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	22	F	M				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	62	F	M				
31		1	61	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35	William B. Hubbard agt	1	50	F	B				
36	for Mrs Mary B Wills of	1	35	F	M				
37	Williamsburg Va.	1	22	F	M				
38		1	19	M	B				
39	Heirs of O. Hansford dec'd	1	54	M	B				
40	do	1	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard C. Wynne	1	68	F	B				
2		1	55	M	B				
3		1	54	F	B				
4		1	54	F	B				
5		1	54	F	B				
6		1	52	M	B				
7		1	48	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	32	M	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	28	F	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	6	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	6	M	B				1
29	John T. Martin	1	28	M	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	21	F	B				
32	Hired of Mrs. F. C. Taylor	1	9	F	B				1
33	William B. Hubbard for	1	21	F	B				
34	17 Lincoln.	1	3	M	B				
35	Hired of Lewis Charles	1	25	M	B				1
36	Thos. J. Taylor for self	1	4	F	B				1
37	Allen Jones & Yates for page	1	24	M	B				
38	C. J. Adams agt for Wm. Allen for page 21.	1	12	M	M				
39	The whole number of slaves residing in this County								
40	on the 1st day of June 1860.							J. T. Martin Ass't Marshal.	

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jane City **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August **, 1860.** John E. Martin **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
These returns are made. I do hereby certify, according to my oath, and the instructions, to the best of my belief and knowledge.								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				White inhabitants 651.				
John E. Martin, Asst. Marshal.								

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves. _____ No. fugitives. _____ No. manumitted. _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June, 1860. Jos. A. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION: Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James L. Griggs	1	38	M	B				1
2		1	15	M	"				
3		1	15	M	"				
4		1	12	M	"				
5		1	8	M	"				
6		1	6	F	"				
7		1	4	F	"				
8	Frances H. Griggs	1	50	M	"				2
9		1	42	M	"				
10		1	40	F	"				
11		1	25	M	"				
12		1	23	M	"				
13		1	20	M	"				
14		1	18	M	"				
15		1	14	M	"				
16		1	13	M	"				
17	Fannie F. Griggs	1	16	F	"				
18		1	10	F	"				
19		1	8	M	"				
20		1	6	F	"				
21		1	4	F	"				
22		1	2	F	"				
23	John C. McClure	1	17	B	M				1
24		1	15	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	12	M	"				
27	Catharine Fry	1	42	M	"				1
28	John H. Campbell	1	42	M	B				2
29		1	20	F	"				
30		1	8	F	"				
31	Sarah Campbell	1	70	F	"				
32		1	30	F	"				
33		1	14	M	"				
24		1	30	B	"				
35		1	15	B	"				
36		1	10	B	"				
37		1	9	B	"				
38		1	28	B	"				
39		1	10	B	"				
10		1	10	B	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah Campbell	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	3	F	"				
Martin Grimley	1	42	F	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	3/12	M	"				
Joseph Hout	1	26	F	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	1/12	M	"				
Michael Hymiller	1	46	M	B				
	1	42	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
Rebecca Hymiller	1	83	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	1	M	"				
Abraham Bell	1	43	F	"				
	1	46	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
Richard Timberlake	1	70	F	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	11	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, . . 88

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. Jno. O. Cogle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Timberlake	1	9	F	B				1
2		1	5	M	"				
3		1	2	F	"				
4	Martin W. Payne, (Thos Campbell's heirs held in trust by John H. Campbell	1	28	M	"				1
5		1	40	M	"				
6		1	37	F	"				
7		1	23	M	"				
8	Jacob Gilbert	1	80	M	M				1
9		1	60	F	B				
10		1	41	M	M				
11		1	46	F	B				
12		1	28	M	M				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	24	F	M				
15		1	17	M	"				
16		1	16	F	"				
17		1	16	M	"				
18		1	5/12	M	"				
19	George W. Gabb	1	45	M	B				2
20		1	45	F	"				
21		1	26	F	M				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	19	M	"				
24		1	20	F	"				
25		1	17	F	"				
26		1	11	M	"				
27		1	2	F	M				
28		1	1	F	"				
29		1	70	F	B				
30	William K. Carter	1	37	M	"				1
31		1	36	F	"				
32		1	11	F	"				
33		1	8	M	"				
34		1	6	F	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36		1	1	F	"				
37		1	17	M	"				
38	Geo W. Lamon, Employer owner Mr Stewart	1	35	F	"				1
39		1	6	F	"				
40		1	4	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Stewart owner William North	1	1	M	B				1
2		1	55	M	"				
3	Geo W. Lamon,	1	8	M	"				
4	Samuel D. Bryarly	1	50	M	"				2
5		1	48	F	"				
6		1	40	M	"				
7		1	28	M	"				
8		1	28	F	"				
9		1	28	M	"				
10		1	18	F	"				
11		1	13	F	"				
12		1	10	M	"				
13		1	8	M	"				
14		1	6	F	"				
15		1	4	M	"				
16		1	4	M	"				
17	Dr Dunbar owner	1	23	M	M				
18	Geo. A. Porterfield	1	16	M	B				1
19		1	30	F	"				
20		1	18	F	M				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	10	F	"				
23		1	2	M	"				
24	Raleigh Bowers	1	80	F	"				
25	Thos Nile Owner	1	20	F	"				
26	Mr Porterfield owner	1	9	F	"				
27	A.S. Vandridge	1	70	M	"				10
28		1	60	M	"				
29		1	43	M	"				
30		1	40	M	"				
31		1	38	M	"				
32		1	36	M	"				
33		1	28	M	"				
34		1	23	M	"				
35		1	20	M	"				
36		1	40	M	"				
37		1	38	M	"				
38		1	26	M	"				
39		1	35	M	"				
40		1	25	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June, 1860. Jos. D. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adam S Dandridge	1	22	M	B				6
2		1	22	"	"				1
3		1	18	"	"				
4		1	19	"	"				
5		1	19	"	"				
6		1	17	"	"				
7		1	15	"	"				
8		1	17	"	"				
9		1	15	"	"				
10		1	14	"	"				
11		1	13	"	"				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	12	"	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	11	"	"				
16		1	11	"	"				
17		1	9	"	"				
18		1	9	"	"				
19		1	10	"	"				
20		1	40	"	"				
21		1	15	"	"				
22		1	7	"	"				
23		1	9	"	"				
24		1	7	"	"				
25		1	5	"	"				
26		1	7	"	"				
27		1	2	"	"				
28		1	2	"	"				
29		1	5	"	"				
30		1	1	"	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	2	"	"				
33		1	1	"	"				
34		1	1	"	"				
35		1	1	"	"				
36		1	1	"	"				
37		1	75	M	"				
38		1	75	"	"				
39		1	45	"	"				
40		1	44	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adam S Dandridge	1	43	M	B				1
2		1	40	"	"				2
3		1	46	"	"				3
4		1	35	"	"				4
5		1	30	"	"				5
6		1	25	"	"				6
7		1	26	"	"				7
8		1	21	"	"				8
9		1	20	"	"				9
10		1	18	"	"				10
11		1	17	"	"				11
12		1	19	M	"				12
13		1	17	"	"				13
14		1	17	"	"				14
15		1	17	"	"				15
16		1	10	"	"				16
17		1	7	"	"				17
18		1	3	"	"				18
19		1	6	"	"				19
20		1	8	"	"				20
21		1	6	"	"				21
22		1	3	"	"				22
23		1	8	"	"				23
24		1	1	"	"				24
25		1	3	"	"				25
26		1	7	"	"				26
27	Anthony Kennedy Owner	1	80	"	"				27
28		1	76	"	"				28
29	Jno. Chamberlain M. Bell Owner	1	9	"	M				29
30	Meredith Helm	1	46	"	B				30
31		1	28	"	"				31
32		1	28	M	"				32
33		1	25	"	"				33
34		1	16	"	"				34
35		1	15	"	"				35
36		1	14	F	M				36
37		1	13	M	B				37
38		1	31	"	"				38
39		1	12	"	"				39
40		1	11	F	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June, **1860.** Wm. O. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Meredith Helm	1	10	F	B				
2		1	8	F	"				
3		1	7	F	"				
4		1	7	F	"				
5	Lewis P. Balch. (Jame	1	35	F	"				1
6	Nelson, owner)	1	4	F	"				
7	Dr W.O. Macnaghten, owner	1	11	F	"				
8	John A. Shanll ✓	1	28	M	M				
9	Nicholas Shanll ✓	1	40	M	B				
10		1	25	M	M				
11		1	22	F	"				
12		1	18	M	"				
13		1	15	F	"				
14		1	2	F	"				
15		1	6/12	F	"				
16		1	7/12	M	"				
17		1	65	F	"				
18	Mary Milthine ✓	1	35	M	B				1
19	Chas Aglionby ✓	1	30	F	"				
20	Cathame Daniels ✓	1	18	M	"				
21	Charles Aglionby ✓	1	12	M	M				
22	R.B. Washington ✓	1	12	F	B				
23	Mrs A.L. Eby ✓	1	12	M	M				1
24	Sarah Campbell ✓	1	20	F	B				
25	Elizabeth H. Gorrell ✓	1	58	M	"				1
26		1	47	F	"				
27		1	12	F	"				
28		1	8	M	"				
29		1	6	F	"				
30		1	4	M	"				
31	Jesse L. Geary ✓	1	45	M	"				3
32		1	43	M	"				
33		1	41	M	"				
34		1	43	F	"				
35		1	42	F	"				
36		1	30	F	"				
37		1	25	M	"				
38		1	23	M	"				
39		1	21	M	"				
40		1	10	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	6	M	"				
3	William G. Butler ✓	1	58	"	"				3
4		1	55	"	"				
5		1	55	"	"				
6		1	55	"	"				
7		1	48	F	"				
8		1	45	M	"				
9		1	35	M	"				
10		1	25	F	"				
11		1	13	F	M				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	11	M	"				
14		1	11	M	"				
15		1	6	F	"				
16		1	1	F	"				
17		1	1/12	F	"				
18	Anadna H. Kenny ✓	1	50	M	"				
19		1	45	M	"				
20		1	42	F	"				
21		1	18	F	"				
22		1	16	F	"				
23		1	12	F	"				
24		1	9	M	"				
25		1	6	F	"				
26	Alexia A. Hammell ✓	1	66	M	"				1
27		1	42	F	"				
28		1	18	F	"				
29		1	32	F	M				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	11	M	"				
32		1	10	F	"				
33		1	7	F	"				
34		1	5	M	M				
35	Nathan Osburn ✓	1	36	M	B				1
36		1	26	F	"				
37		1	15	M	"				
38		1	11	F	"				
39		1	9	F	"				
40		1	3	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. Jas A. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary H. Walker	1	69	M	B				1
2	Benj. H. Daniels	1	29	"	"				1
3		1	27	"	"				
4		1	24	F	"				
5		1	6	M	"				
6		1	4	F	"				
7		1	1	F	"				
8	Samuel Keckle	1	34	M	M				2
9		1	46	F	"				
10		1	23	M	"				
11		1	18	F	"				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	20	M	"				
14		1	15	F	"				
15		1	14	M	"				
16		1	12	F	"				
17		1	9	F	"				
18		1	6	F	"				
19		1	5	M	"				
20		1	3	F	"				
21		1	1	M	"				
22		1	2	F	"				
23		1	1	F	"				
24		1	1/2	"	"				
25	John K. Kenney	1	32	F	"				1
26		1	10	M	"				
27		1	8	F	"				
28		1	6	"	"				
29		1	4	M	"				
30		1	2	F	"				
31	Uriah Kenny								1
32	Sarah Morgan	1	38	M	"				1
33		1	48	F	"				
34	Cinthanna Southwood	1	17	F	"				
35		1	13	F	"				
36	Mary Hannah	1	26	"	"				1
37		1	5	"	"				
38		1	3	"	"				
39		1	1	M	"				
40		1	15	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William S. Kenny	1	56	M	B				1
2		1	49	"	"				
3		1	45	F	"				
4		1	22	M	"				
5		1	19	F	"				
6		1	16	"	"				
7	Josiah L. Kenny	1	38	"	"		1		
8		1	20	M	"				
9		1	17	F	"				
10		1	15	"	"				
11		1	13	"	"				
12		1	11	M	"				
13		1	2	"	"				
14	Willoughby H. Kenny	1	31	"	"			2	
15		1	29	"	"				
16		1	24	F	"				
17		1	20	"	"				
18		1	3	M	"				
19		1	1	F	"				
20		1	2	"	"				
21		1	7/12	"	"				
22	Peter Kenny	1	60	"	M			1	
23		1	25	"	"				
24		1	19	M	"		1		
25		1	17	"	"				
26		1	13	F	"				
27		1	4	"	"				
28		1	1/12	"	"				
29									
30	William M. McSmith	1	43	"	B			2	
31		1	14	"	"				
32		1	9	"	"				
33		1	7	M	"				
34		1	6	"	"				
35		1	5	F	"				
36		1	2	"	"				
37		1	2	"	"				
38	George W. Hall	1	27	M	"				
39		1	20	F	"				
40		1	16	"	M				
		1	8	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. Jas C. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W. Hall	1	3	M	B				
2	Martin H. Miller	1	16	"	M				1
3		1	12	"	"				
4		1	10	"	"				
5		1	7	F	B				
6	Solomon Bellmyer	1	47	M	"				
7		1	48	"	"				
8		1	46	"	"				
9		1	25	"	"				
10		1	15	F	"				
11		1	10	M	"				
12	Lucretia Eichman	1	38	F	"				1
13		1	12	"	"				
14		1	4	M	"				
15	Jacob Paek	1	7	"	"				1
16	Thomas H. Byers	1	17	F	"				
17		1	5	"	M				
18		1	4	M	B				
19	Ann K. Robinson	1	38	F	"				1
20		1	30	"	"				
21		1	31	"	"				
22		1	14	M	"				
23		1	12	"	"				
24		1	10	F	"				
25		1	8	M	"				
26		1	6	"	"				
27		1	4	"	"				
28		1	4	"	"				
29		1	4	"	"				
30		1	1/12	M	"				
31		1	5	F	"				
32		1	80	F	"				
33	Allen Leach	1	41	M	"				
34	William A. Marshall	1	50	"	"				2
35		1	38	F	"				
36		1	25	M	"				
37		1	22	"	"				
38		1	13	"	"				
39		1	12	M	"				
40		1	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4/12	F	B				
2	Thomas Turner	1	21	M	"		1		
3		1	18	F	"				
4	Wm F Turner	1	17	"	"				
5	Charles Turner	1	6	M	"				
6	Thomas Tate	1	11	"	"				
7	William Rock	1	29	F	"				
8		1	22	M	"				
9		1	18	F	"				
10		1	16	"	"				
11	David C. Corn	1	23	"	"			2	
12		1	12	M	"				
13		1	8	F	"				
14		1	6	M	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16	James D Markell	1	94	M	"			Blind 2	
17		1	53	"	"				
18		1	29	F	"				
19		1	16	"	M				
20		1	14	"	B				
21		1	11	M	"				
22		1	12	"	"				
23		1	8	F	"				
24		1	8	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	4	M	"				
27	Henry Shepherd	1	55	"	"			3	
28		1	55	"	"				
29		1	50	"	"				
30		1	45	"	"				
31		1	40	"	"				
32		1	45	"	"				
33		1	46	"	"				
34		1	30	"	"				
35		1	28	"	"				
36		1	24	"	"				
37		1	23	"	"				
38		1	17	"	"				
39		1	60	F	"				
40		1	45	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. Jas O. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Shepherd ✓	1	35	M	B				2
2		1	27	"	"				
3		1	21	"	"				
4		1	18	"	"				
5		1	18	"	"				
6		1	17	"	"				
7		1	17	"	"				
8		1	15	"	"				
9		1	14	"	"				
10		1	12	M	"				
11		1	16	"	"				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	9	"	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	7	F	"				
16		1	4	"	"				
17		1	1	M	"				
18		1	2	"	"				
19		1	6/12	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	12	"	"				
22	Elizabeth S. Chapline ✓	1	35	F	"				2
23		1	31	M	"				
24		1	28	"	M				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	15	"	"				
27		1	8	"	"				
28		1	5	M	"				
29	James O. Chapline	1	44	F	"				1
30		1	32	"	"				
31		1	54	M	"				
32		1	26	"	"				
33		1	22	"	"				
34		1	21	F	"				
35		1	19	"	"				
36		1	15	M	"				
37	Regin D. Shepherd ✓	1	60	"	"				4
38		1	45	"	"				
39		1	45	"	"				
40		1	46	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Regin D. Shepherd ✓	1	27	M	B				
2		1	24	"	"				
3		1	23	"	M				
4		1	21	"	"				
5		1	50	F	"				
6		1	48	"	B				
7		1	24	"	"				
8		1	20	"	"				
9		1	18	"	"				
10		1	25	"	"				
11		1	10	M	"				
12		1	8	"	M				
13		1	5	"	B				
14		1	2	F	M				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	"				
17		1	6	M	"				
18		1	4	"	"				
19	Regin D. Shepherd Jr ✓	1	45	"	"				3
20		1	27	F	"				
21		1	23	"	"				
22		1	5	"	"				
23		1	3	M	"				
24		1	2	F	"				
25	Lorenzo Etchison ✓	1	60	"	"				2
26		1	40	M	"				
27		1	27	F	"				
28		1	24	M	"				
29		1	22	"	"				
30		1	16	F	"				
31		1	9	"	"				
32		1	6	"	"				
33		1	4	M	"				
34		1	3	F	"				
35		1	2	M	"				
36	David L. Hensell ✓	1	30	"	"				1
37		1	20	F	"				
38		1	4	"	M				
39		1	10/12	M	B				
40	Michael Hensell ✓	1	26	"	"				1

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 41	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 39	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . 80			

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jefferson _____ **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June, **1860.** Jos O. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catharine G. Daniel	1	45	M	B				2
2		1	38	F	"				
3		1	30	F	"				
4		1	24	M	"				
5		1	20	M	"				
6		1	21	F	"				
7		1	22	F	"				
8		1	16	M	"				
9		1	12	F	"				
10		1	10	M	"				
11		1	8	F	"				
12		1	8	M	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	4	M	"				
15		1	9	F	"				
16		1	3	F	"				
17		1	1	F	"				
18		1	5	M	"				
19		1	3	M	"				
20		1	1	M	"				
21		1	5/12	M	"				
22		1	18	M	"	5			
23	George D. Millshon	1	60	M	"				3
24		1	60	F	"				
25		1	35	M	"				
26		1	33	M	"				
27		1	25	M	"				
28		1	25	F	"				
29		1	25	F	M				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	5	F	M				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	M	"				
34		1	2	M	"				
35		1	1	M	"				
36		1	1/12	M	"				
37		1	1/12	M	"				
38	Mary Wittshire ✓	1	43	M	"				1
39		1	40	F	"				
40		1	27	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave-houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Wittshire	1	17	M	B				1
2		1	15	F	"				2
3		1	13	F	"				3
4		1	11	M	"				4
5		1	9	M	"				5
6	James V. Moore ✓	1	90	M	"				6
7		1	80	F	"				7
8		1	56	M	"				8
9		1	43	F	"				9
10		1	42	M	"				10
11		1	40	M	"				11
12		1	36	M	"				12
13		1	34	F	"				13
14		1	27	F	"				14
15		1	12	M	"				15
16		1	4	M	"				16
17		1	2	F	"				17
18		1	13	M	"				18
19		1	10	F	"				19
20		1	6	M	"				20
21		1	4	M	"				21
22		1	1	M	"				22
23		1	9	F	"				23
24		1	7	F	"				24
25		1	4	F	"				25
26		1	2	F	"				26
27	James Logie ✓	1	32	F	"			2	27
28		1	10	F	"				28
29		1	9	F	"				29
30		1	5	M	"				30
31		1	4	F	"				31
32		1	2	F	"				32
33	John E. Ashley ✓	1	14	F	"			1	33
34		1	12	F	"				34
35		1	12	M	"				35
36	Vincent M. Bartlett ✓	1	45	F	"			2	36
37		1	48	M	"				37
38		1	24	F	"				38
39		1	22	M	"				39
40		1	14	F	"				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

6

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. Jno O. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Vincent M Butler	1	10	M	M				
2		1	7	F	B				
3		1	5	F	"				
4		1	4	M	"				
5		1	6/12	M	"				
6	Alexander R Botelen	11	57	M	"				2
7		1	48	F	"				
8		1	45	M	"				
9		1	27	M	"				
10		1	27	M	"				
11		1	25	M	"				
12		1	28	M	"				
13		1	19	M	"				
14		1	24	F	"				
15		1	20	F	"				
16		1	18	F	"				
17		1	16	M	"				
18		1	9	M	"				
19		1	5	M	"				
20		1	1	M	"				
21	Harrison Lloyd	1	65	M	"				1
22	Robert R. Lucas	1	37	M	"				2
23		1	33	F	"				
24		1	31	M	"				
25		1	14	M	"				
26		1	14	F	"				
27		1	11	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	5	F	"				
30		1	3	F	"				
31		1	9	M	"				
32		1	6	F	"				
33	Abraham Snyder	1	60	M	"				1
34		1	50	M	"				
35		1	14	M	"				
36		1	10	M	"				
37	Robert Lucas	1	53	F	"				2
38		1	54	F	"				
39		1	35	F	"				
40		1	28	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Lucas	1	28	M	B				
2		1	20	M	"				
3		1	14	M	"				
4		1	13	M	"				
5		1	7	M	"				
6		1	6	M	"				
7		1	5	M	"				
8		1	4	M	"				
9		1	4	M	"				
10		1	3	M	M				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	1	M	M				
13		1	6/12	F	B				
14		1	25	F	"				
15		1	25	F	"				
16		1	24	F	"				
17		1	20	F	"				
18		1	19	F	M				
19	Sarah E Lucas, R. P Lucas	1	14	F	B				
20	Mary E. Lucas, J B Lucas	1	34	F	"				
21	Jerauma Lucas, heir of Edwards held in trust by Rob Lucas	1	30	F	"				1
22		1	25	F	"				2
23		1	22	F	"				
24		1	12	M	"				
25		1	5	F	"				
26		1	4	F	"				
27		1	1	M	"				
28		1	2	M	"				
29		1	1	M	"				
30		1	11/12	M	"				
31	John Melvin	1	26	F	"				1
32		1	8	F	"				
33	Jos. N Stonebraker	1	12	F	M				1
34	Adam Link	1	52	F	B				1
35	Joseph Melvin	1	47	F	"				1
36		1	19	M	"				
37		1	31	F	"				
38		1	2	F	"				
39	Jacob Melvin	1	30	F	"				1
40	Jacob H. Strider	1	43	F	"				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in (1) _____ **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** Jas A. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob H. Strider	1	16	F	B				1
2	Alexander Link	1	31	M	"				1
3		1	18	M	"				
4		1	16	M	"				
5		1	14	F	"				
6		1	12	F	"				
7		1	10	M	"				
8	John W. Jones	1	50	M	"				1
9		1	17	F	"				
10	Adam Link	1	32	M	"				1
11	Frances Lucas	1	30	F	M				2
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	36	M	"				
14		1	31	M	"				
15		1	34	M	"				
16		1	29	M	"				
17		1	25	M	M				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	19	M	"				
20		1	19	M	"				
21		1	42	F	"				
22		1	8	M	"				
23		1	6	M	"				
24	John Snyder	1	4	F	"				1
25		1	3	M	"				
26	James A. Osborn	1	30	F	"				
27		1	28	M	"				
28		1	26	M	"				
29		1	27	M	"				
30		1	14	M	"				
31		1	12	F	"				
32		1	8	F	"				
33		1	5	M	"				
34		1	3	M	"				
35	David Osborn	1	80	M	"				1
36	James W. Glenn	1	20	F	"				1
37		1	12	F	"				
38		1	1	F	"				
39	Ruth Glenn	1	55	F	"				
40		1	35	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ruth Glenn	1	35	M	B				2
2		1	29	F	"				
3		1	28	M	"				
4		1	24	M	"				
5		1	23	F	"				
6		1	17	M	"				
7		1	12	M	"				
8		1	10	M	"				
9		1	3	F	M				
10		1	12	F	"				
11		1	5/12	F	B				
12	Edward G. Herr	1	18	F	"				
13		1	3	F	"				
14		1	8/12	F	"				
15	Thomas Butler	1	60	M	"			1	
16		1	35	M	"				
17		1	25	M	"				
18		1	19	M	"				
19		1	10	F	"				
20	John Osborn	1	20	M	"			1	
21	Plineas Marshall	1	38	M	"			1	
22	John Marshall	1	44	M	"			1	
23		1	40	F	"				
24		1	30	M	"				
25		1	22	M	"				
26		1	48	M	"				
27		1	16	M	"				
28		1	13	M	"				
29		1	10	F	"				
30		1	11	F	"				
31		1	3	F	"				
32	Thomas Osborn	1	60	M	"			2	
33		1	35	M	"				
34		1	30	F	"				
35		1	25	F	"				
36		1	12	M	"				
37		1	8	M	"				
38		1	7	M	"				
39		1	6	F	"				
40		1	2	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 218
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. Jno A Engle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Osborn ✓	1	2	F	B				
2	Thomas Lickliter ✓	1	60	F	"				
3		1	40	M	"				
4		1	40	M	"				
5		1	38	M	"				
6		1	30	F	"				
7		1	23	M	"				
8		1	22	M	"				
9	Humphrey Engle ✓	1	23	F	"				1
10		1	6	F	"				
11		1	2	F	"				
12		1	7/12	F	"				
13	Thos B. Beall. ✓	1	60	F	"				1
14		1	30	F	"				
15		1	35	M	"				
16		1	29	F	M				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	9	M	"				
19		1	5	F	"				
20	Corbina E. Neill ✓	1	37	M	"				2
21		1	26	F	"				
22		1	25	M	"				
23		1	18	F	"				
24		1	14	M	"				
25		1	11	F	"				
26		1	6	F	"				
27		1	4	F	"				
28		1	2/12	F	"				
29		1	24	M	M				
30		1	2	M	B				
31	William M. Snyder ✓	1	36	F	"				1
32		1	12	M	"				
33		1	10	F	"				
34		1	8	F	"				
35		1	6	F	"				
36		1	24	M	"				
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William Funk ✓	1	70	F	B	E			
Baylis Durrell ✓	1	16	"	B	"			
Wm F. Bane	1	8	M	"				
Joseph D. Griffith	1	20	F	"				1
	1	12	"	"				
Beverly H. Engle ✓	1	75	"	"	E			1
John P. Wells " ✓	1	15	"	"	E			1
Anna M. " ✓	1	13	M	"				1
Adam Shannon ✓	1	40	F	"				2
	1	19	"	M				
	1	16	"	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	F	"				
John Myers ✓	1	8	M	B				1
	1	16	M	M				
Stephen Staley ✓	1	67	F	B				1
	1	26	M	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	9/12	F	"				
James Osborn ✓	1	50	M	"				1
	1	60	F	"				
Joseph B. Jones ✓	1	55	F	"				1
	1	48	M	"				
	1	31	M	"				
Emanuel Staley ✓	1	7	F	"				1
Geo D. Burns ✓	1	12	M	"	E			1
Jno W. Andrews ✓	1	7	F	"	E			
Saml Licklider ✓	1	8	F	"	E			1
John Hoffman ✓	1	47	F	"				1
	1	25	M	"				
Levi Moler ✓	1	52	M	"				2
	1	50	F	M				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	27	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 / 45 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Jefferson State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. Jas. O. Boyles Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	20	F	"				
3		1	19	M	"				
4		1	18	M	"				
5		1	17	M	"				
6		1	14	F	"				
7		1	13	M	"				
8		1	11	F	"				
9		1	10	F	"				
10	Jno. A. Taylor ✓	1	25	M	"				1
11		1	22	F	"				
12		1	5	M	M				
13	John W. Hendricks ✓	1	32	M	B				1
14		1	10	F	"				
15		1	8	F	"				
16		1	6	F	"				
17		1	4	M	"				
18		1	14	M	"	E			
19	Christian Reinhart ✓	1	45	F	"				2
20		1	19	M	M				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	6	F	"				
23		1	4	F	"				
24		1	48	M	"	E			
25	Samuel Newlin ✓	1	23	F	"				1
26		1	3	M	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	24	M	"	E			
29	Margaret Moler ✓	1	40	F	"				
30		1	38	M	"				
31		1	15	F	"				
32		1	10	M	"				
33		1	7	F	"				
34		1	5	M	"				
35		1	3	M	"				
36		1	11/12	F	"				
37	Geo W. Moler ✓	1	18	F	"				1
38		1	3/12	M	"				
39	Jacob Reinhart ✓	1	58	M	"				
40		1	41	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	11	F	"				
3		1	6	F	"				
4		1	21	M	"				
5	William J. Knott ✓	1	27	F	"				1
6	Francis Flanigan ✓	1	24	M	"				1
7		1	22	F	"				
8		1	10	M	"				
9		1	7	M	"				
10		1	5	M	"				
11		1	2	M	"				
12	Martha Flanigan ✓	1	28	F	"				1
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	11/12	F	M				
15	Raleigh Snider ✓	1	50	M	B				1
16		1	18	M	"				
17		1	15	M	"				
18		1	8	F	"				
19		1	22	M	"				
20		1	13	F	"				
21	Dennis M. Daniels ✓	1	38	M	"				
22		1	26	M	"				
23		1	23	F	"				
24		1	14	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	12	M	"				
27		1	5	M	"				
28		1	3	M	"				
29		1	8	F	"				
30	Geo. W. Moler ✓	1	30	F	"				1
31		1	27	M	"				
32		1	16	M	"				
33		1	15	M	"				
34		1	13	F	"				
35		1	5	M	"				
36		1	3	F	"				
37		1	1	M	"				
38	Robert N. Drake ✓	1	48	M	"				1
39		1	43	F	"				
40		1	30	F	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Middleton **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas A. Eagle **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	23	M	B				
2	1	16	F	"				
3	1	10	M	"				
4	1	12	"	"				
5	1	6	"	"				
6	1	6	"	"				
7	1	4	"	"				
8	1	2	F	"				
9	1	2	"	"				
10	1	48	M	"				
11 Emily E. Aldman	✓ 1	18	F	M			1	
12 Lewis W. Eagle	✓ 1	45	"	B			1	
13 (Middleway)	1	4	"	M				
14 Willie West	✓ 1	23	M	"				
15	1	17	"	B				
16	1	20	F	"				
17	1	6	M	"				
18	1	1	"	"				
19 Wm Hunsley	✓ 1	11	"	"	E			
20 Jno W Markham	✓ 1	29	F	M				
21	1	16	M	"				
22	1	8	F	B				
23 John L Smith	✓ 1	5	M	M			1	
24	1	42	F	B				
25	1	23	"	"				
26 Lafayette Smith	✓ 1	12	"	"	E			
27 Jeremiah Frazier	✓ 1	10	M	"	E		1	
28 Nancy Florence	✓ 1	58	F	"				
29	1	16	M	"				
30	1	6	"	"				
31	1	1	F	"				
32 Wm L. Roberts	✓ 1	15	"	"	E		1	
33 John G. Myers	✓ 1	45	"	"			1	
34	1	7	"	"				
35	1	4	"	"				
36 Archibald Lamar	✓ 1	58	M	"				
37	1	5	F	"				
38 Martha E. Beall	✓ 1	31	"	M			1	
39	1	10	"	B				
40	1	8	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	6	12	M				
2	1	4	"	"				
3	1	2	"	"				
4 Thomas A. Kelly	✓ 1	23	"	B				1
5	1	13	"	"				
6 Simon L. Vaughan	✓ 1	70	"	"				1
7	1	25	"	M				
8	1	1	M	"				
9	1	5	"	"				
10	1	3	F	"				
11	1	1/12	M	"				
12	1	28	F	B				
13 William C. Macnaghten	✓ 1	60	"	M				2
14	1	50	M	B				
15	1	30	F	"				
16	1	28	"	M				
17	1	26	"	"				
18	1	23	M	"				
19	1	20	F	"				
20	1	16	"	B				
21	1	12	"	M				
22	1	12	M	B				
23	1	16	F	"				
24	1	11	"	M				
25	1	8	"	B				
26	1	1	"	M				
27	1	7	M	"				
28	1	4	"	"				
29	1	3	"	B				
30	1	1	"	"				
31	1	3	F	"				
32	1	1	M	M				
33	1	33	F	"				
34 William C. Macnaghten Cont'd	1	4	M	"				
35	1	1	F	"				
36	1	6/12	"	"				
37	1	34	"	B				
38 Frances B. Nelson	✓ 1	40	M	"				
39	1	6	F	"				
40	1	4	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Middleway **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** H. E. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah P. Scollay	1	57	M	B				2
2		1	45	F	"				
3		1	45	"	"				
4		1	28	"	"				
5		1	23	M	"				
6		1	21	"	"				
7	Harriet L. Scollay	1	49	"	"				
8		1	24	"	"				
9	Mary N. Scollay	1	50	"	M				
10		1	18	"	B				
11		1	4	F	"				
12	Jane P. Nelson	1	67	M	"				2
13		1	64	F	"				
14		1	58	M	"				
15		1	40	F	"				
16		1	25	"	"				
17		1	25	"	"				
18		1	27	M	"				
19		1	23	"	"				
20		1	10	F	"				
21		1	8	M	"				
22		1	3	"	"				
23		1	2	F	"				
24		1	1	M	"				
25		1	1	F	"				
26	Lathan Ramey	1	18	"	"				1
27	William McGuire	1	16	"	"				
28		1	18	M	"				
29	Joseph Harley	1	18	F	"				1
30									
31	Middleway Ends.								
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Grantham	1	63	M	B				3
2		1	43	F	"				
3		1	31	M	"				
4		1	26	"	"				
5		1	21	"	"				
6		1	20	F	"				
7		1	15	M	M				
8		1	12	"	B				
9		1	10	"	"				
10		1	7	"	"				
11		1	23	F	"				
12		1	6	"	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	4	"	"				
15		1	2/12	"	"				
16	Jane Bell	1	74	"	M				2
17		1	35	"	"				
18		1	34	"	"				
19		1	21	F	B				
20		1	13	"	M				
21	James A. Higginton	1	50	"	"				1
22		1	8	M	B				
23	Elizabeth Higginton	1	7	F	"				
24		1	5	"	"				
25	Anthony Turner	1	40	M	"				1
26		1	16	F	"				
27	Bartholemew Shanell	1	45	M	"	&			1
28	William Grantham	1	34	"	"	&			2
29		1	22	"	"	&			
30		1	30	"	M	&			
31		1	28	F	B	&			
32		1	15	"	M	&			
33		1	7	M	B	&			
34		1	5	"	"	&			
35		1	3	F	"	&			
36		1	6/12	"	"	&			
37	Ephraim Watson	1	31	M	M				1
38		1	28	F	"				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	3	F	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves, 69 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. Jas. D. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 George I. Eagle ✓	1	21	M	B	E			1
2	1	12	"	"	E			
3 Thomas Watson ✓	1	2	F	M				1
4	1	4	"	"				
5	1	1	M	B				
6	1	27	F	"	E			
7 George W. Charles ✓	1	57	M	"				2
8	1	44	"	"				
9	1	21	"	"				
10	1	15	"	"				
11	1	14	"	"				
12	1	12	"	M				
13	1	6	"	B				
14	1	4	"	"				
15	1	6/12	"	"				
16	1	49	F	"				
17	1	29	"	"				
18	1	22	"	"				
19	1	11	"	M				
20	1	11	"	B				
21	1	10	"	"				
22	1	11	"	"				
23	1	8	"	"				
24	1	5	"	"				
25	1	15	"	"	E			
26 Joseph M. Hess ✓	1	16	M	M	E			
27 John H. Smith	1	44	"	B				1
28	1	18	F	"	E			
29	1	2	M	"	E			
30	1	1	"	"	E			
31 Robert V. Stanley ✓	1	37	"	"		3		
32	1	35	F	M				
33	1	52	"	B				
34	1	32	M	"				
35	1	30	"	"				
36	1	50	F	"				
37	1	19	M	"				
38	1	10	F	"				
39	1	12	M	"				
40	1	10	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mary McKinney ✓	1	13	M	M	E			1
George W. Watson ✓	1	10	F	"	E			1
James D. Coyle ✓	1	42	"	B				2
	1	27	M	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	21	"	"	E			
	1	21	"	"	E			
Joseph C. Coyle	1	56	"	"				2
	1	52	"	"				
	1	48	"	"				
	1	89	F	"	E			
	1	6	M	"	E			
Thompson B. Roberts ✓	1	1	"	"	E			
	1	65	"	"	E			1
	1	40	"	"	E			
	1	26	F	"	E			
	1	1	"	"	E			
Oscar G. Weir ✓	1	24	M	"				2
	1	23	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	23	"	"	E			
	1	3	M	"	E			
	1	1	"	"	E			
	1	55	"	"	E			
	1	12	"	"	E			
	1	14	F	"	E			
Andrew McIntire ✓	1	24	"	"				2
	1	16	M	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	45	"	"	E			
	1	45	"	"	E			
David S. Noble ✓	1	21	"	"	E			1
	1	19	"	"	E			
	1	11	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Indiana, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** Jno. C. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Hutton	✓	1	1/12	M	M				
2			1	17	"	B				
3			1	10	"	"				
4	Sarah Ogan	✓	1	50	F	"	E			1
5			1	5	"	"	E			
6	Sarah Hunter	✓	1	42	M	"	E			1
7	Robert V. Shirley	✓	1	10	"	"				2
8			1	9	F	"				
9			1	6	M	"				
10			1	4	"	"				
11			1	3	"	"				
12			1	3	F	"				
13			1	1	"	"	E			
14			1	19	M	M				
15	Nancy McCormick	✓	1	20	F	"				
16	Saml Cox	✓	1	37	M	B				2
17			1	55	F	"				
18			1	40	F	"				
19			1	40	F	"				
20			1	30	F	"				
21			1	11	M	"				
22			1	8	"	"				
23			1	5	"	"				
24			1	4	F	"				
25			1	30	F	"	E			
26			1	19	M	"	E			
27	Jacob Linder	✓	1	50	F	M	E			1
28	Ellen Bowers	✓	1	25	M	B	E			1
29			1	30	F	"	E			
30			1	5/12	"	"	E			
31	Evan W. Shirley	✓	1	35	"	M				1
32			1	32	M	B				
33			1	33	"	"	E			
34			1	38	F	"	E			
35			1	7	"	"	E			
36	Bryant O. Bannon	✓	1	57	"	"				1
37			1	12	"	"				
38			1	10	"	"				
39			1	8	M	"				
40			1	26	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Thompson	✓	1	8	F	B				1
2	John M. Coyle	✓	1	38	"	M				2
3			1	27	M	B				
4			1	24	F	"				
5			1	20	M	"				
6			1	9	F	M				
7			1	7	"	"				
8			1	6	"	"				
9			1	2	M	"				
10			1	4	F	"				
11			1	7/12	"	"				
12			1	5	"	B				
13			1	45	M	M				
14	Isaac Hendricks	✓	1	21	"	B				1
15			1	18	F	"				
16			1	15	"	"				
17			1	25	M	"	E			
18			1	20	F	"	E			
19	Delilah Emmell	✓	1	60	"	"				1
20			1	8	M	"				
21	Joseph D. Abell	✓	1	35	"	"				2
22			1	53	"	"				
23			1	30	"	"				
24			1	24	F	"				
25			1	8	"	"				
26			1	5	"	"				
27			1	3	M	"				
28			1	1/12	F	"				
29			1	30	M	"				
30			1	24	F	"				
31			1	8	M	"				
32			1	5	"	"				
33			1	2	"	"				
34			1	28	"	"				
35			1	14	"	"	E			
36			1	9	"	"	E			
37	Jacob H. Engle	✓	1	70	"	"				2
38	John Engle	✓	1	40	"	"				
39			1	38	F	"				
40			1	19	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. John C. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Engle ✓	1	22	M	B				
2		1	15	"	"				
3		1	13	"	"				
4		1	13	"	"				
5		1	2	F	"				
6		1	11	M	"				
7		1	9	F	"				
8	Philip Engle ✓	1	61	M	"				2
9		1	47	"	"				
10		1	35	F	"				
11		1	25	"	"				
12		1	9	"	"				
13		1	9	"	"				
14		1	7	"	"				
15		1	5	M	"				
16		1	4	"	"				
17		1	3	F	"				
18		1	2	"	"				
19		1	1	"	"				
20	Jacob Studer ✓	1	62	"	"				1
21		1	11	"	"				
22		1	39	M	"	E			
23	Jacob Monath ✓	1	20	F	M				
24		1	1	"	"				
25	William Engle ✓	1	37	"	B				2
26		1	30	M	"				
27		1	16	"	"				
28		1	14	"	"				
29		1	12	"	"				
30		1	10	F	"				
31		1	8	"	"				
32		1	6	M	"				
33		1	4	F	"				
34		1	2	"	"				
35		1	2/12	M	"				
36	Henry C. Coyle ✓	1	40	F	"				
37		1	6	M	"				
38		1	4	F	"				
39		1	2	M	"				
40	Susanna Lecklider ✓	1	55	"	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Adam Lecklider ✓	1	44	M	B	E			1
2		1	20	"	"	E			
3	Isaac Elmer Jr ✓	1	30	M	"	E			
4	Saml C. Nichols ✓	1	15	"	"	E			
5	William B. Morrison ✓	1	39	"	"				
6		1	44	"	"				
7		1	28	F	"				
8		1	25	"	"				
9		1	20	"	"				
10		1	18	"	"				
11		1	15	"	"				
12		1	12	"	"				
13		1	11	"	"				
14		1	9	M	"				
15		1	7	"	"				
16		1	5	"	"				
17		1	4	"	"				
18		1	4	"	"				
19		1	2	"	"				
20		1	1	"	"				
21		1	3/12	"	"				
22	Saml K. Wicker ✓	1	42	"	"	E			
23	Adam C. Link ✓	1	16	"	"				1
24		1	63	"	"	E			
25		1	12	"	"	E			
26		1	10	F	"	E			
27	William J. Byers ✓	1	18	M	"	E			
28		1	17	F	"	E			
29	George Lecklider ✓	1	50	M	"				1
30		1	40	"	"				
31		1	17	"	"				
32		1	1	F	"	E			
33		1	37	M	"	E			
34		1	1	"	"	E			
35		1	3	F	"	E			
36		1	1	M	"				
37	Francis Yates ✓	1	52	"	"				3
38		1	51	F	"				
39		1	45	"	"				
40		1	30	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. D. H. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis Hall	1	30	M	B				
2		1	32	"	"				
3		1	26	M	"				
4		1	25	"	"				
5		1	28	"	"				
6		1	35	"	"				
7		1	25	F	"				
8		1	24	"	"				
9		1	22	"	"				
10		1	21	"	"				
11		1	18	"	"				
12		1	16	"	"				
13		1	14	"	"				
14		1	19	M	"				
15		1	18	"	"				
16		1	19	"	"				
17		1	20	"	"				
18		1	16	"	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	11	"	"				
22		1	9	"	"				
23		1	8	"	"				
24		1	6	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"				
26		1	4	F	"				
27		1	2	M	"				
28		1	5	F	"				
29		1	3	M	"				
30		1	2	"	"				
31		1	1	"	"				
32	Jeremiah N. Snyder	1	35	F	"	E		1	
33		1	4	M	"	E			
34	William D. Leavell	1	27	"	"			2	
35		1	26	F	"				
36		1	20	M	"				
37		1	16	"	"				
38		1	21	F	"				
39		1	27	"	"				
40		1	14	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				
2		1	9	F	M				
3		1	6	"	B				
4		1	4	"	"				
5		1	4	"	"				
6		1	3	M	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	2	"	"				
10		1	2	"	"				
11		1	5/12	M	"				
12		1	14	F	"				
13		1	21	M	"				
14	Jacob Moler	1	45	F	"			1	
15		1	30	M	"				
16		1	27	"	"				
17		1	18	"	"				
18		1	16	F	"				
19		1	14	M	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	5	"	"				
22	William Gore	1	58	"	"			3	
23		1	40	"	"				
24		1	38	"	"				
25		1	35	"	"				
26		1	30	"	"				
27		1	28	"	"				
28		1	16	"	"				
29		1	15	"	"				
30		1	30	F	"				
31		1	28	"	"				
32		1	35	"	"				
33		1	26	"	"				
34		1	19	"	"				
35		1	12	"	"				
36		1	12	"	"				
37		1	11	"	"				
38		1	13	M	"				
39		1	12	"	"				
40		1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 216
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 180

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 14 — 157

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Jos. A. Boyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Crone	1	7	M	B						1	24	M	B				
2		1	10	"	"						1	18	F	"				
3		1	8	F	"						1	15	"	"				
4		1	6	"	"						1	15	M	"				
5		1	4	"	"						1	12	"	"				
6		1	3	M	"						1	15	F	"				
7		1	2	"	"						1	12	M	"				
8		1	6	F	"						1	10	"	"				
9		1	3	"	"						1	8	"	"				
10		1	1	"	"						1	6	F	"				
11		1	10	M	M						1	4	M	"				
12	Henry Simmons	1	60	"	B				1		1	33	"	"	E			
13		1	17	F	"	E					1	25	"	"				
14		1	1	"	"	E					1	33	F	"				
15	John Hill	1	11	"	M	E					1	22	M	"				1
16	Edmund Allen	1	25	M	"	E			1	James H. L. Hunter	1	25	F	"				
17		1	25	F	"	E					1	1	"	M				2
18	Jane A. Allen	1	12	"	"						1	44	"	"				
19	John Hurst	1	25	M	B				2	James L. Hebron	1	44	"	B				
20		1	21	"	M	E					1	33	"	"				
21		1	24	F	B	E					1	19	M	"				
22		1	28	"	"	E					1	14	"	"				
23		1	13	"	M	E					1	4	F	"				
24		1	9	"	B	E					1	3	M	"				
25		1	3	M	"	E					1	2	F	"				
26		1	2	"	"	E					1	6	M	"				
27		1	1	"	"	E					1	4	F	"				
28	James B. Megany	1	17	"	"	E			1		1	2	"	"				
29	Moses W. Bean	1	33	F	"				1		1	69	M	"	E			
30		1	22	"	"						1	35	"	"	E			
31		1	16	"	"					John C. Wattstine	1	26	F	"				2
32		1	13	M	"						1	24	M	"				
33		1	11	"	"						1	25	F	"				
34		1	3	"	"						1	8	"	M				
35		1	61	"	"						1	5	F	B				
36	Charles Aglesby	1	58	"	"				2		1	65	"	"				
37		1	52	F	"						1	14	M	"				
38		1	39	"	"						1	50	"	"				4
39		1	61	"	"						1	40	"	"				
40		1	24	M	"						1	16	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in **in the County of** Jefferson **State**

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** M. A. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Enoch D. Hess	1	11	M	B				1
2		1	35	F	"	E			
3		1	10	M	"	E			
4		1	3	F	"	E			
5		1	5/12	M	"	E			
6	William Miller	1	53	F	M				1
7	Saml W. Kane	1	14	"	B	E			
8	Elizabeth R. Shides	1	42	"	"				1
9		1	14	M	"	E			
10	Isaac Dent	1	34	"	"				1
11		1	30	F	"				
12		1	9	"	"				
13		1	7	M	"				
14		1	3	"	M				
15		1	1/12	"	B				
16		1	30	F	"				
17	Jacob Engler	1	32	"	"				1
18		1	13	M	"				
19		1	8	"	"				
20		1	6	"	"				
21	John Coleman	1	27	"	"	E			1
22	Jacob Staley	1	20	"	"	E			1
23		1	17	F	"	E			
24	John Rinemond	1	28	"	"				1
25		1	11	"	"				
26		1	4	"	"				
27	William Hendricks	1	32	"	"				1
28		1	14	M	"				
29		1	10	"	"				
30	Isaac Hendricks	1	6	"	"				1
31		1	40	"	"				
32	Isaac A. Painter	1	23	F	"				1
33		1	15	M	M				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	35	M	M	E			
36		1	30	"	B	E			
37	William N. Morgan	1	55	"	"				1
38		1	16	"	"				
39		1	30	F	"	E			
40		1	16	"	"	E			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	4	F	"				
3		1	2	M	"				
4		1	1	F	"				
5	Edmund D. Lee	1	27	M	"				4
6		1	55	F	"				
7		1	30	M	"				
8		1	12	"	M				
9		1	12	"	B				
10		1	9	"	"				
11		1	8	"	"				
12		1	7	F	"				
13		1	5	"	"				
14	Edmund D. Lee Executor of	1	4	"	"				1
15	Isaac N. Shides heirs	1	19	"	"				
16		1	9	"	"				
17		1	60	M	"				
18	Henry D. Shides	1	16	"	"				1
19	John N. Andrews	1	21	"	"				1
20		1	15	"	"				
21		1	9	"	"				
22		1	8	F	"				
23		1	4	M	"				
24		1	37	F	"				
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, . . 64

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

64

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Washington **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Ohio **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** Joseph C. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Saml Miller	✓	1	50	M	B				1
2			1	60	F	"				
3			1	42	"	"	E			
4	Wm M Billmyer	✓	1	9	"	"				
5	Saml A. Hill	✓	1	20	"	"				
6			1	1	"	"				
7	Charles Kayser	✓	1	40	"	"				1
8			1	10	"	"				
9			1	18	M	"				
10	John L. Richard	✓	1	12	"	"	E			
11	James Shepherd	✓	1	9	"	"	E			
12	Margaret Hildebrand	✓	1	8	M	"	E			
13	Elias Baker	✓	1	24	F	"				1
14			1	16	"	"	E			
15	John Quigley	✓	1	75	M	M				1
16			1	32	F	B				
17			1	4	M	M				
18			1	1	F	"				
19			1	13	"	B				
20	Jacob G. Miller	✓	1	12	"	B	E			1
21	Elijah Richard	✓	1	9	"	M	E			
22	Jacob Hall	✓	1	14	M	B	E			
23			1	13	F	"	E			
24	Jacob F. Butler	✓	1	42	"	"				1
25			1	15	"	"				
26			1	11	"	"				
27			1	7	M	"				
28	Elizabeth Briscoe	✓	1	50	F	"				1
29			1	8	M	"				
30			1	6	F	"				
31			1	5	"	"				
32			1	17	"	"				
33			1	10	M	"				
34	Emer A. Adams	✓	1	55	"	"				1
35			1	55	F	"				
36	Jane Hammond	✓	1	69	"	"				1
37			1	30	F	"				
38	David Billmyer	✓	1	47	M	"				1
39			1	43	F	"				
40			1	20	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			1	19	M	B				
2			1	17	F	"				
3			1	15	M	"				
4			1	12	"	"				
5			1	7	F	"				1
6										
7	Thomas Kepley	✓	1	32	M	"				
8			1	30	"	"				
9	Eliza Jewett	✓	1	60	F	M				2
10			1	43	"	B				
11			1	35	"	M				
12			1	7	"	"				
13			1	6	M	B				
14			1	5	"	"				
15			1	3	"	"				
16			1	34	"	"				
17	Rebecca Krebsman	✓	1	55	M	"				
18	Wm H. Carrol	✓	1	11	"	"	E			1
19	Joseph Byers	✓	1	14	F	"				1
20			1	17	M	"				
21			1	33	F	"				
22			1	50	M	"				
23	Elizabeth Shindler	✓	1	45	F	"				1
24			1	22	M	"				
25			1	12	F	"				
26			1	5	M	"				
27			1	3	"	"				
28			1	2	"	"				
29			1	22	"	"				
30	John C. Shindler	✓	1	60	"	"				1
31	Maria Billmyer	✓	1	19	F	"				
32			1	9	"	"	E			
33	Nancy Burton	✓	1	60	"	"				1
34			1	34	"	M				
35			1	38	M	B				
36			1	14	F	M				
37			1	8	"	"				
38	Ann M. Burton	✓	1	27	M	"				
39			1	28	"	B				
40			1	57	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shepherdstown **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** Jno. A. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob Haley	1	19	F	B				1
2		1	1	"	"				
3	Abraham L. Hendrahan	1	5	"	"				
4	William Righstine	1	65	"	"				1
5		1	15	"	"				
6		1	84	M	"				
7	William Moulder	1	42	F	"				1
8		1	15	M	"				
9		1	12	"	"				
10		1	10	F	"				
11		1	6	"	"				
12	Jno. E. McEndree	1	47	"	"				1
13		1	45	M	"				
14		1	27	"	M				
15		1	9	F	"				
16		1	7	M	"				
17		1	27	F	"	E			
18		1	3	"	"	E			
19	Catharine Hannadnke	1	44	"	"				1
20		1	38	M	B				
21		1	30	"	"				
22		1	13	F	M				
23		1	11	"	B				
24	Mary E. Morgan	1	55	"	M				1
25		1	10	"	B				
26		1	28	M	"	E			
27	Henry Cameron	1	14	F	"	E			1
28	Robert Lucas Jr	1	45	"	"				
29		1	27	M	"				
30		1	15	F	"				
31	Enoch Vandoran	1	16	"	"	E			1
32	Daniel A. Rankin	1	16	"	"				1
33		1	12	"	"	E			
34		1	27	M	"	E			
35	Jno. H. Shepherd	1	30	F	"	E			1
36		12	12	M	"	E			
37	Mary Wolltz	1	10	F	"	E			
38	Mary D. Parran	1	70	M	"				1
39		1	40	F	"				
40		1	7	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	4	M	B					1
William D. Lee	1	70	F	"				1	2
	1	7	M	"					3
	1	70	"	"					4
James Buchanan	1	70	"	"				1	5
	1	45	F	"					6
	1	23	"	"					7
Eliza Morgan	1	60	"	"				2	8
	1	45	"	M					9
	1	17	M	"					10
	1	12	F	"					11
	1	7	M	B					12
	1	5	"	"					13
	1	4	"	"					14
	1	6	"	"					15
	1	3	F	"					16
	1	4	"	"					17
	1	3	M	"					18
	1	60	"	"					19
Sarah Kauffmanek	1	36	F	"				1	20
	1	17	"	"					21
	1	11	"	"					22
	1	10	M	"					23
	1	6	"	"					24
	1	4	F	"					25
	1	1	"	"					26
Florence Kauffmanek	1	35	M	"				1	27
	1	33	"	"					28
	1	28	F	"					29
Sarah J. Kauffmanek	1	7	M	"					30
	1	4	"	"					31
	1	1	"	"					32
John Boroff	1	12	"	M	E				33
John Reynolds	1	58	"	B					34
	1	35	F	"	E				35
	1	15	"	"	E				36
	1	16	M	"	E				37
John Reed jr	1	26	F	"	E			1	38
	1	3	M	"	E				39
	1	2	F	"	E				40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Fredericksburg **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** Jno. A. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B	E			
2		1	1/12	"	"	E			
3		1	15	F	"				
4	"	1	19	M	"				
5	Scott Butler Jr	1	65	"	"				
6	Wm Cameron	1	9	F	"	E			
7	Joseph Welshans	1	19	M	"				
8		1	42	"	"	E			
9	Wm M. Butler	1	25	F	"			1	
10		1	23	M	"				
11		1	6	"	"				
12		1	4	F	"				
13		1	3	M	"				
14		1	8/12	F	"				
15	Elizabeth J. McMurran	1	30	"	"			1	
16		1	7	"	"				
17		1	1/12	M	"				
18	Scott Sheetz	1	9	F	"	E			
19	James Black	1	8	M	M	E			
20	Fanny Wiley	1	10	F	B	E			
21	Martha J. McFarland	1	58	"	"			1	
22		1	42	"	"				
23		1	19	"	"				
24		1	9	M	"				
25		1	4	F	"				
26		1	25	"	"				
27		1	16	"	"				
28		1	12	"	"				
29		1	60	"	"				
30		1	18	M	"				
31	Mary W. Baylor	1	52	F	"			1	
32		1	28	"	"				
33		1	13	"	M				
34		1	45	M	B				
35		1	36	F	"				
36		1	26	"	"				
37		1	6	"	"				
38		1	5	M	"				
39		1	4	"	"				
40		1	2	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	1	"	"				
3		1	1	"	"				
4		1	24	F	"				
5		1	20	M	"				
6		1	17	"	"				
7		1	26	"	"				
8		1	15	"	"				
9		1	9	"	"				
10	Fannie L. Baylor	1	75	F	"				2
11		1	59	"	"				
12		1	47	"	"				
13		1	44	"	"				
14		1	10	"	"				
15		1	23	"	"				
16		1	3	M	"				
17		1	7	F	"				
18		1	5	"	"				
19		1	3	M	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	19	F	"				
22		1	1	M	"				
23		1	28	F	"				
24		1	8	"	"				
25	Isaac Gibson	1	21	"	M	E			1
26		1	9	"	"	E			
27	Sallie Kennedy	1	7	"	B	E			
28	Catharine James	1	21	M	"				1
29		1	10	"	"				
30		1	24	"	"				1
31	Ann E. James	1	50	F	"				1
32		1	30	"	"				
33		1	24	M	"				
34		1	8	F	"				
35		1	5	"	"				
36		1	2	"	"				
37	Charles W. Andrews	1	22	M	"				1
38		1	12	F	"				
39		1	8	M	"				
40		1	45	F	"	E			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. W. B. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	f	B	6			
2	George McRae	1	8	m	"	6			
3	Jacob M. Reynolds	1	63	f	M				1
4		1	7	m	B	6			
5	Thomas L. Line	1	26	f	"	6			1
6		1	7	m	"	6			
7		1	4	f	"	6			
8		1	1	m	"	6			
9	Jacob Line	1	55	"	"				2
10		1	55	f	"				
11		1	36	"	"				
12		1	28	m	"				
13	}	1	9	f	"				
14		1	1	m	"				
15	Estate Shepherdstown	~~							
16	Elmer H. Moore	1	70	m	B				1
17	"	1	43	"	"				
18		1	25	"	"				
19		1	35	f	"				
20		1	5	m	"				
21		1	2	"	"				
22		1	23	f	"				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	1	m	"				
25	Elmer Hunt	1	53	"	"				
26		1	51	"	"				
27		1	40	f	"				
28		1	38	"	"				
29		1	35	"	"				
30		1	32	m	"				
31		1	20	f	"				
32		1	20	"	"				
33		1	13	"	"				
34		1	13	m	"				
35		1	11	"	"				
36		1	9	"	"				
37		1	5	f	"				
38		1	3	m	"				
39		1	2	f	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	B				
2	Davis Humphreys	1	35	f	"				5
3		1	17	m	"				
4		1	13	"	"				
5		1	12	f	"				
6		1	9	m	"				
7		1	7	f	"				
8		1	7	"	"				
9		1	38	"	"	6			
10		1	14	"	"	6			
11		1	75	f	"	6			
12		1	60	m	"	6			
13		1	45	"	"	6			
14		1	43	f	"	6			
15		1	34	f	"	6			
16		1	32	"	"				
17	William H. Cockrell	1	42	f	"				1
18		1	18	"	"				
19		1	18	m	"				
20		1	11	f	"	6			
21	George Risler	1	26	"	"				1
22		1	25	m	m				
23		1	10	"	B				
24		1	3	"	"				
25	Edmund Risler	1	19	"	"	6			1
26	George L. Risler	1	56	f	"	6			1
27		1	23	f	m	6			
28		1	8	m	B	6			
29		1	4	f	"	6			
30									
31	Abraham Peter	1	60	f	"				
32		1	36	m	"				
33		1	32	"	"				
34		1	8	"	"				
35		1	7	"	"				
36		1	6	f	"				
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

73

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Jas. A. Wayt Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Hite	1	75	M	B				0
2		1	72	"	"				
3		1	70	F	"				
4		1	70	"	"				
5		1	62	"	"				
6		1	62	M	"				
7		1	53	"	"				
8		1	44	"	"				
9		1	41	"	"				
10		1	39	"	"				
11		1	35	F	"				
12		1	33	"	"				
13		1	33	M	"				
14		1	29	F	"				
15		1	26	M	"				
16		1	23	F	"				
17		1	21	"	"				
18		1	20	M	"				
19		1	18	"	"				
20		1	18	F	"				
21		1	16	"	M				
22		1	15	M	"				
23		1	13	"	"				
24		1	11	"	"				
25		1	1	"	"				
26		1	14	"	B				
27		1	12	"	"				
28		1	9	F	"				
29		1	7	"	"				
30		1	3	M	"				
31		1	11	F	"				
32		1	8	"	"				
33		1	7	"	"				
34		1	5	M	"				
35		1	1	"	"				
36		1	8	F	"				
37		1	2	"	"				
38		1	6/12	"	"				
39		1	6/12	M	"				
40		1	38	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	48	M	B				
2	Joshua G. Gibson ✓	1	50	"	"				2
3		1	30	"	M				
4		1	25	F	"				
5		1	23	"	B				
6		1	22	M	"				
7		1	20	F	"				
8		1	7	M	"				
9		1	7	F	M				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	4	"	M				
12		1	13	"	B	E			
13		1	30	F	M	E			
14		1	60	"	B	E			
15	William L Blackford ✓	1	22	"	"				1
16		1	1	"	"				
17		1	19	"	M				
18		1	21	M	B				
19	John L. Moore ✓	1	33	"	"				1
20		1	32	F	"				
21		1	23	M	"				
22		1	19	F	"				
23		1	13	F	"				
24		1	12	"	"				
25		1	5	M	"				
26		1	3	"	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	50	"	"	E			
29		1	13	M	"	E			
30	William Hunt ✓	1	65	F	"				6
31		1	55	M	"				
32		1	55	F	"				
33		1	40	M	"				
34		1	30	"	"				
35		1	25	"	"				1
36		1	30	F	"				
37		1	22	M	"				
38		1	19	"	"				
39		1	19	F	"				
40		1	13	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fluvanna State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	7	"	"				
3		1	3	F	"				
4		1	6/12	"	"				
5		1	60	"	"				
6		1	50	M	"				
7		1	35	"	"				
8		1	27	"	"				
9		1	21	"	"				
10		1	17	"	"				
11		1	32	"	"				
12	Gerard C. Moore	1	67	"	"		4		
13		1	40	"	"				
14		1	21	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	19	"	"				
17		1	15	F	"				
18		1	16	M	"				
19		1	13	"	"				
20		1	6	"	"				
21		1	32	F	M				
22		1	6	"	"				
23		1	5	M	"				
24		1	3	F	"				
25		1	2	"	"				
26		1	6/12	M	"				
27		1	50	"	B				
28		1	25	F	M				
29		1	14	"	B				
30		1	35	"	M				
31		1	12	"	B				
32	Thomas M. Bryan	1	50	M	"		21		
33		1	48	F	"				
34		1	32	"	"				
35		1	21	M	"				
36		1	19	"	"				
37		1	17	"	"				
38		1	16	F	"				
39		1	9	"	"				
40		1	7	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	7/12	F	"				
3	Henry R. Brooks	1	62	"	"				
4		1	60	M	"	E			
5		1	27	F	"	E			
6		1	20	M	"	E			
7		1	12	"	"	E			
8		1	9	F	"	E			
9		1	4	"	"	E			
10	Joseph Crane	1	60	M	"		2		
11		1	48	F	"				
12		1	25	M	"				
13		1	23	"	"				
14		1	20	"	"				
15		1	14	"	"				
16		1	13	F	"				
17		1	11	M	"				
18		1	10	F	"				
19	Gideon Aldridge	1	60	M	"		4		
20		1	39	"	"				
21		1	30	"	M				
22		1	24	"	B				
23		1	19	"	M				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	25	"	"				
26		1	22	"	M				
27		1	18	"	B				
28		1	9	M	"				
29		1	8	"	"				
30		1	6	"	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	2	F	"				
33		1	2/12	M	"				
34		1	2	F	"				
35		1	6/12	"	"				
36	George L. Washington	1	50	M	"	E			2
37		1	45	"	"	E			
38		1	16	"	"	E			
39		1	45	F	"	E			
40		1	45	"	"	E			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 216
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	11	F	"				
3		1	9	"	"				
4		1	2	M	M				
5	Anna Beall	✓ 1	45	"	"				2
6		1	40	"	M				
7		1	36	F	"				
8		1	30	"	"				
9		1	16	"	"				
10		1	3	"	"				
11		1	5	"	"				
12		1	2	"	"				
13		1	14	M	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	9	"	"				
16	Wm. C. Flagg	✓ 1	45	"	"				2
17		1	43	"	"				
18		1	21	"	"				
19		1	58	F	"				
20		1	27	"	"				
21		1	17	"	"				
22		1	40	"	"				
23		1	7	"	"				
24		1	5	M	"				
25		1	1	F	"				
26		1	23	M	M	0			
27		1	18	"	"	6			
28		1	15	F	B	6			
29		1	20	M	"	6		Blind	
30	James G. Hunt	✓ 1	37	"	"				2
31		1	50	M	"				
32		1	40	"	"				
33		1	35	F	"				
34		1	31	"	"				
35		1	22	"	"				
36		1	16	M	"				
37		1	16	"	"				
38		1	14	"	"				
39		1	13	"	"				
40		1	9	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	3	M	"				
3	Virginia Thompson	✓ 1	60	F	"				
4	Julia Gale	✓ 1	25	M	"				2
5		1	44	F	"				
6		1	34	M	"				
7		1	23	F	"				
8		1	17	"	"				
9		1	16	M	"				
10		1	13	"	"				
11		1	3	"	"				
12	Julia C. Beall	✓ 1	43	F	M				3
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	26	"	"				
15		1	23	F	M				
16		1	21	M	"				
17		1	17	"	B				
18		1	19	"	"				
19		1	16	"	M				
20		1	13	F	"				
21		1	8	"	B				
22		1	1	"	"				
23	Hezekiah Beall	✓ 1	70	M	"				1
24		1	50	"	"				
25		1	25	"	"				
26		1	3	"	"				
27	Mary K. Beall	✓ 1	70	F	"				1
28		1	45	M	"				
29		1	45	F	"				
30		1	40	M	M				1
31	John G. Beall	✓ 1	38	"	B				
32		1	40	F	"				
33		1	40	"	"				1
34	Anna O. Beall	✓ 1	31	M	"				
35		1	20	"	"				
36		1	21	F	"				
37	Elizabeth Beall	✓ 1	18	M	"				
38		1	13	F	"				
39		1	12	"	"				
40		1	13	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, 3

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in **in the County of** Jefferson **State**

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** Jos. A. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Beale	✓	1	12	M	M				1
2			1	11	F	B				
3			1	7	"	"				
4	Robt. F. Beale	✓	1	70	"	"				1
5			1	6	M	"				
6	Lind Berry	✓	1	30	F	"				1
7			1	20	"	"				
8			1	35	M	Mu	C			
9			1	7	"	"	C			
10	John McGarry	✓	1	30	"	B				1
11			1	25	F	M				
12			1	4	M	B				
13			1	1	F	"				
14	John W. Engle	✓	1	51	"	M				2
15			1	22	M	B				
16			1	14	"	"				
17			1	14	"	"				
18			1	11	"	"				
19			1	5	"	"				
20			1	46	"	"	C			
21			1	9	F	"	C			
22	John Shepherd	✓	1	40	"	M	C			1
23			1	3	M	"	C			
24			1	2	F	"	C			
25	Richard Doley	✓	1	18	M	B	C			
26	John G. Wolfe	✓	1	9	"	"	C			
27	John D. Hendrick	✓	1	45	"	"				1
28			1	40	F	"				
29			1	15	"	"				
30			1	12	M	"				
31			1	5	"	"				
32	Henry Moler	✓	1	29	"	"				2
33			1	25	F	"				
34			1	13	"	"				
35			1	9	"	"				
36			1	7	M	"				
37			1	5	F	"				
38			1	3	"	"				
39			1	2	"	"				
40			1	9/12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt W. Moler	✓	1	14	F	B				1
2			1	14	M	"	C			
3	James B. McCurdy	✓	1	12	"	"				1
4			1	40	"	"	C			
5			1	40	F	"	C			
6	Henry C. Moler	✓	1	60	"	"				
7	George N. Lynch	✓	1	25	"	"				1
8			1	3	"	"				
9		Servt	1	3	M	"				
10			1	26	"	"	C			
11			1	19	"	Mu	C			
12			1	17	"	B	C			
13	William Snyder	✓	1	40	F	M				2
14			1	35	M	B				
15			1	19	"	"				
16			1	16	F	"				
17			1	15	"	M				
18			1	12	M	B				
19			1	11	F	"				
20			1	9	"	"				
21			1	5	"	"				
22			1	2	"	"				
23	William Buckles	✓	1	60	"	M				1
24			1	30	"	B				
25			1	27	M	"				
26			1	11	F	M				
27			1	7	"	B				
28			1	6	M	M				
29			1	27	"	B	C			
30	Daniel Moler	✓	1	62	F	M				2
31			1	42	M	B				
32			1	25	"	"				
33			1	14	F	"				
34			1	9	M	"				
35			1	30	"	"	C			
36			1	32	F	"	C			
37			1	7	M	"	C			
38			1	5	"	"	C			
39			1	20	F	"	C			
40			1	9/12	M	"	C			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27 — 162

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fauquier State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. Jos O. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	5/12	"	"				
3	John H. Allstadt	1	50	"	"				
4		1	30	"	"				
5		1	25	"	"				
6		1	22	"	"				
7		1	18	"	"				
8		1	16	"	M				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	17	"	"				
11		1	9	M	"				
12		1	5	"	"				
13		1	5	F	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15	Joseph L. Mansell	1	40	M	"				1
16		1	13	"	"				
17		1	10	F	"				
18		1	8	M	"				
19		1	6	"	"				
20		1	5	"	"				
21		1	3	"	"				
22	Mary B. Potts	1	50	F	"				1
23		1	1	M	"				
24	Joseph L. Eichelberger	1	60	F	"				1
25		1	40	M	"				
26		1	33	"	"				
27	Maria C. Eichelberger	1	40	F	M				1
28		1	13	"	"				
29		1	4	M	"				
30		1	3	"	"				
31	Nicholas Eichelberger	1	32	F	"				1
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	"	"				
34	George D. Eichelberger	1	21	"	M				
35		1	12	"	B				
36		1	3	F	"				
37	William Sinden	1	75	"	M				1
38	Samuel Sinden	1	75	M	B				
39		1	60	"	"				
40	Elizabeth Henderson	1	70	"	"				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	F	B				
2		1	65	"	"				
3	D. Henderson & Mother heirs	1	50	M	"				3
4		1	35	"	"				
5		1	25	"	"				
6		1	30	F	"				
7		1	30	"	"				
8		1	25	"	"				
9		1	25	"	"				
10		1	14	M	"				
11		1	13	F	"				
12		1	8	M	"				
13		1	28	"	"				
14		1	50	"	"				
15		1	4	F	"				
16		1	2	M	"				
17		1	1	"	"				
18	Lydia Miller	1	46	"	"				2
19		1	26	F	"				
20		1	23	M	"				
21		1	11	F	"				
22		1	9	M	"				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	1/12	F	"				
25		1	45	M	"	E			
26		1	15	"	"	E			
27		1	18	F	"	E			
28	Jane Morgan	1	16	"	"				
29	Thomas S. Rockenbaugh	1	18	"	"	E			
30	Lewis W. Washington	1	64	"	"				2
31		1	43	M	"				
32		1	43	"	"				
33		1	44	"	"				
34		1	42	"	"				
35		1	40	"	"				
36		1	25	"	"				
37		1	22	"	"				
38		1	19	F	"				
39		1	22	"	"				
40		1	21	M	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 51 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. Jno. O. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elenor Eden	1	76	M	B				1
2	Wm. J. Alexander	1	85	"	"				7
3		1	70	F	"				
4		1	65	M	"				
5		1	35	"	"				
6		1	30	"	"				
7		1	16	"	M				
8		1	16	"	B				
9		1	15	"	M				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	40	"	M				
12		1	35	"	B				
13		1	8	M	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	14	F	"				
16		1	12	"	"				
17		1	4	M	"				
18		1	2	F	"				
19		1	6	"	M				
20		1	4	"	"				
21		1	1	"	"				
22		1	30	"	B				
23		1	4	M	"				
24		1	3	"	M				
25		1	2	"	"				
26		1	6/12	"	"				
27		1	40	"	"				
28		1	65	F	"				
29		1	45	"	"				
30	William Shaffer	1	45	M	B				2
31		1	34	"	"				
32		1	34	F	"				
33		1	13	"	"				
34		1	11	M	"				
35		1	8	F	"				
36		1	6	"	"				
37		1	4	M	"				
38		1	3	"	"				
39		1	1	"	"				
40		1	22	F	"	6			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert M. English	1	75	M	B				3
2		1	50	"	"				
3		1	45	"	"				
4		1	32	F	"				
5		1	16	M	"				
6		1	13	"	"				
7		1	11	"	"				
8		1	6	"	"				
9		1	5	"	"				
10		1	2	F	"				
11		1	18	"	"	E			
12		1	17	"	"	E			
13		1	35	M	"	E			
14	Billings Hobart	1	30	"	"	E			
15		1	13	"	"	E			
16	William Lucas	1	55	"	"				3
17		1	67	"	"				
18		1	47	"	"				
19		1	45	"	"				
20		1	21	"	"				
21		1	34	F	"				
22		1	32	"	"				
23		1	23	"	"				
24		1	24	M	"	E			
25		1	50	"	"	E			
26		1	36	"	"	E			
27		1	32	F	"	E			
28		1	11	"	"	E			
29		1	8	"	"	E			
30		1	1	M	"	E			
31	James M. Brown	1	53	F	"				1
32		1	18	M	"	E			
33		1	13	F	"	E			
34		1	13	M	M	E			
35	James G. Butler	1	27	F	B				2
36		1	24	"	"				
37		1	11	M	"				
38		1	9	F	"				
39		1	7	M	"				
40		1	5	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August, **1860.** Jno. S. Bogle **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	2	f	B				
2	1	7/12	"	"				
3	1	43	m	"	E			
4	1	38	"	"	E			
5	1	29	"	"	E			
6	Wm. A. Hager ✓	1	40	f	"			1
7		1	35	m	"			
8	Samuel M. Brown ✓	1	37	f	"	E		
9		1	60	m	"	E		
10		1	12	"	"	E		
11	Geo. W. Price ✓	1	17	f	"			
12		1	1	m	"			
13		1	16	"	"	E		
14	11 Samuel Price ✓	1	43	"	"			4
15		1	44	f	m			
16		1	41	"	B			
17		1	30	"	"			
18		1	26	"	m			
19		1	20	"	B		Idiotic	
20		1	16	m	m			
21		1	16	"	B			
22		1	11	"	m			
23		1	10	"	B			
24		1	7	f	"			
25		1	6	m	"			
26		1	3	f	"			
27		1	3	"	"			
28		1	2	m	m			
29		1	2/12	"	B			
30	Jno. H. Briscoe ✓	1	21	f	"	E		1
31		1	17	m	"	E		
32		1	33	"	"	E		
33		1	3/12	f	"	E		
34	Abigail N. Tate ✓	1	50	m	"			2
35		1	45	f	"			
36		1	30	"	"			
37		1	16	m	"			
38		1	14	"	"			
39		1	12	"	"			
40		1	8	"	"			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
George W. Tate ✓	1	25	f	B				2
	1	11	"	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	12	"	"				
	1	30	m	"				
	1	35	"	"	E			
	1	21	"	"	E			
	1	30	"	"	E			
Mary A. Daugherty ✓	1	45	f	"				
1 Martha R. Broaddus ✓	1	18	f	"				1
George W. Tuggle ✓	1	14	f	"				1
Harriet N. Smith ✓	1	17	f	"				1
	1	23	f	"				
4	1	15	m	"				
	1	11	f	"				
John Price ✓	1	46	f	"				1
	1	17	f	m				
	1	12	m	B				
Mary Ann Smith ✓	1	45	f	"				2
	1	35	f	m				
	1	27	m	"				
	1	14	"	B				1
	1	8	f	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	3	f	"				
	1	1	m	"				
Ann Tansey ✓	1	44	f	"				2
	1	24	f	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1	1	3	f	"				
	1	2	f	"				
Benjamin F. Boley ✓	1	34	f	"				1
	1	14	m	"				
2	1	12	f	"				
Mary Boley ✓	1	7	"	"				
	1	1	f	"				
	1	38	m	"	E			
John McCoy ✓	1	40	f	"				
	1	11	f	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August, **1860.** Lee A. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				2
2		1	9	"	"				
3		1	5	"	"				
4		1	3	F	"				
5		1	10	"	"				
6		1	35	"	"	E			
7		1	23	M	"	E			
8		1	22	"	"	E			
9		1	21	"	"	E			
10	Warner A. Thomson	1	10	F	"				1
11		1	8	"	"				
12		1	7	M	"				
13		1	35	F	"	E			
14		1	14	M	"	E			
15	John J. Cranthaw	1	29	"	"	E			2
16		1	27	"	"	E			
17		1	24	"	"	E			
18	Randolph Cooke	1	12	"	"	E			
19	Jacob Thomas	1	30	F	M	E			1
20		1	13	M	B	E			
21		1	4	"	"	E			
22		1	2	F	"	E			
23	Susan Shackleford	1	68	M	M				1
24		1	11	F	B				
25	Maria Shackleford	1	8	M	"				
26	Gideon H. Pendleton	1	10	F	"				1
27		1	8	M	"	E			
28		1	30	"	"	E			
29		1	16	"	"	E			
30		1	13	"	"	E			
31		1	25	F	"	E			
32		1	4	M	"	E			
33	Martha R. Davis	1	57	"	"				2
34		1	41	"	"				
35		1	37	F	"				
36		1	64	"	"				
37		1	75	"	"				
38		1	32	"	"			Blind	
39		1	21	"	"				
40		1	15	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	6	"	"				
3		1	5	F	"				
4		1	5	"	"				
5		1	3	"	"				
6		1	1	"	"				
7	John Anderson ✓	1	18	"	"	E			
8		1	5/12	"	"	E			
9	Thomas West ✓	1	24	M	"			1	
10		1	1	"	"				
11		1	24	"	"	E			
12		1	18	"	"	E			
13	Hugh R. Pendleton ✓	1	65	"	"			4	
14		1	43	"	"				
15		1	33	"	"				
16		1	30	"	"				
17		1	29	"	"				
18		1	19	"	"				
19		1	16	"	"				
20		1	13	"	"				
21		1	12	"	"				
22		1	1	"	"				
23		1	61	F	"				
24		1	35	"	"				
25		1	33	"	"				
26		1	19	"	"				
27		1	7	"	"				
28		1	5/12	"	"				
29	Barney Ott ✓	1	27	M	"				
30		1	57	F	"				
31	Ambrose C. Pendleton ✓	1	50	M	"			3	
32		1	16	"	"				
33		1	14	"	"				
34		1	13	"	"				
35		1	7	"	"				
36		1	5	"	"				
37		1	17	F	"				
38		1	36	"	"				
39	Joseph H. Kearsley ✓	1	33	M	"			1	
40		1	28	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Chs. O. Boyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				
2		1	6	"	"				
3		1	5	M	"				
4		1	4	"	"				
5		1	2	"	"				
6	James W. Allen	1	63	"	"				2
7		1	58	F	"				
8		1	28	"	"				
9		1	22	M	"				
10		1	14	"	"				
11		1	10	"	"				
12		1	3	"	"				
13		1	1	F	"	E			
14		1	30	M	"	E			
15		1	12	F	M				
16	Daniel Lovenberger	1	16	"	B				
17		1	23	M	M	E			
18	William Warner	1	16	M	B				1
19	Robert Hendrix	1	25	"	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21	Celia C. Porter	1	32	"	"				2
22		1	40	M	"				
23		1	20	"	"				
24		1	13	F	"				
25		1	13	M	"				
26		1	10	"	"				
27		1	7	"	"				
28		1	3	F	"				
29		1	1	"	"				
30	Nathan Pettit	1	9	M	"	E			1
31	William Ferguson	1	27	F	"	E			
32		1	4	M	"	E			
33	Haddon Carey	1	40	F	M				1
34		1	6	"	"				
35		1	2	M	"				
36		1	48	"	B	E			
37	Samuel R. Harrison	1	2	F	"	E			1
38	William F. Turner	1	75	M	"				4
39		1	27	F	"				
40		1	60	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	M	B				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	31	"	"				
	1	18	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	40	"	"				
	1	28	"	M				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	13	F	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	3	"	"				
William Cook	1	7	F	"				
Thomas Sublette	1	18	M	M	E			
	1	21	F	"				1
	1	14	"	B				
	1	45	M	"	E			
	1	7	M	"	E			
Abner Osborn	1	14	F	"				3
	1	4	"	"				
	1	16	M	"	E			
	1	7	F	"	E			
Daniel Hefflebower	1	40	M	"				2
	1	30	"	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	2	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
	1	4	M	"				
Caleb Burns	1	27	"	"				
	1	26	F	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	13	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August, **1860.** Jno. A. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	1	"	"				
3	Frances P. Crane ✓	1	70	"	"				3
4		1	60	"	"				
5		1	55	"	"				
6		1	50	"	"				
7		1	35	"	"				
8		1	23	"	"				
9		1	18	"	"				
10		1	12	"	"				
11		1	70	F	"				
12		1	50	"	"				
13		1	35	"	"				
14		1	25	"	"				
15		1	10	M	"				
16		1	9	"	"				
17		1	7	"	"				
18		1	6	F	"				
19		1	2	"	"				
20	Daniel Eckell ✓	1	45	"	"	E			3
21		1	40	"	"	E			
22		1	30	"	"	E			
23		1	32	F	"	E			
24		1	28	M	"	E			
25		1	20	"	"	E			
26		1	19	F	"	E			
27		1	16	"	"	E			
28		1	13	"	"	E			
29		1	12	F	"	E			
30		1	65	"	"	E			
31		1	10	"	"	E			
32	Eben Driscoll ✓	1	13	"	"				1
33		1	40	M	"				
34		1	22	"	"				
35	Isaac C. Wright ✓	1	70	"	"				3
36		1	65	"	"				
37		1	40	"	"				
38		1	35	"	"				
39		1	27	F	"				
40		1	27	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	B				
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	10	F	"				
4		1	9	"	"				
5		1	9	M	"				
6		1	4	"	"				
7		1	2	"	"				
8		1	10/12	"	"				
9		1	18	"	"	E			
10	Lewis L. Ransom	1	60	F	"				3
11		1	40	M	"				
12		1	30	"	"				
13		1	27	"	"				
14		1	25	F	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	16	M	M				
17		1	10	"	B				
18		1	7	F	"				
19		1	3	"	"				
20		1	5	M	"				
21		1	30	"	"	E			
22		1	40	"	"	E			
23	Edmund E. Cooke ✓	1	27	"	"				4
24		1	25	F	M				
25		1	23	"	"				
26		1	21	"	"				
27		1	16	"	B				
28		1	45	"	"				
29		1	6	"	M				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	3	"	M				
32		1	1	F	"				
33		1	50	M	B	E			
34	Harrison D. Anderson ✓	1	20	"	"	E			1
35		1	19	"	"	E			
36		1	14	F	"	E			
37									3
38	George Isler ✓	1	24	M	"				
39		1	19	F	"				
40		1	17	M	"				
		1	17	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. Jas. B. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	15	M	B				
2	1	11	"	"				
3	1	3	"	"				
4	1	45	F	"				
5	1	49	"	"				
6	1	39	"	"				
7	1	60	"	"				
8	1	55	"	"				
9	1	23	"	"				
10	1	22	M	"				
11	1	54	"	"				
12	1	53	"	"				
13	1	50	"	"				
14	1	18	F	"				
15	1	9	"	M				
16	1	8	"	B				
17	1	8	"	"				
18	1	7	M	"				
19	1	6	F	"				
20	1	4	"	"				
21	1	2	M	"				
22	1	19	"	"	E			
23	1	18	"	"	E			
24	1	15	"	"	E			
25	1	70	"	M				
26	1	65	"	B				
27	1	65	"	M				
28	1	65	"	B				
29	1	70	"	"				
30	1	50	"	"				
31	1	38	"	"				
32	1	34	"	"				
33	1	22	"	"				
34	1	20	"	"				
35	1	16	"	"				
36	1	5	"	"				
37	1	38	F	"				
38	1	19	"	"				
39	1	11	"	"				
40	1	3	"	"				

Richard H. Herbert 1
Rebecca J. Washington 1
Richard C., George, James, Thomas & Anna M. Washington Minathans 1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Uriah Rutherford 1	1	45	M	B	E			1
Joseph Gardner	1	60	"	"	E			1
Thomas Lock 1	1	20	F	"				1
	1	32	M	"				
	1	22	"	"	E			
	1	14	F	"	E			
	1	22	"	"	E			
3 Essom Slifer 1	1	80	M	"				2
	1	25	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
	1	2	F	"				
Thomas H. Wallis 1	1	50	M	B				2
	1	26	"	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	14	"	M				
	1	1	"	B				
	1	1/12	M	"				
	1	26	"	"	E			
6 Joseph Mercer 1	1	12	F	"				1
	1	25	M	"	E			
	1	21	M	"	E			
	1	25	F	"	E			
Samuel Lockenbaugh 1	1	47	M	"				1
	1	50	M	"	E			
Jacob Foreman 1	1	28	F	M				1
	1	2	M	"				
	1	6/12	"	"				
	1	14	"	B	E			
	1	35	"	"	E			
Jonathan Frazier 1	1	67	"	"				
	1	56	F	"				
	1	32	"	"				
	1	29	M	"				
	1	20	F	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 48
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. Joseph B. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				2
2		1	17	F	M				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	10	"	M				
5	Robert W. Baylor ✓	1	44	"	B				2
6		1	36	"	"				
7		1	28	F	"				
8		1	27	M	"				
9		1	24	"	"				
10		1	21	"	"				
11		1	21	F	"				
12		1	16	"	"				
13		1	14	M	"				
14		1	10	F	"				
15		1	14	M	"				
16		1	6	F	"				
17		1	4	M	"				
18		1	4	"	"				
19		1	1	"	"				
20	George W. Beckwith ✓	1	63	"	"				2
21		1	55	F	"				
22		1	30	"	"				
23		1	26	"	"				
24		1	25	M	"				
25		1	18	F	"				
26		1	6	M	"				
27		1	1	"	"				
28		1	22	"	"	E			
29		1	12	"	"	E			
30	Charles F. Wesser ✓	1	9	F	"	E			
31	Jacob Custer ✓	1	90	"	"	E			1
32		1	60	"	M	E			
33		1	22	M	B	E			
34		1	18	"	M	E			
35	John J. Hammond ✓	1	12	"	B				3
36		1	40	"	"				
37		1	38	"	"				
38		1	30	F	"				
39		1	13	"	"				
40		1	6	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	36	"	"				3
3	Ann L. Barnett ✓	1	28	"	"				
4		1	12	"	"				
5		1	10	"	"				
6		1	8	"	"				
7		1	8	"	"				
8		1	8	"	"				
9		1	6	"	"				
10		1	4	"	"				
11		1	1	M	"				
12									
13	Thomas Barnett ✓	1	24	"	"				
14		1	30	"	"	E			
15		1	18	"	"	E			
16		1	50	"	"	E			1
17	G. W. Hammondsheim (5) ✓	1	28	F	"				
18		1	5	M	"				
19		1	2	"	"				
20		1	7/12	"	"				
21	Francis H. Horff ✓	1	37	"	"	E			2
22		1	18	"	"	E			
23		1	14	"	"	E			
24		1	3	F	"	E			
25		1	60	F	"	E			
26		1	38	"	"	E			
27		1	20	F	"	E			
28		1	17	"	"	E			
29		1	5	M	"	E			
30	Solomon Fleming ✓	1	30	"	"	E			1
31		1	22	F	"	E			
32		1	14	M	"	E			
33		1	13	"	"	E			
34	Joseph R. Morrow ✓	1	22	F	"	E			1
35		1	20	M	"	E			
36		1	8	F	"	E			
37	James H. Conklyn ✓	1	31	M	"	E			
38		1	26	"	"	E			
39		1	20	F	"	E			
40		1	12	"	"	E			
		1	10	M	"	E			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860. D. C. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis T. Brew ✓	1	65	M	B				
2		1	35	"	"				
3		1	25	F	"				
4		1	22	M	"				
5		1	17	F	M				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	12	"	"				
8		1	9	"	"				
9		1	7	"	"				
10		1	1	F	"				
11	Andrew C. Kennedy ✓	1	55	M	"				5
12		1	40	F	M				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	28	"	"				
15	Mary S. Kennedy ✓	1	25	F	M				
16		1	22	"	"				
17		1	16	M	"				
18	Jno. H. Kennedy ✓	1	14	F	"				
19		1	10	"	B				
20		1	8	"	"				
21		1	5	"	"				
22	Mary C. Cooke ✓	1	4	"	M				
23		1	8	"	"				
24	Sarah Selden ✓	1	3	M	"				
25	Edmund P. Kennedy ✓	1	3	F	"				
26		1	1	"	"				
27	Susan C. Selden ✓	1	1	"	"				
28		1	1	"	"				
29		1	15	M	"	E			
30	Susan Bolts ✓	1	55	F	"	E			2
31		1	45	M	"	E			
32		1	30	F	B	E			
33		1	10	"	"	E			
34	Benjamin B. Walsh ✓	1	12	"	"				2
35		1	45	M	"	E			
36		1	25	"	"	E			
37		1	19	"	"	E			
38		1	18	"	"	E			
39		1	20	F	"	E			
40		1	7	M	"	E			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth L. Lackland ✓	1	40	M	B				1
2		1	38	F	"				
3		1	20	"	"				
4		1	22	M	"				
5		1	18	F	"				
6	Edward L. Lackland ✓	1	13	M	"				1
7		1	11	F	"				
8		1	8	M	"				
9		1	6	F	"				
10		1	2	M	"				
11		1	1	F	"				
12	John Selden ✓	1	60	M	"				4
13		1	36	"	"				
14		1	34	"	"				
15		1	15	"	M				
16		1	14	"	"				
17		1	5	"	"				
18		1	8	F	"				
19		1	6	"	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	1	M	"				
22		1	1/12	F	"				
23		1	54	"	"				
24		1	14	"	"				
25		1	36	M	"	E			
26		1	36	"	"	E			
27		1	30	F	"	E			
28		1	30	"	"	E			
29		1	7	M	"	E			
30		1	5	F	"	E			
31		1	2	M	"	E			
32	James L. Mercer ✓	1	45	"	"				4
33		1	40	"	"				
34		1	28	M	"				
35		1	30	"	M				
36		1	22	"	"				
37		1	12	"	"				
38		1	8	M	"				
39		1	3	F	"				
40		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, 1860. Wm. A. Eagle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	"	"				
3		1	1	F	"				
4	Roger Dew ✓	1	61	M	"				14
5		1	37	"	"				
6		1	29	"	"				
7		1	36	F	"				
8		1	24	M	"				
9		1	20	"	"				
10		1	23	F	"				
11		1	25	"	"				
12		1	15	M	"				
13		1	13	F	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	4	M	"				
16		1	2	"	"				
17		1	3/12	"	"				
18		1	1	F	"				
19		1	2	M	"				
20		1	2	F	"				
21	Daniel Coleman ✓	1	40	M	"	E			2
22		1	35	F	"	"			
23		1	18	M	"	E			
24		1	14	F	"	"			
25		1	2	"	"	E			
26		1	6/12	"	"	"			
27	John Moore ✓	1	55	M	"				2
28		1	28	F	"				
29		1	13	M	M				
30		1	11	F	"				
31		1	7	M	"				
32		1	4	"	B				
33		1	2	"	M				
34		1	27	"	F				
35	William Phillips ✓	1	46	"	"				1
36		1	18	F	"				
37	Thomas Lackland ✓	1	55	M	"				2
38		1	42	"	"				
39		1	21	"	M				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	35	M	B				
2		1	15	"	"				
3		1	14	F	M				
4	John L. Craighill ✓	1	26	M	W				1
5		1	60	"	"	E			
6		1	50	F	"	E			
7	Samuel D. Craighill ✓	1	12	F	"	E			1
8		1	50	"	"	E		Idiot	
9		1	43	F	"	E			
10		1	15	"	M	E			
11		1	12	F	W	E			
12	James Watson ✓	1	50	"	"	E			1
13		1	17	F	"	E			
14									
15	Adam N. Rinear ✓	1	9	M	"	E			2
16	Isaac Chapline ✓	1	65	F	"				
17		1	48	M	"				
18		1	46	"	"				
19		1	44	"	"				
20		1	24	"	"				
21		1	35	F	"				
22		1	27	"	"				
23		1	14	M	"				
24		1	12	F	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	6	"	"				
27	Francis Gardner ✓	1	39	F	"				2
28		1	35	F	"				
29		1	40	F	"				
30		1	30	F	"				
31		1	28	"	"				
32		1	20	F	"				
33		1	17	F	"				
34		1	4	Mi	"				
35		1	2	F	"				
36		1	42	"	"				3
37	John W. Gardner ✓	1	38	"	"				
38		1	25	F	"				
39		1	2	M	F				
40		1	1	F	"				
		1	50	M	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 216
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	20	M	B	E			
2	1	17	F	"	E			
3	1	15	"	"	E			
4	1	13	M	"	E			
5 Jeremiah Colbert ✓	1	42	"	"	E			1
6	1	21	F	"	E			
7 Wm. H. Cockell ✓	1	32	"	"				
8	1	23	"	"				
9 Wm. H. Cromwell ✓	1	60	"	"				2
10	1	15	M	"	E			
11	1	11	"	"	E			
12	1	10	F	"	E			
13	1	18	M	"	E			
14	1	13	F	"	E			
15	1	12	M	"	E			
16	1	10	F	"	E			
17 Lindley Hilliard ✓	1	30	M	"	E			1
18	1	14	"	"	E			
19 Lucia Lindley ✓	1	44	F	"				3
20	1	42	"	"				
21	1	33	F	"				
22	1	28	"	"				
23	1	19	"	"				
24	1	10	M	M				
25	1	9	"	B				
26	1	6	F	"				
27	1	4	M	"				
28	1	2	F	"				
29	1	2	M	"				
30	1	22	"	"	E			
31	1	8/12	"	"	E			
32 Lucy H. Morris ✓	1	66	F	"				2
33	1	26	F	M				
34	1	26	F	B				
35	1	5	"	"				
36	1	3	"	"				
37	1	11/12	"	"				
38	1	17	M	"				
39	1	16	F	"				
40	1	8	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Daniel Anderson ✓	1	15	M	M				2
	1	10	"	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	30	M	"	E			
	1	30	"	B	E			
	1	38	F	"				3
	1	34	M	"				
	1	28	"	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	13	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	3	"	"				
Amos Shepherd ✓	1	17	F	"				1
	1	37	F	"				
	1	45	F	"	E			
William H. Lock ✓	1	45	M	"				1
	1	35	F	"	E			
	1	36	M	F	E			
	1	19	"	F	E			
	1	14	"	M	E			
William H. Morris ✓	1	91	F	B				2
	1	44	M	"				
	1	37	F	"				
	1	23	"	"				
	1	21	"	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	9	"	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
Andrew Hunter ✓	1	36	M	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	40	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Fayette State of Iowa, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August, 1860. L. A. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	m				
2	Colin Y. Berry	1	52	"	B				2
3		1	32	f	"				
4		1	13	"	"				
5		1	11	m	"				
6		1	9	f	"				
7		1	5	"	"				
8		1	3	m	"				
9		1	2m	"	"				
10		1	16	"	"			1	
11	Reuben Harris	1	55	f	"				2
12		1	45	m	"				
13		1	13	"	"				
14		1	13	f	"				
15		1	12	m	"				
16		1	6	f	"				
17		1	45	m	"	E			
18		1	50	f	"	E			
19		1	30	m	"	E			
20		1	20	f	"	E			
21		1	2	"	"	E			
22	Isaac Comacho	1	40	m	"				
23	John Hathaway	1	20	f	M	E			
24		1	1	"	"	E			
25	Peter H. Jones	1	18	m	"				2
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	18	"	"				
28		1	8	m	"				
29		1	4	"	"				
30		1	3	f	"				
31		1	2	"	"				
32	Logan Osburn	1	42	m	"				4
33		1	22	"	"				
34		1	40	f	"				
35		1	36	"	"				
36		1	14	m	"				
37		1	13	"	"				
38		1	12	"	"				
39		1	11	"	"				
40		1	11	f	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				
2		1	9	m	"				
3		1	8	"	B				
4		1	6	f	"				
5		1	5	"	"				
6		1	1	m	m				
7		1	35	f	B	E			
8		1	21	m	m	E			
9		1	20	"	B	E			
10	Charles H. McCurdy	1	45	"	"				3
11		1	42	"	"				
12		1	45	f	"				
13		1	28	m	"				
14		1	18	"	"				
15		1	12	f	"				
16		1	10	"	"				
17		1	6	"	"				
18	Agnes McCurdy	1	48	"	"				
19		1	30	m	"				
20		1	20	f	"				
21	David Hall	1	60	m	"				2
22		1	55	f	"				
23		1	30	"	"				
24		1	24	m	"				
25		1	7	"	"				
26		1	4	f	"				
27		1	1	"	"				
28	James Myers	1	48	"	"	E			1
29		1	35	m	"	E			
30	John Chamberlin	1	20	"	"				1
31		1	25	"	"	E			
32	Albert F. Harris	1	14	"	"				2
33		1	41	f	"	E			
34		1	40	"	"	E			
35		1	23	m	"	E			
36		1	8	"	"	E			
37		1	7	"	"	E			
38		1	5	"	"	E			
39		1	4	"	"	E			
40		1	1	"	"	E			

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Essex State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Jos. D. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David W. Clift	✓	1	60	M	B				
2	John H. P. Lewis	✓	1	8	"	"				
3	William H. Lewis	✓	1	34	"	"				2
4			1	32	"	"				
5			1	18	"	"				
6			1	4	F	"				
7			1	22	"	M				
8			1	3	M	B				
9			1	20	F	"				
10			1	3	M	M				
11	Charles H. Lewis	✓	1	35	"	B				3
12			1	40	"	"				
13			1	41	"	"				
14			1	43	F	"				
15			1	18	"	"				
16			1	10	M	"				
17			1	5	"	"				
18			1	4	"	"				
19			1	12	"	M				
20			1	22	F	"				
21			1	27	M	B				
22	Joseph E. R. Lewis	✓	1	46	"	"				1
23			1	11	F	"				
24	John S. Gothman	✓	1	16	M	"				
25	James G. Williams	✓	1	40	"	"				3
26			1	30	"	"				
27			1	22	"	"				
28			1	13	"	"				
29			1	8	"	"				
30			1	4	"	"				
31			1	5	"	"				
32			1	3	"	"				
33			1	2	"	"				
34			1	25	"	"				
35	Hannah G. Williams	✓	1	45	F	"				2
36			1	52	"	"				
37			1	8	"	"				
38			1	1	"	"				
39			1	22	"	"				
40			1	25	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza W. Williams	1	16	F	B				2
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	11	"	"				
4		1	8	"	"				
5		1	1	"	"				
6	Robert H. Tulehs ✓	1	65	M	"				3
7		1	50	"	"				
8		1	42	"	"				
9		1	36	"	"				
10		1	20	F	M				
11		1	1	M	"				
12		1	8	"	B				
13		1	28	F	"	E			
14		1	5	"	M	E			
15		1	3	"	"	E			
16		1	1	"	B	E			
17		1	17	"	"	E			
18		1	8	"	"	E			
19	Elmer H. Lewis ✓	1	33	M	"				3
20		1	22	"	M				
21		1	44	F	"				
22		1	28	"	B				
23		1	28	"	M				
24		1	19	"	"				
25		1	3	"	"				
26		1	11	"	B				
27		1	8	"	M				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	6	"	"				
30		1	7	F	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	2	"	"				
33	Twins	1	1/12	M	"				
34		1	1/12	"	"				
35	John Kable ✓	1	55	"	"				2
36		1	20	"	"				
37		1	18	F	"				
38		1	14	"	"				
39		1	9	M	M				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 421
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf & dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Culpeper **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August, **1860.** Jas. E. Boyd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	6/12	"	"				
3	George E. Liddle	1	35	F	"				4
4		1	30	"	"				
5		1	60	M	"				
6		1	60	"	M				
7		1	30	"	B				
8		1	30	"	"				
9		1	28	M	M				
10		1	24	"	"				
11		1	20	"	B				
12		1	11	F	M				
13		1	5	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	2	F	M				
17		1	63	M	"				
18	Mary Norris	1	55	"	B				4
19		1	51	F	"				
20		1	23	"	M				
21		1	22	"	B				
22		1	20	"	"				
23		1	16	"	"				
24		1	14	"	"				
25		1	3	"	"				
26		1	3	"	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28	James E	1	1	M	"				
29		1	70	F	"				
30		1	47	"	"				
31		1	30	F	"				
32		1	25	"	M				
33		1	10	"	B				
34		1	8	"	M				
35		1	8	"	B				
36		1	1	"	"				
37	Mary M. Castleman	1	65	"	"				5
38		1	40	"	M				
39		1	24	M	B				
40		1	12	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	6	M	"				
3		1	4	"	"				
4		1	1	F	"				
5		1	2	M	"				
6		1	15	F	"				
7		1	38	M	"				
8		1	40	"	"				
9		1	36	"	"				
10		1	28	"	"				
11		1	36	F	"				5
12		1	6	M	"				5
13		1	4	F	"				5
14		1	3	M	"				5
15		1	2	F	"				5
16		1	30	M	"				2
17		1	28	"	"				2
18		1	11	"	"				2
19	Daniel W. Emmett	1	65	"	M			1	
20		1	26	"	B				
21	George W. Emmett	1	7	F	"			1	
22		1	2	M	M				
23	Mary J. Emmett	1	9	F	B			1	
24		1	21	"	M				
25	Arthur Allen	1	39	M	B			3	
26		1	31	"	"				
27		1	28	"	"				
28		1	32	F	"				
29		1	10	"	"				
30		1	8	"	"				
31		1	6	"	"				
32		1	4	"	"				
33		1	3	"	"				
34		1	2	M	"				
35		1	1	"	"				
36		1	1	"	"	2	Emily Lucas		
37									4
38	Thomas M. Liddle	1	38	"	"				
39		1	27	"	"				
40		1	16	"	"				
		1	10	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 417
No. of female slaves, 333
Total slaves, . . 750

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** August, **1860.** Lt. W. Cogil **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16	John Myers ✓	1	24	M	B	E			1
17		1	18	F	B	E			
18	Ambrose L. Lawson ✓	1	25	M	M				1
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21	Joseph H. Anderson ✓	1	44	M	B	E			1
22		1	32	M	B	E			
23		1	35	F	B	E			
24		1	3	M	B	E			
25		1	3/12	F	B	E			
26	William H. Myers ✓	1	40	M	B	E			1
27		1	17	M	B	E			
28	George Cook ✓	1	60	F	B				2
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	60	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34	Frederick Peck ✓	1	30	M	B	E			1
35		1	22	F	B	E			
36	Joseph Myers ✓	1	60	M	B				4
37		1	50	F	B				
38		1	28	F	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	21	M	B	E			
	1	32	M	B	E			
George L. Garrett ✓	1	17	M	B	E			1
Charles Langdon ✓	1	16	M	B	E			
William Langdon ✓	1	17	M	B	E			1
	1	9	M	B	E			
Nasfe Tilson ✓	1	23	M	B				1
Elizabeth Table ✓	1	55	M	B				1
	1	55	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
John E. Table ✓	1	25	M	B				1
George W. Purnell ✓	1	20	M	B	E			
	1	16	M	B	E			
	1	3	F	M	E			
John W. McCurdy ✓	1	20	M	B				2
	1	48	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	52	M	B	E			
	1	25	F	B	E			
James S. Lopez ✓	1	43	F	B				2
	1	47	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
James S. Pilger ✓	1	18	M	B	E			1
	1	16	F	M	E			
	1	9	M	B	E			
John B. Packett ✓	1	45	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jefferson State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August, 1860. Jno. A. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	16	F	"				
3		1	12	"	"				
4		1	45	M	"	2			
5		1	30	"	"	2			
6	Richard L. Washington	1	55	"	"				4
7		1	45	F	"				
8		1	45	M	"				
9		1	45	F	"				
10		1	30	M	"				
11		1	30	F	"				
12		1	50	"	"				
13		1	17	M	"				
14		1	25	"	"				
15		1	22	"	"				
16		1	30	"	M				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	28	F	"				
19		1	11	M	"				
20		1	8	F	"				
21		1	6	"	"				
22		1	1	M	"				
23		1	11	"	B				
24		1	9	F	"				
25		1	4	M	"				
26		1	1	F	"				
27		1	8	M	"				
28		1	8	"	"				
29		1	7	F	"				
30		1	7	"	"				
31		1	20	"	"				
32		1	1	"	"				
33	Hannah Hunt	1	70	"	"				3
34		1	31	M	"				
35		1	28	"	"				
36		1	23	F	M				
37		1	23	"	B				
38		1	22	"	"				
39		1	20	"	"				
40		1	17	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	9	F	"				
3		1	9	"	"				
4		1	2	M	"				
5		1	7/12	"	"				
6		1	6	F	"				
7		1	40	"	"				
8		1	34	F	"				
9		1	55	M	"				
10		1	30	F	"				
11		1	30	"	"				
12		1	7	M	"				
13		1	5	F	"				
14		1	3	"	"				
15		1	2	M	"				
16		1	19	"	"				
17		1	11	"	"				
18		1	14	F	"				
19		1	4/12	"	"				
20		1	60	M	"				
21		1	60	"	"				
22		1	60	"	"				
23		1	50	F	"				
24		1	52	M	"				
25		1	30	"	"				
26		1	30	F	"				
27		1	18	M	"				
28		1	7	"	"				
29		1	7	"	"				
30		1	5	F	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	6/12	"	"				
33		1	17	"	M				
34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	8	"	"				
36		1	6	M	"				
37		1	3	F	"				
38		1	1	M	"				
39		1	8	F	"				
40		1	5	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

170

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	M				
2		1	1	F	"				
3	John D. Hebron	1	60	M	M				1
4		1	7	F	"				
5		1	5	"	"				
6	Martin Crockett	1	60	M	"				10
7		1	55	"	"				
8		1	45	"	"				
9		1	40	"	"				
10		1	40	"	"				
11		1	35	"	"				
12		1	30	"	"				
13		1	35	"	"				
14		1	25	"	"				
15		1	20	"	"				
16		1	18	"	"				
17		1	30	F	"				
18		1	30	"	"				
19		1	40	M	"				
20		1	30	"	"				
21		1	22	"	"				
22		1	18	"	"				
23		1	18	"	"				
24		1	18	"	"				
25		1	14	M	"				
26		1	10	"	"				
27		1	10	"	"				
28		1	10	"	"				
29		1	5	"	"				
30		1	2	"	"				
31		1	1	"	"				
32		1	15	F	"				
33		1	12	"	"				
34		1	8	"	"				
35		1	4	"	"				
36		1	1	"	"				
37		1	1	"	"				
38		1	55	F	"			Blind	
39	Balaam Oetam	1	37	"	"				1
40		1	15	M	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	M	M				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	24	"	"				
Kennetta M. Waugh	1	23	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. [illegible], _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Cumberland **in the County of** Prince Edward **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August, **1860.** Jno. E. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Jno. Scruggs	1	18	F	B	E			1
2		1	35	F	"	"			
3		1	30	M	"	"			
4	Mary A. Lockett	1	35	"	"				1
5		1	13	"	"				
6		1	60	M	"	E			
7	Susan W. Irvin	1	31	F	"				1
8		1	12	"	"				
9	William L. Irvin	1	10	M	"				
10	Jesse Lewis	1	29	F	"				1
11		1	13	"	M				
12		1	68	M	B	E			
13		1	40	F	"	E			
14		1	36	M	M	E			
15		1	22	"	"	E			
16		1	20	F	B	E			
17	John R. L. Redman	1	45	"	M				2
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	60	"	"				
20		1	53	"	"	E			
21		1	26	"	"	E			
22		1	27	"	"	E			
23		1	32	"	"	E			
24		1	26	"	"	E			
25		1	30	F	M	E			
26		1	22	"	"	E			
27	Sam W. Kennedy	1	17	"	"				1
28		1	26	"	"	E			
29		1	12	"	"	E			
30	Thomas C. Green	1	30	"	"	E			1
31		1	15	M	"	E			
32		1	12	F	"	E			
33		1	1/12	M	"	E			
34	Lina Brown	1	9	F	B				1
35	Isabella Brown	1	18	"	"				
36	(	1	1	M	"				
37	Fannie Brown	1	1	F	"				
38	Graflin Howard	1	16	"	"	E			
39	Sam W. Bellu	1	14	"	M	E			
40	Samuel D. Morris	1	60	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	F	B	E			
2		1	10	"	"				
3		1	26	"	"	E			
4	Susan Maxwell	1	18	"	"				1
5		1	3	"	"				
6		1	9/12	M	M				
7		1	37	F	B	E			
8	Robert P. Brown	1	60	M	"				1
9		1	17	F	"				
10		1	15	"	"				
11		1	34	"	"				
12	Thomas N. Moore	1	63	"	"				1
13	John L. Croff	1	46	"	"	E			1
14		1	14	"	"	E			
15	William L. Sams	1	24	"	"	E			1
16	Rachael Lock	1	30	M	M				1
17		1	28	F	"				
18	Susan L. Lock	1	25	"	B				2
19		1	14	M	M				
20	John J. Lock	1	10	"	"				
21		1	8	F	"				-
22		1	6	M	"				
23	Emmi Lock	1	5	"	"				
24		1	3	"	"				
25		1	1	"	"				
26	Susan Lock	1	5	"	"				
27		1	2	"	"				
28	John Stephenson	1	14	"	"				1
29	John J. Conley	1	28	F	B				1
30	John Birkit	1	17	"	"				1
31	Samuel H. Moody	1	32	"	M				1
32		1	4	"	"				
33		1	2	M	"				
34	William L. Hodges	1	35	F	B				1
35		1	6	"	B				
36		1	10	M	"	E			
37	Mary E. Porterfield	1	28	F	"				1
38		1	6	"	"				
39		1	4	M	"				
40		1	3	F	"				

No. of owners, ———
No. of houses, ———
No. of male slaves, 32.
No. of female slaves, 218
Total slaves, . . 250
No. fugitives, ———
No. manumitted, ———
No. deaf and dumb, ———
No. blind, ———
No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———

8

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Carrollton **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, 1860. D. C. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7/12	F	B				
2		1	15	"	"	E			
3	Lucia A. Cook ✓	1	60	"	"				1
4		1	15	"	"	E			
5	Jacob Mann ✓	1	30	"	"				1
6		1	16	"	"				
7		1	8	M	M				
8		1	1	F	B				
9	Ellen C. Braith ✓	1	45	M	"				✓
10		1	36	F	"				
11		1	7	F	"				
12		1	5	M	"				
13	✓	1	1	F	M				
14	Albert Miller ✓	1	44	"	B				1
15		1	4	"	"				
16	Ann Williams ✓	1	53	"	"				1
17		1	12	F	"				
18		1	12	M	"				
19		1	7	F	"				
20	Charles C. Miller ✓	1	16	"	"	E			1
21		1	15	M	"	E			
22	Warren Linton ✓	1	21	M	"	E			1
23	Thomas Cutherford ✓	1	60	"	"				
24		1	45	"	"	E			
25		1	13	F	"	E			
26		1	10	"	"	E			
27	John Thomas ✓	1	52	"	"	E			1
28		1	14	M	"	E			
29	George Cooper	1	11	F	"	E			1
30		1	10	M	"	E			
31	Thomas Johnson ✓	1	38	F	"				
32		1	9	"	M				
33		1	7	"	"				
34		1	2	"	"				
35	George W. L. Kemley ✓	1	36	M	B				2
36		1	43	F	"				
37		1	44	"	M				
38		1	20	"	"				
39		1	12	"	"				
40		1	8	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	"				
Humphrey Keyes ✓	1	40	"	"				1
	1	22	M	"				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	42	"	B				
David Howell ✓	1	45	"	M				
	1	70	M	B	E			
	1	15	F	"	E			
John H. McGinnis ✓	1	37	M	"				
George W. Fretts ✓	1	25	"	"	E			1
	1	24	F	"	E			
	1	20	M	"	E			
	1	6	F	"	E			
	1	1	"	"	E			
John Himpsheys ✓	1	18	M	"				
Rebecca Combs ✓	1	64	F	"				2
	1	48	M	"				
	1	45	"	M				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	25	"	"				
	1	14	"	"			Idiotic	
Edmund H. Campbell ✓	1	6	"	B				
Jane W. Campbell ✓	1	40	M	"				
Elizabeth E. Campbell ✓	1	46	F	"				1
	1	26	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				
Mary E. Taylor ✓	1	15	"	"	E			
William N. Davis ✓	1	13	"	M	E			1
Benjamin F. Beall ✓	1	35	"	B	E			
Lorina Beall ✓	1	10	"	"	E			
Elizabeth Ware ✓	1	11	"	"	E			
Jacob H. Waugh ✓	1	64	"	"	E			
	1	14	"	"	E			
John B. Gohean ✓	1	13	"	"	E			
Nancy Tinsley ✓	1	9	M	"				
Ariana Rawlins ✓	1	17	F	"				
	1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 20 No. of female slaves, 60 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. [illegible], ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Carlisle **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. E. Cooper **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2	Edward L. Yager ✓	1	34	"	"				1
3		1	50	M	"				
4		1	14	F	"				
5	Elizabeth Davenport ✓	1	60	"	"				1
6	Ambrose V. Cramer ✓	1	40	M	"				
7		1	17	F	"	2			
8	William D. Eakeday ✓	1	10	M	"	2			
9	Amelia Mathews ✓	1	30	F	"				
10		1	30	"	"				
11		1	32	"	"				
12		1	18	M	"				
13		1	9	"	"				
14		1	4	"	"				
15		1	2	"	"				
16		1	2	"	"				
17		1	12	F	"				
18		1	1	M	"				
19		1	1	F	"				
20	George W. Mock ✓	1	6	"	"	2			
21	Elizabeth Bradley ✓	1	50	M	"				
22	Ann Mosier ✓	1	38	"	"			2	
23		1	42	F	"				
24		1	11	M	M				
25		1	4	F	"				
26		1	2	M	"				
27	William Crow ✓	1	50	"	B			2	
28		1	14	F	M				
29		1	14	M	"				
30		1	14	"	"				
31		1	6	"	B				
32		1	4	"	"				
33		1	2	"	M				
34	Warren Eby ✓	1	30	F	B			1	
35		1	10	"	"				
36		1	7	"	"				
37		1	4	M	M				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	42	M	"				
40	Nicholas Many ✓	1	50	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathan S. White ✓	1	30	F	M				1
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	5	F	M				
4		1	18	"	B	2			
5		1	21	M	M	2			
6	Joseph Many ✓	1	30	"	B				1
7		1	13	F	M				
8		1	7	"	B				
9	Charles G. Stewart ✓	1	12	M	"				1
10		1	30	F	M				
11	Leonard Sadler ✓	1	55	"	B				1
12		1	55	M	"				
13		1	30	F	M				
14		1	10	"	"				
15		1	7	"	"				
16		1	5	"	"				
17	John P. Brown ✓	1	35	"	B				1
18		1	14	M	M				
19		1	3	"	B				
20		1	2/12	F	M				
21		1	60	"	B				
22	George W. Welch ✓	1	12	"	"	2			
23	James Thompson ✓	1	26	"	M	2			1
24		1	7	"	"	2			
25		1	5	M	"	2			
26		1	3	"	"	2			
27	John C. Wilbert ✓	1	14	F	"	2			
28	John Reed ✓	1	50	"	"	2			
29	Amelia Eichelberger ✓	1	30	"	"				
30		1	30	M	"				
31		1	22	F	"				
32	Jane Maughlin ✓	1	14	"	B				
33		1	10	"	"				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	1	"	"				
36	Charles Bragg ✓	1	78	F	"				
37	William Hunter ✓	1	14	M	"				1
38		1	35	F	"	2			
39		1	5	M	"	2			
40		1	16	"	M	2			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Harpers Ferry in the County of Jefferson State.

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of September, 1860. Jno. D. Lesley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William J. Stephens	1	21	M	B				1
2		1	24	"	"				
3	Isaac Funk	1	41	m	"				2
4		1	40	M	"				
5		1	28	m	"				
6		1	16	"	"				
7		1	14	M.	"				
8		1	26	"	m	E			
9	Margaret Carrell	1	41	"	B				2
10		1	41	"	"				
11		1	2	"	"				
12		1	25	"	m				
13		1	25	m	"				
14		1	24	"	"				
15	Ellen Chambers	1	14	"	B	E			1
16	Charles Johnson	1	23	M.	"	E			
17		1	15	"	"	E			
18	George W. Taylor	1	28	"	"				
19		1	12	"	"				
20	John J. Ricky	1	14	"	"	E			1
21	John E. P. Langenfeld	1	24	m	"				
22		1	22	"	"				
23		1	12	"	"				
24		1	40	M	"				
25		1	16	"	"				
26	William H. Moore	1	16	"	"				1
27	Henry C. Deuich	1	18	"	"				
28		1	2	m	"				
29	Samuel Gibson	1	22	M.	"				1
30		1	14	m	m				
31		1	3	M.	B				
32	Alexander Kelly	1	24	"	m				
33	Fayette J. Conrad	1	20	"	B	E			
34	Michael Feaney	1	25	"	"	E			
35	William Crook	1	10	"	"	E			
36	Thomas B. Moore	1	15	"	"				
37		1	27	"	"	E			
38	Emily Markwood	1	14	m	"				
39	Henry Brown	1	26	M	"				
40	Samuel Williams	1	16	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Abraham Hess	1	46	M	B				1
		1	46	"	"				
		1	15	M.	m	E			
		1	16	"	B	E			
	Joseph Cagett	1	24	m	"				1
		1	19	M.	"				
	Thomas B. Patterson	1	71	"	"	E			1
		1	12	m	"	E			
		1	4	M.	m	E			
	Francis Knapp	1	9	"	B	E			
	Israel Russell	1	21	"	"				1
		1	9/12	m	m				
	Susan Harding	1	24	"	B				
	George B. Stephenson	1	24	M.	"				1
		1	1	"	m				
	Dennis Murphy	1	18	"	B				1
		1	16	"	m				
		1	14	"	B				
	Daniel J. Young	1	21	"	"	E			1
		1	8	"	m	E			
	Nathaniel A. Allison	1	25	m	B	E			1
		1	20	"	B	E			
		1	10	"	m	E			
	Margaret Howe	1	20	M.	B	E			
		1	10	m	m	E			
	Catharine L. Rohrbaugh	1	38	M.	B				1
		1	10	m	m				
		1	9	"	B				
		1	8	"	"				
		1	3	"	"				
		1	6/12	"	"				
	Solomon V. Yantis	1	15	M.	"				
	Nicholas Marmion	1	64	m	"	E			
		1	21	M.	"	E			
		1	21	"	"	E			
	George W. Kromer	1	65	"	"	E			
	Philip Burkhart	1	20	"	"				
	George G. Brooks	1	30	"	"				
		1	14	"	"				
		1	11	"	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Harpers Ferry. **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** September, 1860. Jos. C. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James. A. Welch	1	70	m	B				2
2		1	70	"	"				
3		1	50	F.	"				
4		1	50	"	m				
5		1	35	"	B				
6		1	17	"	m				
7		1	8	m	"				
8		1	14	"	B.				
9									
10	Total of Slaves enumerated in Harpers Ferry.								
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Bolivar.								
1	Francis Anderson	1	52	F.	B				1
2	Hagus McGish	1	31	"	"	E			2
3	Alfred. M. Barbour	1	20	"	"			1	3
4		1	14	"	"	E			4
5		1	15	"	"	E			5
6		1	8	m	"	E			6
7	Ellen. R. Johnson	1	10	F.	"			1	7
8		1	5	m	"				8
9	Henry Gannon	1	3	"	m				9
10		1	1	F.	"	E			10
11	Thomas Jenkins	1	50	"	B			1	11
12		1	3	m	m				12
13		1	4/12	F.	"				13
14	William Swallwood	1	12	m	"			1	14
15		1	28	F.	B	E			15
16	Franklin P. Mauzy	1	9	"	"	E			16
17	Humphrey Strider	1	20	"	"			1	17
18		1	11	m	"				18
19		1	1	F.	"				19
20	Joseph. F. Strider	1	52	m	B	E		1	20
21	James Feicher	1	15	"	"			1	21
22		1	6	"	"				22
23	Edward Feaney	1	21	"	"			1	23
24		1	4	"	B.				24
25	George Swall	1	15	O	"	E			25
26	Edmund. H. Chambers	1	64	m	"	E			26
27		1	26	"	"	E			27
28									28
29									29
30									30
31									31
32									32
33									33
34									34
35									35
36									36
37									37
38									38
39									39
40									40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

35

Page No. 31

173

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jefferson **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** September, 1860. Jos. C. Engle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah Studer	1	52	F.	B				
2		1	31	"	"				
3		1	21	"	"				
4		1	14	"	"				
5		1	15	"	"				
6		1	8	M	"				
7		1	11	F.	"				
8		1	5	"	"				
9		1	3	"	"				
10		1	1	"	"				
11		1	51	M	"				
12		1	22	"	"				
13		1	18	"	"				
14		1	1/12	F.	"				
15	Richard. G. Hardesty	1	46	"	"			1	
16		1	8	"	"				
17		1	6	"	"				
18	Benjamin House	1	12	M	M				
19	George Bachhome	1	72	F.	B.				
20		1	50	M	"				
21		1	18	F.	"				
22		1	12	M	"				
23		1	9	F.	"				
24		1	3	M	"				
25	James. W. Milton	1	10	"	"	E.			
26	William. J. Harris	1	45	F.	"	E		1	
27		1	3	"	"	E			
28	Nathaniel. N. Manning	1	65	F.	"			1	
29		1	50	"	"				
30		1	27	"	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	17	M	"	E			
33	Dennis Mechem	1	61	"	"	E		1	
34		1	26	"	"	E			
35		1	14	F.	M	E			
36		1	25	M	B	E			
37		1	1	"	"	E			
38		1	12	"	"	E			
39	James. W. Gibson	1	31	F.	"	E			
40		1	7	M	"	E			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John. A. Thomson	1	75	M	B				4
2		1	65	F.	"				
3		1	40	M	"				
4		1	25	"	"				
5		1	18	"	"				
6		1	35	F.	M				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	9	F.	"				
9		1	6	"	"				
10		1	4	"	"				
11		1	1	"	"				
12		1	33	"	"				
13		1	9	"	"				
14		1	7	M	"				
15		1	5	"	"				
16		1	2	"	"				
17		1	1/12	"	"				
18		1	19	F.	"				
19		1	3	M	"				
20		1	1/12	"	"				
21		1	15	F.	"				
22		1	13	M	"				
23		1	50	"	"				
24		1	52	"	"				
25		1	12	"	"				
26	Chas. F. Engle	1	31	"	"	E			1
27		1	31	F.	"	E			
28		1	8	"	"	E			
29		1	6	M	"	E			
30		1	5	"	"	E			
31		1	3	F.	"	E			
32		1	1	"	"	E			
33	William O Leavell	1	26	M	"				
34		1	13	M	"				
35		1	7	"	"				
36		1	5	"	"				
37		1	3	"	"				
38		1	1/2	"	"				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

4114 Slaves in Jefferson County, Virginia, as enumerated by me

Jas. D. Coyle
Ass't Marshal

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. William L. Blain Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Moses L. Ward	1	85	f	B				
2	"	1	63	m	B				
3	"	1	40	m	M				
4	"	1	48	f	B				
5	"	1	38	f	B				
6	"	1	36	f	B				
7	"	1	34	f	B				
8	"	1	32	f	B				
9	"	1	28	m	B				
10	"	1	25	f	B				
11	"	1	22	m	B				
12	"	1	20	m	B				
13	"	1	20	f	m				
14	"	1	18	f	B				
15	"	1	17	m	B				
16	"	1	15	m	B				
17	"	1	14	f	m				
18	"	1	12	m	m				
19	"	1	10	m	m				
20	"	1	9	f	m				
21	"	1	8	f	B				
22	"	1	6	m	m				
23	"	1	4	m	B				
24	"	1	6	m	m				
25	"	1	6	m	m				
26	"	1	3	f	B				
27	"	1	3	m	m				
28	"	1	2	m	m				
29	"	1	9/12	m	m				
30	"	1	6/12	m	B				
31	"	1	3/12	m	m				
32	Richard L. Chandler	1	35	f	B				
33	"	1	17	m	m				
34	"	1	10	f	m				
35	"	1	6	m	B				
36	"	1	4	m	m				
37	"	1	6/12	f	B				
38	"	1	12	m	m				
39	Joseph B. Chilton	1	36	m	B				
40	"	1	22	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos B. Chilton	1	4	m	B				1
2	David Thomas	1	26	m	m				
3	"	1	20	f	B				1
4	Betsey Thomas	1	45	m	B				
5	"	1	20	m	B				
6	"	1	17	f	m				2
7	James Thomas	1	21	m	B				1
8	John B. Slack	1	41	f	B				
9	"	1	8	m	B				
10	"	1	7	f	B				
11	"	1	3	m	B				
12	"	1	2	m	B				1
13	Eliza Swindler	1	62	m	B				
14	"	1	55	f	B				
15	"	1	22	f	B				
16	"	1	5	f	m				2
17	Nicholas Kennedy	1	28	m	m				
18	John Alston & others	1	70	m	B				
19	"	1	30	m	B				
20	"	1	24	f	B				
21	"	1	24	m	B				
22	"	1	6	m	B				
23	"	1	4	m	B				
24	"	1	1	f	B				1
25	James Gillespie	1	17	f	B				1
26	Allen M. Smith	1	35	f	B				
27	"	1	6	m	B				
28	"	1	3	f	B				
29	"	1	9/12	m	B				1
30	John Thaxton	1	10	f	B			Deaf	1
31	Jonathan Miller	1	15	m	B				
32	"	1	12	f	B				1
33	James L. Garrett	1	13	m	B				
34	John W. Holland	1	11	m	B				
35	Robert Thomas	1	33	m	B				
36	"	1	18	m	B				
37	"	1	16	f	B				
38	"	1	14	m	B				
39	"	1	10	m	B				
40	"	1	7	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. Wm L. Blaine Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	7	M	M				2
2	H. W. Goodwin	1	14	F	M				
3	"	1	8	M	M				1
4	William Wood	1	35	F	B				
5	"	1	21	M	B				
6	"	1	17	F	B				
7	"	1	11	F	B				
8	"	1	9	M	B				
9	"	1	8	M	B				
10	"	1	4	M	B				
11	"	1	4	M	B				
12	"	1	7/12	M	B				3
13	Charles H. Sattes	1	70	F	B				
14	"	1	26	F	B				
15	"	1	6	M	B				
16	"	1	3	M	B				2
17	Jesse Hudson	1	50	M	B				
18	"	1	45	F	M				
19	"	1	45	F	M				
20	"	1	26	M	M				
21	"	1	24	M	M				
22	"	1	18	M	B				
23	"	1	16	M	M				
24	"	1	15	M	B				
25	"	1	15	M	M				
26	"	1	13	M	B				
27	"	1	11	F	B				
28	"	1	9	F	M				
29	"	1	8	F	B				
30	"	1	6	F	B				3
31	William Quarrier in charge of Jesse Hudson	1	30	F	M				
32	"	1	6	F	M				
33	Elizabeth Quarrier	1	25	F	M				
34	"	1	8	M	M				
35	"	1	5	M	M				
36	"	1	5	F	M				
37	"	1	3	F	M				1
38	Samuel Hudson	1	56	M	B				
39	"	1	24	M	B				
40	"	1	24	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	22	F	B				
2	"	1	16	F	B				
3	"	1	14	F	B				
4	"	1	13	M	B				
5	"	1	6	M	B				
6	"	1	4	M	B				
7	"	1	2	F	B				3
8	Joseph T. Sims	1	60	M	M				1
9	J. Frazier Hansford	1	17	F	B				
10	"	1	16	M	B				
11	"	1	8	M	M				3
12	J. Frazier Hansford employer	1	60	M	B				
13	James Vicars (ranger)								
14	Jesse F. Johnson	1	8	F	M				
15	Ivy Lasley	1	50	M	B				
16	"	1	45	M	B				
17	"	1	40	F	M				
18	"	1	35	F	M				
19	"	1	20	F	B				
20	"	1	16	M	M				
21	"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	10	F	M				
23	"	1	9	M	M				
24	"	1	8	F	B				
25	"	1	6	F	M				2
26	John P. Turner	1	70	F	B				
27	"	1	70	M	B				
28	"	1	65	M	B				
29	"	1	24	M	B				
30	"	1	21	M	M				2
31	Martha Turner	1	20	M	M				
32	"	1	18	M	B				1
33	Sarah F. Turner	1	15	F	M				
34	Watson Vicars	1	38	F	B				
35	"	1	26	M	M				
36	"	1	22	F	B				
37	"	1	21	M	B				
38	"	1	13	F	B				
39	"	1	8	F	B				
40	" ✓	1	6	F	B				2
	Alva Hansford	1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.**

Wm L Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	f	B				1
John Hansford	1	35	f	M				
"	1	16	M	M				
"	1	10	M	M				
"	1	7	M	M				
"	1	5	M	M				
"	1	3	M	M				1
Stephen Capehart	1	40	f	M				
"	1	30	M	B				1
Samuel Wilson	1	52	f	M				
"	1	28	f	M				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B				2
Benjamin Thompson	1	37	f	M				
"	1	28	f	M				
"	1	24	f	M				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B				
Elizabeth Thompson	1	70	M	B				
"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	55	f	B				
"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	38	f	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	13	f	M				
"	1	13	f	B				
"	1	10	f	M				
"	1	9	f	M				
"	1	7	f	M				
"	1	6	f	B				
"	1	7/12	f	B				4
Samuel Rust	1	65	f	B				
"	1	55	M	B				
"	1	52	f	B				
"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	30	f	B				
"	1	35	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	34	M	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				2
	1	70	M	B				
Sam'l Rust (in trust) for	1	43	f	B				
Josephine Gregory, Minor	1	24	f	M				
"	1	20	M	M				
"	1	11	M	M				
"	1	6	f	M				
"	1	5/12	f	M				
Henry Gregory	1	40	f	M				
"	1	35	M	M				
"	1	10	M	M				
"	1	8	f	M				
"	1	7	f	M				
"	1	6	f	M				
"	1	5	f	M				
"	1	3	f	M				1
Richard L. Rust	1	35	f	B				
"	1	17	f	B				
"	1	13	f	B				
"	1	11	f	B				
"	1	7	f	B				
"	1	3	f	B				2
Joseph Dudding	1	19	f	B				
"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	13	f	B				1
Thomas M. Shelton	1	42	M	M				
"	1	34	f	B				
"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	24	f	B				
"	1	23	f	B				
"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	13	f	B				
"	1	9	M	B				Idiot
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. Wm G. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	3	m	B				
2	"	1	2	f	B				
3	"	1	1	f	B				4
4	Jesse Harman	1	20	m	B				1
5	Nancy Dudding	1	50	m	B				
6	"	1	29	f	m				
7	"	1	13	f	m				
8	"	1	4	m	B				
9	"	1	4/12	f	B				2
10	Thomas A Lewis	1	30	f	B				
11	"	1	32	f	B				
12	"	1	30	m	m				
13	"	1	6	f	B				
14	"	1	7/12	f	B				1
15	Samuel Isabell	1	35	m	m				
16	"	1	35	f	B				
17	"	1	40	f	B				
18	"	1	24	m	B				
19	"	1	30	m	B				
20	"	1	19	m	B				
21	"	1	18	f	B				
22	"	1	16	f	B				
23	"	1	45	f	B				
24	"	1	10	f	B				
25	"	1	35	m	B				
26	"	1	30	f	B				
27	"	1	16	f	B				
28	"	1	12	m	B				
29	"	1	6	m	B				
30	"	1	4	f	B				
31	"	1	30	m	B				
32	"	1	22	f	B				
33	"	1	2	f	B				
34	"	1	1	m	B				
35	"	1	22	f	B				
36	"	1	2	f	B				
37	"	1	20	m	m				
38	"	1	35	m	B				
39	"	1	30	m	B				
40	"	1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	31	m	B				
2	"	1	25	f	B				
3	"	1	12	f	B				
4	"	1	38	m	B				
5	"	1	36	f	B				
6	"	1	6	f	m				
7	"	1	5	m	m				
8	"	1	3	f	m				
9	"	1	12	f	B				
10	"	1	6	f	B				
11	"	1	6	f	B				
12	"	1	7	f	B	1			
13	John G. Carr	1	50	m	B				
14	"	1	30	f	B				
15	"	1	11	f	B				
16	"	1	9	m	B				
17	"	1	7	f	B				
18	"	1	5	m	B				
19	"	1	3	m	B				
20	"	1	2	f	B				
21	"	1	5/12	m	B	3			
22	Geo W. Carr, owner (Jno G. Carr Employer)	1	19	m	B				
23	Sarah H. Roberts	1	25	f	m				
24	"	1	22	f	B				
25	"	1	32	m	m				
26	"	1	11	m	m				
27	"	1	10	m	B				
28	"	1	7	f	m				
29	"	1	5	m	B				
30	"	1	4	f	B				
31	"	1	4	m	B				
32	"	1	2	m	B				
33	"	1	1	f	B	3			
34	Richard Roberts	1	45	m	B				
35	"	1	20	m	B	1			
36	Rosaline Roberts	1	10	m	m				
37	Thomas Roberts	1	10	m	m				
38	George B. Rust	1	20	m	m				
39	"	1	18	m	B				
40	"	1	16	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** W.Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	16	f	M				
2	"	1	14	f	B				
3	"	1	6	M	B				1
4	William J Rust	1	30	f	B			Idiot	
5	"	1	20	f	M				
6	"	1	15	f	B				1
7	Castillo H. Baber	1	35	f	B				2
8	"	1	18	M	B				
9	"	1	15	M	M				
10	"	1	10	M	B				
11	"	1	7	f	M				
12	"	1	4	M	B				
13	"	1	9/12	f	B				
14	Adam B. Littlepage	1	36	f	M				
15	"	1	14	f	B				
16	"	1	14	M	B				
17	"	1	13	M	B				
18	"	1	10	f	B				
19	"	1	8	M	B				
20	"	1	4	M	B				
21	"	1	2	M	B				
22	"	1	2	f	B				
23	James D Chewning	1	20	f	B				
24	"	1	2	f	B				
25	Wm P & Andrew D. Hogue	1	39	M	B				
26	"	1	30	M	B				
27	"	1	25	M	B				
28	"	1	22	M	B				
29	"	1	20	M	B				
30	"	1	18	M	B				
31	"	1	17	f	B				
32	"	1	16	M	B				
33	"	1	3	M	B				
34	Nancy Hogue	1	30	f	B				
35	"	1	8	f	B				
36	"	1	6	M	M				
37	"	1	4	M	M				
38	"	1	1	f	B				
39	Robert Blaine	1	65	M	B				
40	"	1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION. Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L. Blaine	1	36	f	B				
2	"	1	14	M	B				
3	"	1	4	M	B				1
4	Isaac L Eustace	1	49	M	B				
5	Returns M. Cobb owner &	1	18	f	B				
6	Thomas Employer	1	2	f	M				1
7	Jno J. Brown	1	90	f	B				
8	Jno J Brown & 2 Others	1	44	f	B				
9	" "	1	10	M	B				
10	" "	1	5	M	B				1
11	George Thomas (owner)	1	15	f	B				1
12	Bushrod Baily Employer John J Bean	1	16	f	M				
13	" "	1	10	M	M				1
14	Robert Kelly	1	45	M	B				
15	"	1	39	f	B				1
16	Alexander Wallace	1	38	f	B				
17	"	1	21	f	B				
18	"	1	18	M	B				
19	"	1	13	M	B				
20	"	1	9	M	M				
21	"	1	4	f	M				
22	"	1	1	f	M				1
23	Henry L Sisson	1	30	M	B				
24	"	1	25	M	B				
25	"	1	24	f	B				
26	"	1	6	M	B				
27	"	1	5	f	B				
28	"	1	3/12	f	B				2
29	James L Sisson (en trust)	1	36	f	B				
30	of Henry L. Sisson	1	29	M	B				
31	"	1	5/12	f	B				1
32	John P McClanahan	1	80	f	B				1
33	William Jenkins	1	19	f	M				1
34	Wm H. Goshorn Employer	1	21	f	M				
35	Jno Cowie owner &	1	1	f	M				1
36	James H. Foy	1	55	f	B				
37	"	1	50	M	B				
38	"	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	25	M	B				
40	"	1	24	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the town of Charleston **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____, **1860.** Wm. L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	10	M	B				
2	"	1	7	M	B				
3	"	1	7	M	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				2
5	Charles Wilson	1	30	F	M				
6	"	1	12	M	M				
7	"	1	12	M	M				
8	"	1	11	M	M				
9	"	1	10	F	M				
10	"	1	2	F	M				
11	C. Wilson (Exr) J. Taylor (owner)	1	40	M	M				2
12	James A Truslow	1	33	F	B				1
13	James Ruffner	1	46	M	M				
14	"	1	45	F	B				
15	"	1	26	F	B				
16	"	1	23	F	B				
17	"	1	22	M	B				
18	"	1	20	M	B				
19	"	1	19	M	B				
20	"	1	16	M	B				
21	"	1	15	F	B				
22	"	1	9	M	B				
23	"	1	8	M	B				
24	"	1	7	F	B				
25	"	1	6	M	B				
26	"	1	5	F	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				
28	"	1	3	M	B				
29	"	1	2	F	B				
30	"	1	9/12	F	B				4
31	Julia M Walker	1	38	F	M				
32	"	1	35	F	M				
33	"	1	35	F	M				
34	"	1	23	M	M				
35	"	1	16	F	M				
36	"	1	12	M	M				
37	"	1	12	M	B				
38	"	1	10	M	B				
39	"	1	9	M	B				
40	"	1	8	M	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Shields	1	30	M	B				
2	"	1	23	F	M				
3	"	1	7	M	M				1
4	Andrew Parks	1	45	M	B				1
5	Sallie B. Gardner	1	12	M	B				1
6	James H. Rogers	1	55	F	M				
7	"	1	45	M	M				
8	"	1	40	M	M				
9	"	1	21	M	M				
10	"	1	30	F	M				
11	"	1	1	F	M				2
12	William A Whittaker	1	26	F	M				
13	"	1	11	F	M				
14	"	1	6	M	M				
15	"	1	1	M	M				1
16	Watson Eastwood	1	12	F	B				1
17	Elisha Williams	1	38	F	B				
18	"	1	13	F	B				
19	"	1	3	M	B				1
20	Joseph Bibby	1	40	F	B				
21	"	1	25	M	M				1
22	Holly Hunt	1	30	M	B				
23	"	1	25	F	B				
24	"	1	18	M	B				
25	"	1	10	M	B				
26	"	1	8	F	B				
27	"	1	6	F	B				
28	"	1	3	M	B				1
29	"	1	9/12	M	B				
30	Sally Brown	1	20	M	B				2
31	"	1	13	F	B				1
32	John P. Wade	1	28	M	B				1
33	Wm D. Malone	1	14	M	B				
34	"	1	13	F	B				1
35	Snelling C. Farley	1	65	M	B				
36	Ellen N. Rand	1	40	M	M				
37	"	1	35	F	M				
38	"	1	16	F	M				
39	"	1	10	M	M				
40	"	1	6	M	M				1

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va

, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Wm. B. Blaine Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary F. Ruby	1	10	M	B				
2	"	1	7	F	B				
3	"	1	4	F	B				1
4	Davis H Estill	1	42	M	B				1
5	W. Wasting (Comp.) T. B. Taylor	1	19	F	M				1
6	John A Rust	1	54	M	M				
7	"	1	40	F	M				
8	"	1	20	M	M				
9	"	1	17	F	M				
10	"	1	15	M	B				
11	"	1	15	M	M				
12	"	1	13	F	M				
13	"	1	12	M	M				
14	"	1	11	M	M				
15	"	1	10	F	M				
16	"	1	9	M	M				
17	"	1	7	M	M				
18	"	1	5	M	M				
19	Wm W Kelly	1	75	M	B				1
20	John Mack	1	22	F	B				
21	"	1	5	F	B				1
22	Harriet Noyes	1	40	M	B				
23	"	1	40	F	M				
24	"	1	9	F	B				1
25	James B Noyes	1	35	F	B				
26	"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	2	M	B				1
28	N. J. Read	1	32	F	B				
29	"	1	15	F	M				
30	"	1	12	F	M				
31	"	1	8	M	B				
32	"	1	6	F	B				
33	"	1	4	F	B				1
34	Sarah E Noyes	1	39	M	B				1
35	James M Brown	1	45	M	B				
36	"	1	20	M	B				
37	"	1	17	F	B				
38	"	1	12	M	B				1
39	Geo. A Patton	1	24	F	B				
40	"	1	13	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Thompson Watkins	1	30	M	B				
2	"	1	30	M	B				
3	"	1	26	F	B				
4	"	1	8	M	B				
5	"	1	1	M	B				1
6	Alexander T Laidley	1	60	M	B				1
7	John S Swann	1	23	M	M				
8	"	1	22	F	M				
9	"	1	30	F	M				1
10	Emeline M Ingles	1	40	F	B				
11	"	1	18	F	M				
12	"	1	12	M	B				
13	"	1	10	M	B				
14	"	1	8	M	B				
15	"	1	5	F	B				
16	"	1	4	M	B				
17	"	1	2	M	B				2
18	Isaac Noyes	1	60	M	B				
19	"	1	45	F	B				
20	"	1	40	M	B				
21	"	1	40	M	M				
22	"	1	39	M	B				
23	"	1	37	M	B				
24	"	1	36	M	B				
25	"	1	33	F	B				
26	"	1	17	M	B				
27	"	1	15	M	M				
28	"	1	13	M	M				
29	"	1	12	M	M				
30	"	1	12	F	B				
31	"	1	11	M	M				
32	"	1	10	F	M				1
33	"	1	8	M	M				
34	"	1	8	F	B				
35	"	1	6	F	M				
36	"	1	6	F	B				
37	"	1	4	M	M				
38	"	1	4	F	B				
39	"	1	4	M	B				
40	"	1	1	F	M				4

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The Town of Charleston **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thompson L. Smith	1	60	f	B				
2	"	1	37	f	B				
3	"	1	26	M	B				
4	"	1	18	f	B				
5	"	1	5	M	B				
6	"	1	8/12	f	B				1
7	Maria Dunbar	1	32	f	M				
8	"	1	25	f	M				
9	"	1	14	f	B				
10	"	1	7	f	M				
11	"	1	5	f	M				
12	"	1	4	f	M				
13	"	1	1	f	M				1
14	Wm H. Tuhn (Emp) Marchead (owner)	1	26	M	B				1
15	David Goshorn	1	16	f	B				1
16	Leonora C. Rogers	1	45	M	B				
17	"	1	40	M	B				
18	"	1	17	M	B				
19	"	1	16	f	B				
20	"	1	9/12	M	M				1
21	W B Sanders (owner) intrust	1	2	f	B				
22	of Mrs E Goddard's Wife owner	1	22	f	B				
23	David C Snyder (Employer	1	17	f	B				
24	"	1	5	f	B				1
25	Scott Wyatt owner	1	40	f	B				1
26	& Wheeler Employer								
27	Asher Gregory	1	25	M	M				
28	John M Doddridge	1	31	f	B				
29	"	1	18	f	B				1
30	Nicholas Fitzhugh	1	35	f	B				
31	"	1	28	M	B				
32	"	1	11	M	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				1
34	David H Newton	1	12	f	B				
35	Enos B. Newton	1	35	f	B				1
36	Mrs E W McComas owner	1	4	M	B				
37	J B Noyes	1	33	f	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				1
39	Henry Fitzhugh	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	30	f	B				
41	"	1	14	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joel Ruffner	1	37	M	M				
2	"	1	37	f	B				
3	"	1	34	M	B				
4	"	1	25	f	B				
5	"	1	23	f	M				
6	"	1	18	M	B				
7	"	1	13	M	B				
8	"	1	8	M	B				
9	"	1	3	M	M				2
10	James G Quarrier	1	92	f	M				
11	"	1	27	f	B				
12	"	1	11	f	M				
13	"	1	9	M	M				
14	"	1	4	f	B				
15	"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	14	M	B				2
17	James H. Brown	1	70	f	B				
18	"	1	39	M	B			Blind	
19	"	1	17	f	B				
20	"	1	2	M	M				1
21	Alexander W. Quarrier	1	80	f	B	1			
22	"	1	45	f	M				
23	"	1	36	f	B				
24	"	1	65	M	B				
25	"	1	50	f	B				
26	"	1	45	M	B				
27	"	1	41	f	B				
28	"	1	21	f	B				
29	"	1	19	M	B				
30	"	1	17	M	B				
31	"	1	10	M	B				
32	"	1	8	M	B				
33	"	1	2	f	B				
34	"	1	22	M	B				
35	"	1	12	M	M				
36	"	1	10	f	M				
37	"	1	5	M	M				
38	"	1	3	M	M				
39	"	1	67	f	B				
40	"	1	50	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Town of Charleston **in the County of** Kanawha **State** 1

of Va **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** Wm G Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	〃	1	15	M	B				
2	〃	1	7	M	B				
3	〃	1	5	F	B				
4	〃	1	2	M	B				
5	〃	1	32	M	B				
6	〃	1	26	M	B				1
7	Col. L. Quarrier	1	14	F	B				
8	〃	1	11	M	B				1
9	Wm A Quarrier	1	22	M	B				
10	〃	1	27	F	M				
11	〃	1	22	F	M				
12	〃	1	12	F	B				
13	〃	1	8	F	B				
14	〃	1	2	F	M				2
15	Francis E. Chilton	1	35	F	M				
16	〃	1	45	M	B				
17	〃	1	30	M	B				
18	〃	1	35	M	B				
19	〃	1	35	M	B				
20	〃	1	30	F	M				
21	〃	1	28	F	M				
22	〃	1	20	F	M				
23	〃	1	28	M	M				
24	〃	1	25	M	M				
25	〃	1	45	F	B				
26	〃	1	8	M	M				
27	〃	1	5	M	M				
28	〃	1	6	M	M				
29	〃	1	4	M	M				
30	〃	1	25	F	B				3
31	Wm E G Ellison	1	30	F	B				
32	〃	1	12	F	B				
33	〃	1	10	F	B				
34	〃	1	10	M	B				
35	〃	1	8	M	M				
36	〃	1	25	F	M				1
37	James A Lewis	1	45	M	B				
38	〃	1	45	F	B				
39	〃	1	35	M	B				
40	〃	1	25	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	〃	1	16	F	B				
2	〃	1	14	F	M				
3	〃	1	12	F	M				
4	〃	1	10	M	M				2
5	John G. Wright	1	70	M	B				
6	〃	1	56	M	B				
7	〃	1	38	M	B				
8	〃	1	38	M	M				
9	〃	1	34	M	B				
10	〃	1	23	M	B				
11	〃	1	22	M	B				
12	〃	1	21	M	B				
13	〃	1	18	M	B				
14	〃	1	12	M	M				2
15	〃	1	10	M	M				
16	〃	1	5	M	M				
17	〃	1	5	M	B				
18	〃	1	50	F	B				
19	〃	1	30	F	B				
20	〃	1	29	F	B				
21	〃	1	38	F	M				
22	〃	1	13	F	M				
23	〃	1	10	F	B				
24	〃	1	2	F	M				
25	〃	1	3	F	M				
26	〃	1	2	F	M				
27	〃	1	6/12	F	B				
28	〃	1	70	M	M				
29	〃	1	29	F	B				3
30	A Edgar Summers	1	17	F	M				
31	Mrs Sidney L. Summers	1	60	F	B				
32	〃	1	37	F	M				
33	〃	1	17	F	M				
34	〃	1	12	M	M				
35	〃	1	10	F	M				
36	〃	1	7	F	M				
37	〃	1	5	F	M				
38	〃	1	2	M	M				2
39	Wm Hedrick	1	45	F	M				
40	〃	1	19	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 / No. of female slaves, 41 / Total slaves, 80 } 39

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the town of Charleston **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	8/12	f	M				2
2	Hannah M. Farland	1	60	f	B				
3	"	1	40	f	B				
4	"	1	30	f	B				
5	"	1	19	f	B				
6	"	1	15	f	B				
7	"	1	3	f	M				
8	"	1	2	f	M				
9	"	1	45	M	B				
10	"	1	50	M	B				
11	"	1	45	M	M				
12	"	1	21	M	B				
13	"	1	12	M	B				
14	"	1	6	f	M				2
15	Mary E. Ruffner	1	30	f	B				
16	"	1	47	M	B				
17	"	1	35	M	B				
18	"	1	27	M	B				
19	"	1	21	f	B				
20	"	1	20	M	B				
21	"	1	18	M	B				2
22	Benjamin H. Smith	1	34	f	B				
23	"	1	28	M	B				
24	"	1	27	M	M				
25	"	1	26	M	M				
26	"	1	26	M	B				
27	"	1	25	f	M				
28	"	1	23	f	B				
29	"	1	22	f	B				
30	"	1	20	M	B				
31	"	1	19	M	B				
32	"	1	18	M	B				
33	"	1	17	f	B				
34	"	1	16	f	M				
35	"	1	15	f	B				
36	"	1	15	M	B				
37	"	1	17	M	M				
38	"	1	15	f	M				
39	"	1	14	f	B				
40	"	1	12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	8	f	M				
2	"	1	7	M	M				
3	"	1	6	M	B				
4	"	1	5	M	M				
5	"	1	5	M	B				
6	"	1	4	M	M				
7	"	1	3	f	M				
8	"	1	2	f	B				
9	"	1	1	f	B				
10	"	1	1/12	f.	M				5
11	Isaac N. Smith	1	45	f	B				
12	"	1	13	f	M				
13	"	1	8	f	M				
14	"	1	5	M	M				
15	Sam'l Isabel	1	20	f	B				
16	"	1	2	M	B				
17	"	1	8	M	B				
18	Geo. M. Morrison	1	30	M	M				
19	"	1	23	f	M				
20	"	1	18	M	M				
21	"	1	18	f	M				
22	"	1	14	M	B				
23	"	1	9	f	B				2
24	John N. Clarkson	1	65	f	B				
25	"	1	65	M	B				
26	"	1	60	f	B				
27	"	1	55	M	M				
28	"	1	50	M	B				
29	"	1	60	f	B				
30	"	1	50	M	B				
31	"	1	50	M	B				
32	"	1	50	M	B				
33	"	1	45	M	B				
34	"	1	43	M	B				
35	"	1	40	M	M				
36	"	1	36	M	B				
37	"	1	29	M	B				
38	"	1	28	M	B				
39	"	1	26	M	M				
40	"	1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of W. Va., enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Wm. B. Cayne Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	20	M	M				
2	"	1	20	M	M				
3	"	1	17	M	M				
4	"	1	15	M	M				
5	"	1	45	M	M				
6	"	1	38	M	M				
7	"	1	25	M	M				
8	"	1	26	M	B		1		
9	"	1	27	M	M				
10	"	1	21	M	M				
11	"	1	18	M	M				
12	"	1	14	M	B				
13	"	1	16	M	B				
14	"	1	14	M	B				
15	"	1	30	F	M				
16	"	1	30	F	M				
17	"	1	19	F	M				
18	"	1	11	F	M				
19	"	1	5	F	M				
20	"	1	2	F	M				
21	"	1	20	F	M				
22	"	1	3	F	M				
23	"	1	28	F	B				
24	"	1	10	M	M				
25	"	1	8	F	M				
26	"	1	6	M	M				
27	"	1	1	M	M				
28	"	1	29	F	M				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	8	M	B				
31	"	1	6	M	B				
32	"	1	3	F	B				
33	"	1	35	F	B				
34	"	1	35	F	B				
35	"	1	22	M	M				
36	"	1	21	F	B				
37	"	1	6	M	B				
38	"	1	1	F	B				
39	"	1	27	M	B				
40	"	1	21	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	22	F	B				
2	"	1	16	F	M				
3	"	1	9	M	B				
4	"	1	7	M	B				
5	"	1	5	F	B				
6	"	1	38	M	B				
7	"	1	25	F	B			1	
8	"	1	10	F	M				
9	"	1	12	M	M				
10	"	1	8	F	B				
11	"	1	48	M	M				
12	"	1	8	M	M				
13	"	1	23	F	M				
14	"	1	3	F	M				1
15	Not Known	1	50	M	B				
16	"	1	45	F	B				
17	"	1	26	M	M				
18	"	1	24	M	B				
19	"	1	22	M	B				
20	"	1	20	M	B				
21	"	1	16	F	B				
22	"	1	14	M	B				
23	"	1	12	F	M				
24	"	1	9	M	B				
25	"	1	1	F	M				
26	"	1	65	M	B				
27	"	1	60	F	B				
28	"	1	55	M	B				
29	"	1	30	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	B				
31	"	1	35	F	B				
32	"	1	23	M	B				
33	"	1	14	M	B				
34	"	1	13	F	B				
35	"	1	11	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	7	F	B				
38	"	1	3	M	B				
39	"	1	2	M	B				
40	"	1	½	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf & dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	38	m	m				
2	"	1	30	m	B				
3	"	1	25	m	B				
4	"	1	28	f	B				
5	"	1	30	f	B				
6	"	1	30	m	B				
7	"	1	24	f	B				
8	"	1	15	f	B				
9	"	1	10	m	B				
10	"	1	45	f	B				
11	"	1	45	m	B				
12	"	1	40	m	B				
13	"	1	45	m	B				
14	"	1	70	m	B				
15	"	1	50	f	B				
16	"	1	27	m	B				
17	"	1	30	m	B				
18	"	1	28	f	B				
19	"	1	12	m	B				
20	"	1	7	f	B				
21	"	1	6	f	B				
22	"	1	5	f	B				
23	"	1	2	m	B				
24	"	1	23	f	m				
25	"	1	2	f	B				
26	"	1	45	f	B				
27	"	1	12	f	B				
28	"	1	40	m	B				
29	"	1	30	m	B				
30	"	1	20	m	B				
31	"	1	11	m	B				
32	"	1	9	m	B				
33	"	1	7	m	B				
34	"	1	40	f	m				
35	"	1	15	f	m				
36	"	1	13	m	m				
37	"	1	2	m	m				
38	"	1	25	f	m				
39	"	1	6	f	m				
40	"	1	3	f	m				
1	"	1	1	f	m				
2	"	1	40	m	B				
3	"	1	40	m	B				
4	"	1	50	m	B				
5	"	1	6/12	m	B				10
6	Benj F. Mellon	1	26	m	B				
7	"	1	20	f	B				
8	"	1	3	f	B				
9	"	1	5/12	m	m				1
10	Wm E. Mellon	1	60	f	B				
11	"	1	40	m	B				
12	"	1	22	f	B				
13	"	1	5	m	B				
14	"	1	2	m	B				
15	"	1	1/2	f	B				2
16	Rachael Wright	1	40	m	m				
17	"	1	35	f	m				
18	"	1	11	m	m				
19	"	1	10	m	m				
20	"	1	6	f	m				
21	"	1	1	m	m				1
22	Albert Duling	1	25	f	B				
23	"	1	17	m	m				
24	"	1	6	f	B				
25	"	1	3	f	B				
26	"	1	1	m	B				1
27	J. Reeves (owner) A Duling (Exp)	1	40	m	B				
28	Charles Cavender	1	32	f	B				
29	"	1	10	m	m				
30	"	1	9	f	m				
31	"	1	8	m	B				
32	"	1	6	m	B				
33	"	1	5	m	B				
34	"	1	4	m	B				
35	"	1	3	f	B				
36	"	1	1	f	B				1
37	Henry Chapple	1	60	f	m				
38	"	1	40	m	m				
39	"	1	60	m	B				
40	"	1	32	f	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hancock **State of**

of Geo. , **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August , **1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	25	M	M				
2	"	1	22	F	M				
3	"	1	18	F	M				
4	"	1	16	F	M				
5	"	1	15	F	M				
6	"	1	13	M	B				
7	"	1	12	F	M				
8	"	1	10	M	M				
9	"	1	10	M	M				
10	"	1	8	M	M				
11	"	1	6	M	M				
12	"	1	4	M	M				
13	"	1	4	M	M				
14	"	1	4	F	M				
15	"	1	3	F	M				
16	"	1	2	F	M				
17	"	1	9/12	F	M				
18	Mary W. Bradford	1	36	F	B				
19	"	1	23	F	B				
20	"	1	19	F	B				
21	"	1	14	M	B				
22	"	1	11	M	B				
23	"	1	9	M	B				
24	"	1	5	M	B				
25	"	1	4	F	B				
26	"	1	3	F	B				
27	"	1	2	F	B				
28	Peggy Bradford	1	36	F	B				
29	"	1	6	M	B				
30	"	1	4	M	B				
31	"	1	7/12	F	B				
32	James E. Reynolds	1	25	F	B				
33	"	1	14	F	B				
34	"	1	12	M	B				
35	"	1	5	M	B				
36	"	1	7/12	M	B				
37	Lucy D. Wilson	1	30	F	B				
38	"	1	23	F	M				
39	"	1	18	M	B				
40	"	1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	12	M	M				
2	"	1	11	F	B				
3	"	1	11	F	B				
4	"	1	9	M	B				
5	"	1	8	F	M				
6	"	1	7	M	B				
7	"	1	6	F	B				
8	"	1	4	M	B				
9	"	1	3	M	B				
10	"	1	2	M	B				
11	"	1	1	M	B				
12	"	1	1/12	F	B			2	
13	Charles D. Slaughter	1	48	M	B				
14	"	1	36	F	B				
15	"	1	32	M	B				
16	"	1	26	M	B				
17	"	1	16	F	M				
18	"	1	16	M	B				
19	"	1	10	M	B				
20	"	1	8	M	B				
21	"	1	6	F	B				
22	"	1	4	M	B				
23	"	1	2	F	B			2	
24	Dryden Jennings	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	16	M	B				
26	Samuel Hensley	1	31	F	B				
27	"	1	24	F	B				
28	"	1	22	F	B				
29	"	1	20	F	B				
30	"	1	18	M	B				
31	"	1	6	M	B				
32	"	1	5	M	B				
33	"	1	5	F	B				
34	"	1	1	F	B			2	
35	William A. Bradford	1	60	M	B				
36	"	1	55	M	B				
37	"	1	50	F	M				
38	"	1	38	M	B				
39	"	1	35	M	B				
40	"	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. [illegible] _____ No. [illegible] _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	28	M	B				
2	"	1	28	F	M				
3	"	1	25	F	B				
4	"	1	24	M	B				
5	"	1	20	M	B				
6	"	1	18	F	B				
7	"	1	14	F	B				
8	"	1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	8	M	B				
10	"	1	6	M	B				
11	"	1	5	F	M				
12	"	1	3	F	B				
13	"	1	2	M	B				4
14	Benj S. Scott	1	22	M	B				
15	Richard Shrewsbury	1	75	M	B				
16	"	1	52	M	B				
17	"	1	51	M	B				
18	"	1	40	M	B				
19	"	1	33	M	B				
20	"	1	33	F	B				
21	"	1	30	M	B				
22	"	1	26	F	M				
23	"	1	26	F	B				
24	"	1	24	M	B				
25	"	1	24	M	B				
26	"	1	23	M	B				
27	"	1	21	F	B				
28	"	1	19	F	B				
29	"	1	18	M	B				
30	"	1	17	M	B				
31	"	1	14	M	B				
32	"	1	12	M	B				
33	"	1	10	F	B				
34	"	1	8	M	B				
35	"	1	7	M	B				
36	"	1	7	F	B				
37	"	1	7	F	B				
38	"	1	6	M	B				
39	"	1	4	M	B				
40	"	1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	3	F	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B				
3	"	1	3	M	B				
4	"	1	2	M	B				
5	"	1	2	M	B				
6	"	1	1/2	M	B				
7	"	1	1/2	M	B				
8	"	1	25	M	B				8
9	James M Laidley	1	70	M	B				
10	"	1	50	M	B				
11	"	1	45	M	B				
12	"	1	40	F	M				
13	"	1	35	F	B				
14	"	1	10	F	M				1
15	"	1	9	M	B				
16	"	1	8	F	M				
17	"	1	7	M	B				
18	"	1	6	F	M				
19	"	1	3	F	B				
20	"	1	3	F	B				3
21	Elizabeth Clarkson	1	36	M	B				1
22	Silas Ruffner	1	32	F	M				
23	"	1	6	F	M				
24	"	1	5	F	M				
25	"	1	2	M	M				
26	"	1	1	F	M				1
27	James Wingfield	1	44	F	M				
28	"	1	20	M	M				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	8	M	M				
31	"	1	6	F	B				
32	"	1	4	F	B				1
33	Wm G. Turner	1	22	M	B				
34	Jno D. Smith of Ky, owner) &	1	54	F	B				
35	Frances Reynolds (Empley)	1	13	M	B				1
36	Margaret C. Donnally	1	35	F	B				
37	"	1	15	M	M				1
38	St Clair Raines	1	60	F	B				1
39	William Anderson	1	42	F	B				
40	"	1	5	M	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 414
No. of female slaves, 366
Total slaves, 780

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State** _____

of 8th. **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. L. Blain **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathaniel V. Wilson	1	80	f	B				
2	"	1	80	f	B				
3	"	1	74	f	B				
4	"	1	63	m	B				
5	"	1	60	m	B				
6	"	1	58	m	B				
7	"	1	58	m	B				
8	"	1	53	m	m				
9	"	1	40	m	B				
10	"	1	40	m	B				
11	"	1	39	f	B				
12	"	1	35	m	B				
13	"	1	35	m	B				
14	"	1	35	f	B				
15	"	1	34	m	B				
16	"	1	34	m	B				
17	"	1	30	m	B				
18	"	1	30	m	B				
19	"	1	30	m	B				
20	"	1	23	m	B				
21	"	1	21	m	B				
22	"	1	18	f	B				
23	"	1	17	m	m				
24	"	1	16	f	B				
25	"	1	14	m	B				
26	"	1	9	m	B				
27	"	1	7	f	B				
28	"	1	3	f	B				
29	"	1	1	m	B	6			
30	William A. McMullen	1	35	m	B				
31	"	1	30	f	B				
32	"	1	25	m	B				
33	"	1	11	m	B				
34	"	1	8	m	B				
35	"	1	4	m	B				
36	"	1	9/12	m	B	1			
37	Lewis Ruffner	1	60	m	B				
38	"	1	55	m	B				
39	"	1	55	f	B				
40	"	1	50	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	45	m	B				
2	"	1	45	m	B				
3	"	1	40	m	B				
4	"	1	40	m	B				
5	"	1	40	m	B				
6	"	1	40	m	B				
7	"	1	38	f	B				
8	"	1	38	f	B				
9	"	1	35	f	B				
10	"	1	30	m	B				
11	"	1	28	m	B				
12	"	1	17	f	B				
13	"	1	12	f	B				
14	"	1	10	m	B				
15	"	1	8	f	B				
16	"	1	7	m	B				
17	"	1	7	f	B				
18	"	1	5	m	B				
19	"	1	5	m	B				
20	"	1	4	m	B				
21	"	1	2	m	B				
22	"	1	2	m	B				6
23	Mary A. Rock	1	62	f	B				
24	"	1	55	m	B				
25	"	1	55	m	m				
26	"	1	52	f	m				
27	"	1	38	f	m				
28	"	1	36	f	B				
29	"	1	30	f	m				
30	"	1	30	f	B				
31	"	1	25	m	B				
32	"	1	20	m	m				
33	"	1	18	m	m				
34	"	1	18	m	m				
35	"	1	17	m	m				
36	"	1	14	f	m				
37	"	1	12	f	m				
38	"	1	12	m	m				
39	"	1	10	m	B				
40	"	1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. Wm B. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	45	f	B				4
2	Fanny Shrewsbury (Owner) & Mary A Rock Employer	1	40	f	B				
3	Emma Stratton (Owner)	1	60	f	B				
4	in charge of Th. L. Buster	1	30	M	B				
5	"	1	30	M	B				
6	"	1	28	M	B				
7	"	1	26	M	B				
8	"	1	24	f	B				
9	"	1	5	f	B				
10	"	1	3	f	B				2
11	Henry Ruffner	1	55	M	B				
12	"	1	26	f	B				
13	"	1	6	M	B				1
14	Philip Snell	1	35	f	B				
15	"	1	7	M	B				
16	"	1	2	M	f	B			1
17	John Parks	1	42	f	M				
18	"	1	42	M	M				
19	"	1	35	M	M				
20	"	1	20	f	M				1
21	Richard E. Pulsey	1	30	M	M				
22	"	1	30	f	B				
23	"	1	15	f	M				1
24	Jno B Smith owners Ky &	1	12	M	B				
25	N B Coleman Employer Nathaniel Ewbank Ky	1	14	f	B				1
26	Parthenia A Hudson	1	20	M	M				1
27	A V Cabel	1	45	f	B				
28	"	1	40	f	B				
29	"	1	40	f	B				
30	"	1	35	f	B				
31	"	1	35	M	B				
32	"	1	35	M	B				
33	"	1	35	M	B				
34	"	1	35	M	B				
35	"	1	35	M	M				
36	"	1	30	M	B				
37	"	1	30	f	M				
38	"	1	28	M	B				
39	"	1	28	M	B				
40	"	1	28	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	28	M	M				
2	"	1	28	M	B				
3	"	1	28	M	B				
4	"	1	25	M	M				
5	"	1	25	M	M				
6	"	1	25	M	B				
7	"	1	25	f	B				
8	"	1	25	f	B				
9	"	1	25	M	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				
11	"	1	25	M	B				
12	"	1	25	M	B				
13	"	1	25	M	B				
14	"	1	22	M	B				
15	"	1	22	M	B				
16	"	1	21	M	B				
17	"	1	20	M	B				
18	"	1	16	f	B				
19	"	1	14	M	B				
20	"	1	14	M	B				
21	"	1	14	M	B				
22	"	1	14	M	B				
23	"	1	14	f	B				
24	"	1	12	f	B				
25	"	1	12	f	B				
26	"	1	12	f	B				
27	"	1	10	M	B				
28	"	1	10	f	B				
29	"	1	10	M	B				
30	"	1	8	M	B				
31	"	1	8	M	B				
32	"	1	8	f	B				
33	"	1	8	M	B				
34	"	1	7	f	B				
35	"	1	6	M	B				
36	"	1	6	M	B				
37	"	1	6	M	B				
38	"	1	6	f	B				
39	"	1	6	M	B				
40	"	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Va **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	6	M	B				
2	"	1	4	M	B				
3	"	1	2	M	B				
4	"	1	4/12	M	B				
5	"	1	4/12	M	B				
6	"	1	2/12	M	B				
7	"	1	1/12	F	B				
8	"	1	1/12	F	B				
9	David H. Cline	1	65	F	B				
10	"	1	30	F	B				
11	"	1	16	F	B				
12	Frederick Walker	1	60	F	B				
13	"	1	39	F	M				
14	"	1	27	F	B				
15	"	1	12	M	B				
16	"	1	21	F	M				
17	"	1	21	F	B				
18	"	1	17	M	M				
19	"	1	17	F	B				
20	"	1	15	M	B				
21	"	1	13	F	B				
22	"	1	5	F	B				
23	"	1	5	M	M				
24	"	1	4/12	F	B				
25	Otha Wash	1	45	F	B				
26	"	1	33	M	B				
27	"	1	21	M	B				
28	Charles Hedrick	1	34	M	M				
29	"	1	24	F	M				
30	"	1	4	M	M				
31	"	1	3	F	M				
32	"	1	4/12	M	M				
33	Catharine Welch	1	65	F	B				
34	& Seven others	1	34	F	B				
35	"	1	34	F	B				
36	"	1	24	F	B				
37	"	1	20	M	M				
38	"	1	12	M	B				
39	"	1	11	F	B				
40	"	1	9	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	9	M	B				
2	"	1	7	F	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B				
4	"	1	4	M	B				
5	"	1	3	M	B				
6	"	1	2	F	B				
7	"	1	7/12	M	M				3
8	11 Sarah Hall (owners Mdr & 3 B. Hall employer Wm H. Truslow	1	16	F	B				
9		1	70	M	B				1
10	Chas Watson (owners + a	1	25	F	B				
11	1 John Jones (Employer)	1	16	M	B				1
12	John H. Hubbard	1	38	M	B				
13	William Dickerson	1	60	M	B				
14	"	1	55	M	B				
15	"	1	53	M	B				
16	"	1	51	M	B				
17	"	1	50	M	B				
18	"	1	50	M	B				
19	"	1	50	M	B				
20	"	1	48	M	B				
21	"	1	48	M	B				
22	"	1	48	M	B				
23	"	1	48	M	B				
24	3 "	1	45	M	B				
25	"	1	45	M	B				
26	"	1	45	M	B				
27	1 "	1	45	M	B				
28	"	1	43	M	B				
29	"	1	40	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	M				
31	"	1	35	F	B				
32	1 "	1	33	M	M				
33	"	1	33	M	B				
34	"	1	33	M	B				
35	"	1	31	M	B				
36	"	1	31	M	M				
37	"	1	30	M	B				
38	"	1	29	M	B				
39	"	1	29	F	B				
40	"								

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 1
No. of male slaves, 51
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm L Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	28	M	B				
2	1	27	M	B				
3	1	27	M	M				
4	1	27	M	M				
5	1	27	M	B				
6	1	25	M	B				
7	1	25	M	B				
8	1	23	M	B				
9	1	23	M	B				
10	1	23	F	B				
11	1	22	M	B				
12	1	21	M	B				
13	1	21	F	B				
14	1	20	F	M				
15	1	19	M	B				
16	1	17	F	B				
17	1	16	M	B				
18	1	13	F	B				
19	1	11	F	B				
20	1	11	M	B				
21	1	9	F	B				
22	1	5	M	B				
23	1	5	M	M				
24	1	4	F	B				
25	1	2	M	B				
26	1	2	M	B				
27	1	2	M	M				
28	1	2	M	M				
29	1	1	M	M			12	
30 Wm Dickenson & Sarah Kanawha Co	1	61	M	B				
31	1	60	M	B				
32	1	58	M	B				
33	1	57	M	M				
34	1	57	M	B				
35	1	48	M	B				
36	1	47	M	M				
37	1	45	F	B				
38	1	45	M	B				
39	1	45	M	M				
40	1	42	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	41	M	B				
	1	39	F	M				
	1	38	M	M				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	M	M				6
Levi J Woodyard	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	29	F	M				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 60 No. of female slaves, 20 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August, 1860. Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	1	M	B				2
2	George Coon	1	30	F	B				1
3	Douglass G. Farley	1	48	F	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B				
5	"	1	21	F	B				
6	"	1	16	M	B				
7	"	1	14	M	B				
8	"	1	9	M	B				
9	"	1	2	M	B				1
10	Samuel Shrewsbury	1	60	F	B				
11	"	1	60	F	B				
12	"	1	45	M	B				
13	"	1	45	M	B				
14	"	1	45	M	B				
15	"	1	35	M	B				
16	"	1	25	M	B				
17	"	1	23	M	B				
18	"	1	23	M	B				
19	"	1	23	M	B				
20	"	1	23	F	B				
21	"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	17	M	B				
23	"	1	16	F	B				
24	"	1	14	M	B				
25	"	1	10	M	B				
26	"	1	8	M	B				
27	"	1	6	M	B				
28	"	1	4	M	B				
29	"	1	3	M	B				
30	"	1	2	M	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B				
32	"	1	1	F	B				10
33	Eliza Smithers	1	32	F	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B				
35	"	1	46	M	B				
36	"	1	42	M	B				
37	"	1	32	M	B				
38	"	1	30	M	B				
39	"	1	21	M	B				
40	"	1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	16	F	B				
2	"	1	15	M	B				
3	"	1	7	M	B				3
4	S. H. & D. G. Smithers (continued)	1	52	M	B				
5	of Benjamin S. Smithers	1	43	M	M				
6	"	1	40	M	B				
7	"	1	39	F	B				
8	"	1	39	F	B				
9	"	1	28	M	B				
10	"	1	25	M	B				
11	"	1	24	M	B				
12	"	1	23	F	M				
13	"	1	20	F	M				
14	"	1	19	M	B				
15	"	1	18	F	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B				
17	"	1	10	M	B				
18	"	1	10	M	B				
19	"	1	9	F	B				
20	"	1	8	F	B				
21	"	1	8	F	B				
22	"	1	6	M	B				
23	"	1	6	M	B				
24	"	1	4	M	M				
25	"	1	2	M	B				
26	"	1	1	F	M				
27	"	1	1	F	M				4
28	Clark Wyatt	1	60	M	B				
29	"	1	24	F	M				
30	"	1	20	F	B				
31	"	1	4	M	M				
32	"	1	1	M	M				1
33	Rachael M. Tompkins	1	93	F	B				
34	"	1	77	F	B				
35	"	1	74	F	B				
36	"	1	60	F	B				
37	"	1	49	M	B				
38	"	1	44	M	B				
39	"	1	42	F	B				
40	"	1	42	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of August, 1860. Wm. G. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	42	f	B				
2	"	1	41	M	B				
3	"	1	41	f	B				
4	"	1	38	M	B				
5	"	1	37	f	B				
6	"	1	37	f	B				
7	"	1	36	f	B				
8	"	1	25	f	B				
9	"	1	24	M	B				
10	"	1	24	M	B				
11	"	1	22	M	B				
12	"	1	22	f	B				
13	"	1	22	f	M				
14	"	1	19	M	B				
15	"	1	17	M	B				
16	"	1	18	M	B				
17	"	1	18	f	B				
18	"	1	17	f	B				
19	"	1	17	f	B				
20	"	1	17	f	B				
21	"	1	16	M	B				
22	"	1	15	M	B				
23	"	1	15	f	B				
24	"	1	12	f	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B				
26	"	1	10	f	B				
27	"	1	10	M	B				
28	"	1	10	M	B				
29	"	1	10	M	B				
30	"	1	9	f	B				
31	"	1	8	M	B				
32	"	1	8	M	B				
33	"	1	8	M	B				
34	"	1	5	f	B				
35	"	1	5	f	B				
36	"	1	4	M	B				
37	"	1	3	f	B				
38	"	1	3	f	B				
39	"	1	1	f	B				
40	"	1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	5/12	f	B				
2	"	1	5/12	f	B				12
3	Amarella Bowman	1	60	f	B				
4	"	1	45	f	M				
5	"	1	27	M	B				
6	"	1	25	f	B				
7	"	1	23	M	B				
8	"	1	17	M	B				
9	"	1	14	f	B				
10	"	1	12	f	B				
11	"	1	8	M	B				2
12	Aaron Tomble	1	35	M	B				
13	"	1	16	M	B				
14	"	1	4	M	B				
15	"	1	2	M	B				
16	"	1	6/12	M	B				1
17	John A. Bowman	1	29	M	M				
18	"	1	26	f	B				
19	"	1	15	Mi	M				
20	"	1	4	M	B				
21	"	1	2	f	M				1
22	John Alexander	1	30	M	B				1
23	John Stockton	1	65	M	B				
24	"	1	60	M	M				
25	"	1	40	f	B				
26	"	1	35	M	M				
27	"	1	7	f	B				
28	"	1	5	f	B				1
29	James Morris	1	40	Mi	B				
30	"	1	28	f	B				
31	"	1	25	f	B				
32	"	1	16	f	B				
33	"	1	14	f	B				
34	"	1	13	f	B				
35	"	1	10	f	B				
36	"	1	8	M	B				
37	"	1	7	f	B				
38	"	1	6	f	B				
39	"	1	5	f	B				
40	"	1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 38
No. of female slaves, _____ 42
Total slaves, _____ 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf & dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** Wm. L. Blain **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	3	f	B				
2	"	1	2	f	B				
3	"	1	1	M	B				
1	Samuel Hannah	1	28	f	M				
2	"	1	8	f	M				
3	"	1	3	f	M				
4	"	1	1	f	M				
5	John L. Smith	1	19	f	M				
6	Catharine Hansford	1	50	f	B				
7	"	1	29	f	B				
8	"	1	28	M	M				
9	"	1	15	M	M				
10	"	1	9	M	B				
11	"	1	7	f	B				
12	"	1	5	f	B				
13	"	1	3	M	B				
14	"	1	1	f	B				
15	Marshall Hansford	1	27	f	B				
16	"	1	24	M	B				
17	"	1	7	f	M				
18	"	1	5	f	B				
19	"	1	3	f	B				
20	"	1	1/2	f	B				
21	Carol Hansford	1	34	f	M				
22	"	1	9	M	M				
23	"	1	6	f	M				
24	"	1	4	f	M				
25	"	1	2	f	M				
26	"	1	9/12	M	M				
27	Susan Morris	1	44	f	B				
28	"	1	24	f	B				
29	"	1	22	f	B				
30	"	1	20	f	B				
31	"	1	18	M	B				
32	"	1	6	f	B				
33	"	1	3	f	B				
34	"	1	1/2	f	B				
35	"	1	1/2	f	B				
36	Nancy Hansford	1	22	f	B				
37	"	1	15	f	M				
38	"	1	5	f	B				
39	"	1	3	f	B				
40	"	1	1/2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	7/12	f	B				1
2	Felix G. Hansford	1	60	M	M				
3	"	1	53	M	B				
4	"	1	52	f	B				
5	"	1	42	f	B				
6	"	1	35	M	M				
7	"	1	35	M	M				
8	"	1	31	M	B				
9	"	1	29	M	B				
10	"	1	26	f	B				
11	"	1	24	f	M				
12	"	1	26	M	M				
13	"	1	20	f	M				
14	"	1	12	f	M				
15	"	1	14	M	M				
16	"	1	11	M	M				
17	"	1	11	f	M				
18	"	1	10	M	M				
19	"	1	10	M	M				
20	"	1	6	f	B				
21	"	1	4	f	M				
22	"	1	4	M	B				
23	"	1	2	f	M				8
24	Dillon Hansford	1	18	f	B				
25	"	1	14	M	M				
26	"	1	9/12	f	B				1
27	Elijah Rook	1	40	M	B				1
28	John Jorgueron	1	50	f	B				1
29	Melinda F. M. Conihay	1	19	f	B				
30	"	1	4	f	M				1
31	"	1	4	f	B				
32	Nancy Smith	1	59	M	B				
33	"	1	45	f	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B				
35	"	1	29	f	B				
36	"	1	22	f	B				
37	"	1	18	f	B				
38	"	1	14	M	B				
39	"	1	10	f	B				
40	"	1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 43 53
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf & dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August, 1860. Wm. G. Blain Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	6	M	B				
2	"	1	4	F	B				
3	"	1	3	M	B				
4	"	1	7/12	F	B				3
5	Elizabeth Brumfield	1	60	F	M				
6	"	1	40	M	M				
7	"	1	35	M	B				
8	"	1	25	M	M				1
9	Hezekiah Mack	1	21	F	B				
10	"	1	19	M	B				
11	"	1	1	F	B				1
12	Ann Eads	1	30	F	M				
13	"	1	8	M	M				
14	"	1	5	M	M				
15	"	1	3	M	M				
16	"	1	1	F	M				1
17	Ebenezer Oakes	1	22	F	B				
18	"	1	3	M	B				
19	"	1	1	M	B				1
20	Hezekiah Kelly	1	36	F	B				1
21	John M. Conaway	1	62	M	B				
22	"	1	30	F	B				
23	"	1	30	M	B				
24	"	1	30	M	B				
25	"	1	28	M	B				
26	"	1	26	M	B				
27	"	1	42	F	B				
28	"	1	40	F	B				
29	"	1	36	M	B				
30	"	1	35	M	B				
31	"	1	32	F	B				
32	"	1	30	F	B				
33	"	1	30	F	B				
34	"	1	30	F	B				
35	"	1	28	M	B				
36	"	1	26	M	B				
37	"	1	25	M	B				
38	"	1	24	F	B				
39	"	1	24	F	B				
40	"	1	24	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	24	M	B				
2	"	1	21	F	B				
3	"	1	20	M	M				
4	"	1	20	F	B				
5	"	1	20	M	B				
6	"	1	18	M	B				
7	"	1	17	M	B				
8	"	1	16	M	B				
9	"	1	16	F	B				
10	"	1	15	M	B				
11	"	1	15	F	B				
12	"	1	12	M	B				
13	"	1	12	F	B				
14	"	1	10	M	B				
15	"	1	8	F	B				
16	"	1	8	M	B				
17	"	1	8	M	B				
18	"	1	8	M	B				
19	"	1	7	M	B				
20	"	1	6	F	B				
21	"	1	5	M	B				
22	"	1	5	M	B				
23	"	1	5	M	B				
24	"	1	5	M	B				
25	"	1	5	F	B				
26	"	1	4	M	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B				
28	"	1	3	F	B				
29	"	1	1	M	B				
30	"	1	9/12	M	B				9
31	Bushrod Cecil (owner)	1	38	M	B				
32	R. W. Grogan (Employer)	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	30	M	M				
34	"	1	28	M	B				
35	"	1	28	M	B				
36	"	1	28	M	M				1
37	Hector Tinsheloe (owner)	1	50	M	B				
38	R. W. Grogan (Employer)	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	30	M	B				
40	Geo. W. English (owner) & R. W. Grogan (Employer)	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm L. Blain **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Lucy Donnally	1	23	m	B				
2 "	1	18	m	B				
3 "	1	13	m	B				
4 "	1	13	f	B				
5 Andrew J. Donnally	1	80	m	B				
6 "	1	70	f	B				
7 "	1	65	m	B				
8 "	1	65	f	B			Blind	
9 "	1	45	f	B				
10 "	1	30	f	B				
11 "	1	16	f	B				
12 "	1	16	f	B				
13 "	1	12	m	B				
14 "	1	9	m	B				
15 "	1	9	f	B				
16 "	1	6	m	B				
17 "	1	4	m	B				
18 "	1	3	f	B				
19 "	1	2	m	B				
20 "	1	9/12	f	B			5	
21 C W Grogan	1	60	m	B				
22 "	1	50	m	B				
23 "	1	40	m	B			6	
24 Jesse G. Grogan	1	30	m	B			1	
25 Ann Wood	1	21	f	B				
26 "	1	16	m	B			1	
27 Fanny Wood	1	12	f	B				
28 "	1	7	f	B				
29 Henry H. Wood	1	65	m	B				
30 "	1	35	m	B				
31 "	1	30	f	m				
32 "	1	45	m	B				
33 "	1	45	m	B				
34 "	1	45	f	m				
35 "	1	35	m	B				
36 "	1	30	m	m				
37 "	1	30	m	B				
38 "	1	30	f	m				
39 "	1	28	m	B				
40 "	1	28	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	1	25	f	m				
"	1	25	m	B				
"	1	23	m	m				
"	1	23	m	B				
"	1	22	m	B				
"	1	20	m	m				
"	1	20	m	B				
"	1	14	f	m				
"	1	13	f	m				
"	1	12	f	m				
"	1	10	f	m				
"	1	10	f	m				
"	1	8	f	m				
"	1	8	m	m				
"	1	8	f	m				
"	1	4	f	m				
"	1	3	f	m				
"	1	50	f	m				
"	1	21	f	m				
"	1	6	m	m				
"	1	2	m	m				
"	1	2	f	B				10
Mary D Shrewsbury	1	55	m	B				
"	1	45	f	B				
"	1	44	m	m				
"	1	44	f	B				
"	1	40	f	B				
"	1	35	f	B				
"	1	33	m	m				
"	1	30	m	m				
"	1	25	m	m				
"	1	18	f	m				
"	1	17	m	B				
"	1	16	m	B				
"	1	8	f	B				
"	1	4	f	m				
"	1	3	m	B				
"	1	2	f	m				
"	1	1	m	B				6
Jno Patterson (owner & Morrison & Cabell Employer)	1	45	m	m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm L. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Parker Ruston (owner)	1	54	M	M				
2	Morrison & Cook (Employers)	1	40	M	B				
3	"	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	35	M	M				
5	Stephen Adams (owner) &	1	40	M	B				
6	Morrison & Cook (Employers)	1	35	M	B				
7	Susan Holden (owner) &	1	50	M	M				6
8	Morrison & Cook Employers Spicer Patrick	1	35	M	B				
9	"	1	35	F	B				
10	"	1	40	M	B				
11	"	1	38	F	M				
12	"	1	37	M	M				
13	"	1	37	F	B				
14	"	1	35	M	B				
15	"	1	35	M	B				
16	"	1	35	M	B				
17	"	1	35	M	B				
18	"	1	35	M	B				
19	"	1	28	F	B				
20	"	1	28	M	B				
21	"	1	22	M	M				
22	"	1	17	F	M				
23	"	1	14	M	M				
24	"	1	10	M	B				
25	"	1	9	F	B				
26	"	1	8	F	B				
27	"	1	5	F	B				
28	"	1	3	F	B				
29	"	1	1	F	B				7
30	George W. Summers	1	40	M	B				
31	"	1	30	F	B				
32	"	1	28	F	B				
33	"	1	27	M	B				
34	"	1	25	M	B				
35	"	1	25	M	B				
36	"	1	13	M	B				
37	"	1	11	M	B				
38	"	1	10	F	B				
39	"	1	9	F	B				
40	"	1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	4	M	B				
2	"	1	2	M	B				
3	"	1	4/12	M	B				3
4	Cason Adcock (owner) &	1	64	M	B				
5	Geo W. Summers Employer James L. Cain	1	70	M	B				
6	"	1	50	M	B				
7	"	1	40	F	M				
8	"	1	36	M	B				
9	"	1	35	F	B				
10	"	1	32	F	M				
11	"	1	18	M	M				
12	"	1	15	F	B				
13	"	1	14	F	B				
14	"	1	12	M	B				
15	"	1	10	F	M				
16	"	1	8	F	M				
17	"	1	7	M	B				
18	"	1	6	M	M				
19	"	1	6	M	M				
20	"	1	5	M	B				
21	"	1	4	M	M				
22	"	1	4	M	B				
23	"	1	3	F	B				
24	"	1	2	F	M				
25	"	1	1	M	B				4
26	John P. Hale	1	30	F	B				
27	"	1	28	F	B				
28	"	1	25	F	B				
29	"	1	16	F	B				
30	"	1	15	F	B				
31	"	1	13	F	B				
32	"	1	7	M	M				
33	"	1	5	F	M				
34	"	1	4	F	B				
35	"	1	3	M	M				
36	"	1	2	F	B				
37	"	1	1	M	M				2
38	Morrison & Hale	1	35	M	B				
39	"	1	40	M	M				
40	"	1	28	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. [illegible], _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of 1st, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of August, 1860. Wm. B. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	28	M	B				
2	"	1	20	M	M				
3	"	1	19	M	M				
4	"	1	18	M	M				
5	"	1	17	F	B				
6	"	1	6	M	M				
7	"	1	4	M	M				4
8	Charles Ruffner	1	60	M	B				
9	"	1	36	F	B				
10	"	1	26	F	B				
11	"	1	20	M	B				
12	"	1	17	F	B				
13	"	1	12	F	B				
14	"	1	11	M	B				
15	"	1	7	M	B				
16	"	1	3	M	B				3
17	Ann Thomas	1	68	F	B				
18	"	1	46	M	B				
19	"	1	42	M	B				
20	"	1	41	M	B				
21	"	1	22	M	M				
22	"	1	6	M	B				
23	"	1	6	F	B				
24	"	1	3	M	B				2
25	Rebecca Cecil (owner) &	1	32	F	M				
26	Ann Thomas Employer	1	14	F	B				
27	"	1	10	M	B				
28	Guy P. Matthews	1	50	F	B				
29	"	1	38	M	B				
30	"	1	28	M	B				
31	"	1	24	M	B				
32	"	1	22	F	B				
33	"	1	8	M	B				
34	"	1	6	F	B				
35	"	1	4	M	B				
36	"	1	3/12	F	B				2
37	Frances Thompson	1	48	F	B				
38	"	1	46	F	B				
39	"	1	36	M	B				
40	"	1	34	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	32	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	28	F	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	24	F	M				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	23	F	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B				
"	1	19	M	B				
"	1	17	F	B				
"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	15	F	M				
"	1	12	M	M				
"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	6	M	B				
"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	6	M	M				
"	1	4	F	M				
"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	2	M	M				
"	1	6/12	M	M				
"	1	6/12	M	B				
"	1	4/12	F	B				
"	1	4/12	M	B				7
M. Wood (owner) Frances Thompson	1	37	M	B				
Mrs. Gillison (Employer) and	1	70	M	B				
two others	1	65	M	B				
"	1	58	M	B				
"	1	56	M	B				
"	1	52	F	B				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	50	M	B				
"	1	49	M	B				
"	1	43	F	B				
"	1	42	F	B				
"	1	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 31 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. [illegible], _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept. , **1860.** Mm L Blain **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	38	M	B				
2	"	1	37	M	B				
3	"	1	34	F	M				
4	"	1	34	F	B				
5	"	1	33	M	B				
6	"	1	33	F	M				
7	"	1	27	F	B				
8	"	1	26	F	B				
9	"	1	24	F	M				
10	"	1	23	M	B				
11	"	1	23	M	M				
12	"	1	22	F	B				
13	"	1	20	F	M				
14	"	1	20	F	B				
15	"	1	20	M	M				
16	"	1	18	F	M				
17	"	1	18	M	B				
18	"	1	18	M	M				
19	"	1	18	M	B				
20	"	1	15	F	M				
21	"	1	14	M	B				
22	"	1	14	M	M				
23	"	1	13	M	B				
24	"	1	13	F	M				
25	"	1	13	M	B				
26	"	1	12	M	M				
27	"	1	12	M	B				
28	"	1	11	M	B				
29	"	1	11	F	M				
30	"	1	11	F	B				
31	"	1	10	F	M				
32	"	1	10	F	B				
33	"	1	9	F	M				
34	"	1	8	F	M				
35	"	1	8	M	B				
36	"	1	8	M	M				
37	"	1	7	F	M				
38	"	1	6	M	B				
39	"	1	6	M	M				
40	"	1	5	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	4	M	B				
2	"	1	4	F	M				
3	"	1	4	M	M				
4	"	1	2	M	M				
5	"	1	2	M	B				
6	"	1	2	M	M				
7	"	1	2	F	M				
8	"	1	1	F	M				10
9	— Jewell (owner) &	1	50	M	B				
10	Gr. Kan. Mining & Manufacturing	1	35	M	B				
11	Co (Employer)	1	35	M	B				
12	George Mays (owner) &	1	55	M	M				
13	Gr. Kan. Mining & Manufacturing	1	36	M	M				
14	Co (Employer)	1	35	M	M				
15	"	1	34	M	M				
16	"	1	33	M	B				
17	"	1	30	M	B				
18	Wiley P. Wood (owner) &	1	33	M	B				
19	Gr. Kan. Mining & manufacturing Co (Employer)	1	33	M	B				9
20	Jehu Gregory (owner) &	1	12	M	M				
21	O. Wilson Employer								
22	John Deckerson	1	60	M	B				
23	"	1	60	M	B				
24	"	1	50	M	B				
25	"	1	42	M	B				
26	"	1	30	M	M				
27	"	1	22	M	B				
28	"	1	16	M	M				9
29	Wiley Wood (owner) in charge	1	65	M	B				
30	of Wm A Quarrier	1	40	F	B				
31	"	1	30	M	B				
32	"	1	30	M	B				
33	"	1	30	M	B				
34	"	1	30	M	B				
35	"	1	30	M	M				
36	"	1	30	M	B				
37	Primus English (owner) (on board) & Wm A. Quarrier	1	30	M	B				
38	Mary J. Cox	1	50	M	B				
39	"	1	28	M	B				
40	"	1	15	M	B				1
	Francis M Cox	1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va., **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept, **1860.** Wm L Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abel P. Bennett	1	39	M	M				
2	"	1	39	F	B				
3	"	1	18	F	B				
4	"	1	14	F	M				
5	"	1	8	F	M				
6	"	1	5	M	B				
7	"	1	3	F	M				3
8	Mrs E. Richardson (B) (owner)	1	35	F	M				
9	Abel P. Bennett (Employer)	1	4	F	B				
10	"	1	2	F	M				
11	Silas Gregory (B) (owner) & Abel P. Bennett (Employer)	1	14	M	M				
12	Jas E. Richardson (B) (owner) & Union, Coal & Oil Co. Eplyr	1	20	M	M				
13	John D. Lewis	1	62	M	B				
14	"	1	60	F	M				
15	"	1	55	M	B				
16	"	1	55	M	B				
17	"	1	52	M	B				
18	"	1	51	M	B				
19	"	1	50	M	B				
20	"	1	50	M	B				
21	"	1	48	M	B				
22	"	1	47	M	M				
23	"	1	47	M	B				
24	"	1	45	F	M				
25	"	1	44	F	M				
26	"	1	43	M	M				
27	"	1	42	M	B				
28	"	1	40	M	B				
29	"	1	40	M	B				
30	"	1	40	F	M				
31	"	1	37	M	B				
32	"	1	37	M	B				
33	"	1	37	M	M				
34	"	1	32	F	M				
35	"	1	31	M	B				
36	"	1	30	F	B				
37	"	1	30	F	M				
38	"	1	30	F	B				
39	"	1	29	M	B				
40	"	1	27	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	27	M	B				
2	"	1	27	F	M				
3	"	1	26	M	M				
4	"	1	24	F	B				
5	"	1	24	M	M				
6	"	1	24	F	M				
7	"	1	22	F	M				
8	"	1	20	F	M				
9	"	1	20	M	M				
10	"	1	19	M	B				
11	"	1	19	M	M				
12	"	1	18	M	B				
13	"	1	18	F	B				
14	"	1	18	F	B				
15	"	1	18	F	B				
16	"	1	16	M	M				
17	"	1	16	M	M				
18	"	1	14	F	B				
19	"	1	14	M	M				
20	"	1	14	M	M				
21	"	1	12	F	B				
22	"	1	11	F	M				
23	"	1	11	F	M				
24	"	1	11	M	M				
25	"	1	11	F	M				
26	"	1	10	F	B				
27	"	1	10	M	M				
28	"	1	10	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	M				
30	"	1	9	M	M				
31	"	1	9	M	M				
32	"	1	8	F	M				
33	"	1	8	F	M				
34	"	1	8	M	M				
35	"	1	8	M	M				
36	"	1	7	M	B				
37	"	1	7	M	B				
38	"	1	7	M	B				
39	"	1	6	M	M				
40	"	1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 215
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kanawha **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept, **1860.** William C. Blaine **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	6	M	M				
2	"	1	5	F	B				
3	"	1	5	M	B				
4	"	1	5	M	B				
5	"	1	4	M	B				
6	"	1	4	M	M				
7	"	1	4	F	M				
8	"	1	3	F	B				
9	"	1	2	M	M				
10	"	1	2	M	M				
11	"	1	2	F	M				
12	"	1	1	F	B				
13	"	1	1	F	B				
14	"	1	1	M	B				
15	"	X	9/12	M	M				
16	"	1	9/12	F	M				
17	"	1	9/12	F	M				23
18	Est. of John Thompson	1	55	F	M				
19	In trust for Alex. S. Laidley	1	26	F	M				
20	"	1	24	M	M				
21	"	1	20	F	M				
22	"	1	17	M	M				
23	"	1	15	M	M				
24	"	1	11	M	M				
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 13	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 11	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, . . 24			

24

Page No. 1

188

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** Charles Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles H Ashton	1	75	M	B				
2		1	70	M	B				
3		1	53	M	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	36	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	34	F	B				
8		1	32	M	B				
9		1	25	M	M				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	2/12	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	10	F	B				6
22	Elizabeth J Ashton	1	30	F	M				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				1
28	William E McClanahan	1	42	M	B				
29		1	39	M	M				
30		1	32	F	M				
31		1	29	F	B				
32		1	25	M	M				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	13	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	9	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	9 12	F	B				
3		1	36	M	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	32	M	B				6
12	Daniel Coakley	1	65	F	B				
13		1	33	F	B				
14		1	31	M	B				-
15		1	31	M	B				
16		1	29	M	Mo				5
17		1	26	F	Mo				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	17	M	Mo				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	9	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30	Daniel Coakley agent for	1	8/12	F	B				5
31	Nancy Coakley	1	70	F	Mo				
32		1	66	M	B				
33		1	41	M	B				
34		1	42	F	Mo				
35		1	38	F	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	20	M	B				
38		1	18	M	Mo				
39		1	16	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.** Thacker Pages **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	m	B				
2		1	15	m	B				
3		1	4	f	B				5
4	Sarah Bernard (Black owner) ~~Stephen B Rollins (employer)~~	1	60	f	B				1
5	James H Stiff	1	40	m	B				
6	William N Jett	1	30	f	B				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	18	m	M				
10		1	20	m	M				
11		1	25	f	B				
12		1	25	f	B				
13		1	16	f	M				
14		1	14	f	M				
15		1	16	m	M				
16		1	15	m	M				
17		1	14	m	M				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	21	f	B				
22		1	5	f	M				
23		1	6/12	f	M				5
24	Jos. Stokes	1	34	m	B				
25		1	42	f	B				
26		1	15	f	B				
27		1	13	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	5/12	f	B				2
31	James L. Duesenberg	1	40	f	B				
32		1	27	m	B				
33		1	22	f	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	1/12	m	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	21	f	M				
	1	53	f	M				
	1	33	f	M				
	1	31	m	M				
	1	29	f	M				
	1	17	m	M				
	1	14	f	M				
	1	18	f	M				
	1	16	f	M				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	11	f	M				
	1	8	f	M				
	1	5	m	M				
	1	3	m	M				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	3	m	M				
	1	10	f	M				
	1	7	f	M				
	1	5	f	M				
	1	2	f	M				
	1	8/12	m	M				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	F	B				
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	42	M	B				
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	75	F	B				1
6	Mrs Hansford (owner) William G. S. Fitzhugh, Complt	1	14	F	M				
7	Gustavus B. Alexander	1	70	F	B				
8		1	70	F	M				
9		1	64	F	B				
10		1	62	F	Mo				
11		1	45	F	Mo				
12		1	45	F	Mo				
13		1	32	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	45	M	Mo				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				4
25	C Lewis Jones	1	62	M	Mo				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B			Insane	
28		1	31	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	4	M	Mo				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	1/2	M	Mo				2
34	Elizabeth L. Jones	1	15	F	B				
35	Rebecca Evans	1	33	F	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	12	M	Mo				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	4	F	Mo				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	9/12	M	B				3
6	William McDaniel	1	80	M	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	44	F	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	29	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	15	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	9	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	1/12	F	B				4
32	Jane Roach	1	38	F	Mo				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	20	F	Mo				
35		1	19	F	Mo				
36		1	16	F	Mo				
37		1	11	F	Mo				
38		1	10	F	Mo				
39		1	15	M	Mo				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 33 No. of female slaves, _____ 45 Total slaves _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. Thucker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	m	Mo				
2		1	4	m	Mo				1
3	Richard Colbert	1	47	m	Mo				
4		1	35	f	Mo				
5		1	5	m	Mo				
6		1	1	f	Mo				2
7	J. Turner (proprietor) R.R. contractor	1	13	m	Mo				
8	J. L. Hunter (agent)	1	13	f	Mo				
9	Polly Rogers	1	68	f	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	24	m	B				1
13	William Taylor	1	18	M.	B				
14	Charles A Berry	1	29	f	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	20	m	B				
17		1	18	m	Mo				
18		1	16	f	Mo				
19		1	14	f	Mo				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	10	f	Mo				1
22		1	6	f	Mo				
23		1	4	m	Mo				3
24	William P. Berry	1	9	f	B				
25	James A. Semmes	1	45	m	B				1
26	Lewis A Ashton	1	95	m	M				
27		1	67	m	B				
28		1	60	f	B				
29		1	45	m	B				
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	25	f	B				
33		1	23	f	M				
34		1	28	m	B				
35		1	33	m	B				
36		1	22	m	B				
37		1	15	m	B				
38		1	12	f	M				
39		1	12	f	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	M				
2		1	8	f	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	1	m	B				6
6	Thomas J. Gaymes	1	45	f	B				
7		1	35	f	B				
8		1	25	m	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	22	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	35	m	B				
14		1	25	f	B				
15		1	15	m	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	9	f	B				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	2/12	m	B				10
21	Jane C. Gaymes	1	60	m	B				
22		1	55	f	B				
23		1	48	m	B				
24		1	55	f	B				
25		1	50	f	B				
26		1	35	m	Mo				
27		1	35	m	M				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	30	f	Mo				
31		1	10	m	Mo				
32		1	7	f	Mo				
33		1	5	m	Mo				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	2/12	f	B				
36		1	23	f	Mo				
37		1	2/12	f	Mo				
38		1	21	f	M				
39		1	15	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No: 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, 1860. Thaeker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	f	B				
2		1	7	m	M				
3		1	3	f	M				
4		1	21	f	M				
5		1	8	f	M				
6		1	21	f	M				
7		1	25	f	B				
8	George E Grymes	1	50	m	Mo				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11	in Trust for Thomas & Julia Grymes	1	14	f	Mo				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	2/12	f	B				
14	Ann E Grymes	1	40	m	B				
15		1	40	m	B				
16		1	33	m	Mo				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	26	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	12	m	B				
21		1	40	f	B				
22		1	37	f	B				
23		1	30	f	B				
24		1	22	f	B				
25		1	17	f	B				
26		1	48	f	B				
27		1	20	f	Mo				
28		1	55	f	Mo				
29		1	16	f	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	11/12	m	B				
38	Elizabeth M Nore	1	25	f	B				
39	in Trust for Xenia Nore & three others	1	50	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B				
2		1	7	f	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	1	f	B				1
5	John S White	1	36	f	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	12	f	M				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	5	m	M				
10		1	3	m	M				
11		1	1	f	M				
12		1	21	f	B				1
13	2 Margaret L Lomax Trust	1	90	f	Mo				
14	for M. L Lomax and two others	1	70	f	B				
15		1	65	m	B				
16		1	55	m	B				
17		1	60	m	B				
18		1	50	m	B				
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	50	m	B				
21		1	45	m	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	24	m	Mo				
24		1	22	m	B				
25		1	21	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	17	m	B				1
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	16	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37	6	1	4	m	B				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 241 No. of female slaves, 341 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Hackett Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	Mo				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				13
Richard F. Loman	1	32	m	B				
Richard H Stuart	1	65	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	½	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	44	f	Mo				
	1	23	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	62	m	B				
	1	38	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	80	f	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	54	m	B				
	1	56	m	B				
	1	30	m	Mo				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 26 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 7 — 191

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Thaddeus Bogard **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B						1	10	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B						1	8	F	B				
3		1	7	F	M						1	4	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B						1	75	F	B				
5		1	31	M	B						1	28	M	B				
6		1	28	F	B						1	28	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B						1	14	F	M				
8		1	52	M	B						1	12	M	B				
9		1	48	F	B						1	8	F	B				
10		1	17	F	B						1	4	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B						1	80	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B						1	47	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B						1	16	M	B				
14		1	9	F	B						1	14	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B						1	12	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B						1	80	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B						1	17	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B				
19		1	30	F	B						1	11	M	B				
20		1	21	F	B						1	10	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B						1	21	F	B				
22		1	21	F	B						1	2	M	B				
23		1	6/12	M	B						1	40	M	B				
24		1	98	M	B						1	35	F	M				
25		1	42	F	M						1	20	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B						1	18	F	M				
27		1	17	M	B						1	16	F	M				
28		1	13	F	B						1	12	F	M				
29		1	10	M	B						1	11	F	Mo				
30		1	4	F	B						1	10	M	Mo				
31		1	8	M	B						1	8	F	Mo				
32		1	7	M	B						1	40	M	B				
33		1	32	M	B						1	45	F	M				
34		1	25	M	B						1	25	M	M				
35		1	45	M	M						1	15	M	M				
36		1	52	M	M						1	12	F	M				
37		1	38	F	B						1	10	M	M				
38		1	14	F	B						1	4	F	M				
39		1	12	F	B						1	20	F	M				
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	21	f	M				
4		1	19	f	M				
5		1	17	f	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	48	f	B				
9		1	22	m	M				
10		1	15	m	Mo				
11		1	35	f	Mo				
12		1	4	f	Mo				
13		1	6	m	Mo				
14		1	4	m	Mo				
15		1	65	f	B				
16		1	27	f	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	18	f	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	60	m	B				
24		1	65	f	B				
25		1	25	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	26	m	B				
28		1	22	f	B				
29		1	21	m	B				37
30	Richard H Stuart Agent for Mary L Dade (slaves)	1	28	m	Mo				
31		1	25	m	Mo				
32		1	20	m	Mo				
33	Henry C Peebles	1	23	m	B				1
34	William E Stuart	1	58	f	B				
35		1	28	m	B				
36		1	28	f	M				
37		1	17	m	B				
38		1	15	f	M				
39		1	14	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	M				
2		1	12	m	M				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	9	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	4	f	B				
7		1	2	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				3
9	Wm & Shuart Trustee for Sam'l & John Shuart	1	26	m	B				
10		1	25	f	B				
11		1	24	m	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14	Nancy Bonnee	1	58	m	Mo				
15		1	50	f	B			Idiocy	1
16	George D. Ashton	1	80	f	Mo				
17		1	54	m	M				
18		1	40	f	Mo				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	24	m	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	5	f	B				
24		1	1	m	M				4
25	James Strother	1	21	m	B				1
26	Susan Strother	1	35	f	M				
27	George W. Turner	1	57	M	B				
28		1	30	f	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	17	f	B				
32		1	10	m	Mo				
33		1	7	m	M				4
34	Geo W. Turner agent for Thomas P. Turner	1	60	f	B				
35		1	30	f	M				
36		1	16	m	M				
37		1	12	m	M				
38		1	18	f	M				
39		1	30	f	M				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf & dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G. W. Turner & Jno. for E. G. Turner	1	10	M	M				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	8½	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	6	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7	Charles Downey	1	75	M	B				
8		1	61	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10	William Jones	1	30	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	2/12	F	B				
15	Edward Jones	1	7	M	B				
16	Thomas Sandy	1	22	M	B				
17		1	19	F	M				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	Jane Mosley	1	38	F	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	21	F	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26	Henry Fitzhugh	1	31	F	M				
27		1	31	F	M				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	22	F	B				
32		1	20	M	M				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	10	F	M				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	15	F	M				
37		1	12	F	M				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	4	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	½	F	B				
2		1	½	F	B				3
3	Benjamin B. Arnold	1	22	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	3	M	M				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	20	M	B				3
8	John A. Billingsley	1	26	F	B				
9	George K. Stuart	1	35	F	M				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	14	F	M				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				2
14	Richard Potts	1	36	F	M				
15		1	35	F	M				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	23	M	M				
18		1	19	F	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	3	M	M				
22		1	8	F	B				4
23	Thornton Potts	1	32	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				3
27	Ann M. Potts	1	23	M	B				
28		1	27	F	M				
29	Ann M. Price	1	55	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	18	F	M				
32	Catharine T. Price	1	31	F	B				
33		1	34	F	M				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	16	F	M				
37		1	15	F	M				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 26 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves ... 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7	Richd Pitts agt for Mrs Y. Bevm Pennsylvania Pitts	1	35	F	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	28	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16	Sarah B. Pitts	1	39	M	B				
17		1	35	F	M				
18		1	25	F	M				
19		1	12	F	M				
20		1	10	M	M				
21		1	8	M	M				
22		1	6	M	M				
23		1	4	F	M				
24		1	2/12	F	M				
25		1	8	F	M				
26		1	6	F	M				
27		1	4	M	M				
28		1	7/12	M	M				1
29	Julia A. Pitts	1	25	M	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	16	M	M				
32		1	15	F	M				
33	Thomas T. D. Mapey	1	32	F	B				
34		1	33	M	B				
35		1	29	F	M				
36		1	27	F	M				
37		1	25	F	M				
38		1	22	F	M				
39		1	17	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	7	F	M				
3		1	5	M	M				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	4	F	M				
6		1	3	M	M				
7		1	3	F	M				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	3	M	M				
10		1	1	F	M				
11		1	1	F	M				
12		1	1	M	M				
13		1	1/2	M	M				1
14	John Taylor	1	54	M	B				
15		1	37	F	B				
16		1	42	F	B				
17		1	42	F	B				
18		1	80	F	B				
19		1	44	F	B				
20		1	29	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1/2	M	B				6
37	Slangenfield Levi	1	60	M	M				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	40	F	M				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. 1863 _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	M	Mo				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	F	Mo				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	20	M	Mo				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	30	F	Mo				
	1	24	M	Mo				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	Mo				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	F	Mo				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	F	Mo				
	1	10/12	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	Mo				
	1	6	F	Mo				
	1	7/12	F	Mo				
	1	26	F	Mo				
	1	12	M	Mo				
	1	10	M	Mo				
	1	9/12	F	Mo				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	43	M	Mo				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	6	M	Mo				
	1	4	M	Mo				22
George W. Lewis	1	40	F	Mo				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	19	F	Mo				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				5
Sarah A. Bruce	1	16	F	B				
John H. Hastings	1	18	F	B				1
Harrison G. Haviland	1	60	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	55	f	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	35	M	Mo				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	23	M	Mo				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	19	f	Mo				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	23	f	Mo				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	36	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	15	f	Mo				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	f	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	10	f	Mo				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				17
Wiley B. Brown	1	62	f	B				
	1	29	f	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ 78

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State _____

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. 194

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	5	M	B				
2	1	2	M	B				
3	1	24	F	B				
4	1	9	F	B				
5	1	4	F	B				
6	1	24	F	B				
7	1	1	M	B				
8	1	23	F	B				
9	1	21	M	B				
10	1	18	F	B				
11	1	32	F	M				
12	1	7	M	B				
13	1	4	M	B				
14	1	3	M	B				
15	1	30	F	B				
16	1	14	M	B				
17	1	5	F	B				
18	1	32	F	B				
19	1	14	M	B				
20	1	9	M	B				
21	1	4	M	B				
22	1	3	M	B				
23	1	1	M	B				
24	1	28	F	B				
25	1	6	M	B				
26	1	4	M	B				
27	1	22	F	B				
28	1	1	F	B				
29	1	18	M	B				
30	1	25	F	B				
31	1	2	F	B				
32	1	42	F	M				
33	1	17	F	B				
34	1	15	F	B				
35	1	9	M	B				
36	1	8	M	B				
37	1	4	M	B				
38	1	25	F	M				
39	1	3	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	65	M	B				
	1	62	M	B				13
John Arnold	1	62	M	B				
	1	56	M	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	59	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 45

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ 33

Total slaves .·. _____ 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	f	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	8	f	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	5	f	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10		1	1	m	B				
11		1	1	f	B				12
12	Thomas L. Hamlin	1	49	m	M				
13		1	47	f	B				
14		1	40	f	B				
15		1	30	f	M				
16		1	22	f	B				
17		1	17	f	B				
18		1	16	f	M				
19		1	15	f	B				
20		1	14	m	B				
21		1	11	f	M				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	9	f	M				
24		1	8	f	M				
25		1	2	m	B				
26		1	1	f	B				
27		1	21	m	B				
28		1	10/12	m	M				3
29	T. L. Hamlin Agt for T. Hamlin	1	38	f	M				
30		1	14	f	M				
31		1	9	m	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	1	m	B				
34	Meadison Cliff	1	45	f	B				
35	Danny B. Fitzhugh	1	46	f	B				
36		1	45	f	B				
37		1	45	m	B				
38		1	26	m	B				
39		1	23	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	f	M			1	
2		1	16	m	B				
3		1	16	m	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	12	f	M				
8		1	12	f	M				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	2	f	B				
12		1	10/12	f	M				4
13		1	47	m	B				
14	D. B. Fitzhugh Estate of Mr 6 negroes 6. Fitzhugh	1	45	f	B				
15		1	17	f	B				
16		1	16	f	B				
17		1	7	f	B				
18		1	47	m	M				
19		1	32	f	B				
20		1	15	f	B				
21		1	17	m	B				
22		1	13	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	9	f	B				
25		1	23	f	B				
26		1	5	f	B				
27		1	3	f	B				
28		1	33	m	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	17	m	M				
32		1	21	f	B				
33		1	24	f	B				
34		1	32	f	B				
35		1	92	f	B				
36		1	6/12	f	B				
37		1	1/12	f	B				
38		1	28	m	B				5
39	Elizabeth Fitzhugh	1	60	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 29 No. of female slaves, _____ 49 Total slaves, _____ 78 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 15

195

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B						1	5	F	B				
2		1	28	F	B						1	3/12	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B						1	10	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				2		1	3	M	B				
5	Robert S. Fitzhugh	1	40	M	B						1	4/12	F	B				
6		1	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B						1	6	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B						1	2	F	B				6
9	As Employe	1	20	M	B				1	Joseph S. Greenlaw	1	58	M	B				
10	William H. Seignious Employe	1	70	F	B				1		1	48	M	B				
11	Benjamin S. Rideaux	1	21	F	B						1	26	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B						1	28	F	B				
13		1	1/12	F	B						1	27	F	B				
14	Robert A. Welsh	1	50	F	B						1	15	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B						1	14	F	B				
16	E. Pinnell Taylor	1	40	M	B						1	12	M	B				
17		1	38	M	B						1	10	M	B				
18		1	35	M	B						1	9	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B						1	8	F	B				
20		1	30	M	B						1	3	M	B				
21		1	17	M	B						1	1	F	B				
22		1	32	F	B					Employe	1	31	M	B				5
23		1	30	F	B					Adams McGreenlaw	1	14	M	Mo				
24		1	25	F	B						1	12	M	Mo				
25		1	23	F	B						1	10	M	Mo				
26		1	21	F	B						1	8	M	Mo				
27		1	21	F	B						1	6	M	Mo				
28		1	18	F	B						1	4	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B						1	1	M	Mo				
30		1	15	F	B						1	1	F	Mo				
31		1	14	F	B						1	28	F	B				
32		1	13	M	B						1	26	F	B				
33		1	6/12	M	B						1	2	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B					Joseph Lee	1	72	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B						1	4	M	Mo				1
36		1	5	F	B					William A. Gould	1	48	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B						1	42	F	B				
38		1	2/12	M	B						1	33	M	B				
39		1	9/12	M	B						1	31	M	B				
40											1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	33	f	B					Joseph A. Billingsly	1	65	f	B					1
2		1	22	f	B						1	51	M	B					2
3		1	18	f	B						1	40	f	Mo					3
4		1	15	f	B						1	40	f	B					4
5		1	f	M	B						1	36	f	B					5
6		1	4	f	B						1	25	f	B					6
7		1	3	M	B						1	20	f	B					7
8		1	3	f	B						1	19	f	Mo					8
9		1	1	f	B						1	17	M	Mo					9
10		1	1	M	B						1	17	M	Mo					10
11		1	1	f	B				3		1	23	M	B					11
12	Wm B. Beroche	1	57	M	B						1	13	M	B					12
13		1	34	M	B						1	14	M	B					13
14		1	39	f	Mo						1	11	f	B					14
15		1	28	f	Mo						1	9	f	B					15
16		1	10	f	B		Deaf & dumb				1	11	f	Mo					16
17		1	2/12	f	B						1	9	M	B					17
18		1	1/12	M	B						1	9	M	B					18
19		1	4	M	B						1	9	f	B					19
20	Wm B. Beroche	1	2	M	B				2		1	9	f	B					20
21	Geo. Willis T. Beroche	1	79	M	B						1	9	M	B					21
22		1	30	M	B						1	7	M	B					22
23		1	35	M	B						1	2	f	B					23
24		1	14	M	B						1	2	f	B					24
25		1	13	M	B						1	6	f	B				12	25
26		1	13	M	Mo					Margaret Mifflebower & Six Others	1	34	M	B					26
27		1	9	M	B						1	26	f	B					27
28		1	10	M	B						1	8	M	B					28
29		1	8	M	B						1	6	f	B					29
30		1	2	M	B						1	4	f	B					30
31		1	1	M	B						1	2	M	B					31
32		1	38	f	B						1	11/12	M	B				1	32
33		1	12	f	B					James Phillips	1	42	f	Mo					33
34		1	6	f	B						1	37	M	Mo					34
35		1	3	f	B						1	20	f	Mo					35
36		1	34	M	B						1	17	M	B					36
37		1	14	M	B						1	11	f	B					37
38		1	15	M	B						1	10	M	B					38
39		1	13	M	B				2		1	7	M	B					39
40											1	3	f	Mo					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 17 196

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. Hayden Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	3	f	B				
2	1	2	m	B				
3	1	½	m	B				2
4 Ashton Stewart	1	60	f	B				
5	1	45	m	B				
6	1	43	m	B				
7	1	17	f	B				
8	1	17	f	B				
9	1	12	m	B				1
10 Hezekiah Pitts	1	60	m	B				
11	1	35	m	B				
12	1	25	m	B				
13	1	34	f	M				
14	1	25	f	B				
15	1	15	f	M				
16	1	8	f	M				
17	1	7	m	B				
18	1	4	m	M				
19	1	½	m	M				
20	1	7	f	B				
21	1	4	f	B				
22	1	2	f	B				
23	1	1	f	B				
24	1	20	m	B				3
25 George B. McKenney	1	60	f	B				
26	1	16	f	B				1
27 John Clift	1	25	f	B				
28	1	18	m	B				
29	1	8	f	M				
30	1	6	m	B				
31	1	5	f	B				
32	1	3	f	B				
33	1	½	m	B				2
34 Mark Arnold	1	20	m	B				
35	1	25	f	B				
36	1	7	f	B				
37	1	6	m	B				
38	1	4	m	B				
39	1	½	f	B				
40 Employed	1	30	f	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Two Montgomery's Cons	1	2	f	B				2
Hough M. Tennant	1	45	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	27	f	M				
	1	22	f	M				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	9	f	M				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	½	f	B				
Employed	1	30	m	B				
Mrs Stith owns	1	20	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				4
A. M. Tennant	1	43	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				1
Abm B. Price	1	35	m	M				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	24	m	M				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				Burnt 1
William S. Jenkins	1	23	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				1
Nancy J. Woodley	1	30	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 ½
No. of female slaves, 41 ½
Total slaves . . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George N. Tolley	1	40	f	B				
2		1	30	f	M				
3		1	10	m	B				1
4	Henry Baily	1	32	m	B				
5		1	35	m	B				
6	Edmund Haynes	1	32	f	B				
7		1	32	m	M				
8		1	30	f	B				1
9	Haynes & Payne	1	35	m	B				
10		1	23	f	B				
11		1	14	f	M				
12		1	1	f	B				4
13	Richard H. Jones	1	70	m	B				
14		1	40	m	B				
15		1	39	m	B				
16		1	10	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	28	m	B				
19		1	27	m	B				
20		1	28	m	B				
21		1	39	m	B				
22		1	34	m	B				
23		1	31	m	B				
24		1	35	m	B				
25		1	35	m	B				
26		1	36	m	B				
27		1	24	f	B				
28		1	22	f	B				
29		1	32	f	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	28	f	B				
32		1	36	f	B				
33		1	17	f	B				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	29	f	B				
36		1	27	f	B				
37		1	25	f	B				
38		1	22	f	B				
39		1	19	f	B				
40		1	23	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	39	f	B				
2		1	38	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B				
4		1	1	f	B				
5		1	3	m	B				
6		1	8/12	f	B				
7		1	2	f	B				
8		1	9	m	B				
9		1	9	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	9	f	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	4	f	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	17	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25	✓	1	4	f	B				13
26	John Baker and	1	68	f	B				
27	Nine Others	1	46	f	B				
28		1	36	m	B				
29		1	24	f	B				
30		1	11	f	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	63	m	B				
34		1	43	m	B				
35		1	41	m	B				
36		1	32	m	B				
37		1	31	m	M				
38		1	24	m	M				
39		1	20	m	M				
40		1	18	m	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	50	F	M				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				2
7	Robert Seall Employer; Lampfield Lewis Overseer	1	13	F	B				
8	John A. Billingsley	1	22	M	M				
9		1	9	F	M				
10	Lawrence B. Edwards	1	40	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	12	M	M				
13		1	8	F	B				1
14	Joseph M. Edwards	1	40	M	B				
15	John A. Edwards	1	26	F	M				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	10	F	M				
18		1	8	F	M				
19		1	6	M	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	2	M	M				1
22	William Jas. Rice	1	32	F	B				
23		1	14	M	M				
24		1	10	M	M				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	2	F	B				1
28	Rebecca Peals	1	28	F	B				
29		1	24	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	7	F	M				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B				1
36	T. Rogers Gdn for Nathaniel Peals	1	21	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9m	M	B				
2	Catharine W. M. Price	1	42	M	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	37	F	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	31	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15		1	1½	M	B				1
16	James M. Bennett	1	61	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	38	F	M				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	F	M				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	14	M	M				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	18	F	M				
30		1	13	F	M				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	18	M	M				
33		1	18	M	B				2
34	Charles Mason	1	80	F	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	38	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	33	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	f	B				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	3	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	1	m	B				
6		1	70	f	B				
7		1	23	f	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	18	m	B				
10		1	14	f	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	18	f	B				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	17	m	B				
19		1	40	m	B				
20		1	21	m	B				
21		1	25	m	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	38	m	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30		1	13	m	B				
31		1	30	f	B				
32		1	21	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	14	m	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	35	f	B				11
39	Thomas B. B. Baber	1	80	m	B				
40		1	74	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	15	f	B					1
	1	44	f	B					2
	1	48	m	B					3
	1	34	f	B					4
	1	46	f	B					5
	1	32	m	B					6
	1	41	m	B					7
	1	37	f	B					8
	1	37	f	B					9
	1	34	m	B					10
	1	31	f	B					11
	1	29	m	M					12
	1	29	m	B					13
	1	28	m	B					14
	1	27	f	B					15
	1	60	m	B					16
	1	27	m	B					17
	1	27	f	B					18
	1	27	m	B					19
	1	48	m	B					20
	1	34	m	B					21
	1	33	f	B					22
	1	33	m	B					23
	1	21	m	B					24
	1	20	m	B					25
	1	20	m	B					26
	1	20	m	B					27
	1	19	m	B					28
	1	18	m	B					29
	1	38	f	B					30
	1	18	m	B					31
	1	16	f	B					32
	1	15	m	B					33
	1	15	f	B					34
	1	15	f	B					35
	1	14	f	B					36
	1	14	f	B					37
	1	14	m	B					38
	1	12	m	B					39
	1	12	f	B					40
	1	12	m	B					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thaddeus Pegram **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1/2		B				
	1	1/2	m	B				
	1	18	m	M				
William B. Lockley	1	45	m	B				
	1	29	f	M				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
Employed	1	1	m	B				
Edward Porter Overseer	1	30	m	B				
Employed Sarah E. Jones overseer	1	13	m	B				
Robert Lockley	1	70	f	B				
Stephen Clarke	1	40	f	B				
	1	18	m	B	1			
Employed Mary F. Clarke overseer	1	16	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	f	B				
Mildred G. Clarke Employed overseer	1	10	f	B				
Robert L. Clarke Employed overseer	1	28	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
John P. Robb	1	70	m	M				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	35	m	M				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	m	M				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	35	f	M				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	17	f	M				
	1	15	f	M				
	1	11	f	M				
	1	16	m	M				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	m	M				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	M				9
15 Maria Jones	1	30	f	M				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	10	f	M				
	1	30	f	M				
21	1	5	m	M				
	1	30	f	M				
	1	14	m	M				
	1	18	m	M				
	1	22	f	M				
1 Maria Robb	1	26	f	M				
	1	45	m	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Do

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	22	f	B				
2	1	4	M	B				
3	1	3	f	B				
4	1	2	f	B				
5	1	1	M	B				
6	1	30	f	B				
7	1	23	f	B				
8	1	21	M	B				
9	1	18	M	B				
10	1	14	f	B				
11	1	12	M	B				
12	1	30	M	B				
13	1	18	f	B				
14	1	1	M	B				
15	1	18	M	B				
16	1	20	f	B				
17	1	30	M	B				
18	1	35	M	B				
19	1	40	M	B				
20	1	21	M	B				
21	1	25	M	B				
22	1	30	M	B				
23	1	40	M	B				
24	1	20	M	B				
25	1	38	M	B				
26	1	30	f	B				
27	1	12	f	B				
28	1	5	f	B				
29	1	1	M	B				
30	1	13	M	B				
31	1	30	f	B				
32	1	21	f	B				
33	1	16	f	B				
34	1	14	M	B				
35	1	5	M	B				
36	1	4	M	B				
37	1	1	M	B				
38	1	35	f	B			11	
39	Thomas B. B. Baber 1	80	M	B				
40	1	74	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	65	f	B				
2	1	44	f	B				
3	1	48	M	B				
4	1	34	f	B				
5	1	46	f	B				
6	1	32	M	B				
7	1	41	M	B				
8	1	37	f	B				
9	1	37	f	B				
10	1	34	M	B				
11	1	31	f	B				
12	1	29	M	M				
13	1	29	M	B				
14	1	28	M	B				
15	1	27	f	B				
16	1	60	M	B				
17	1	27	M	B				
18	1	27	f	B				
19	1	27	M	B				
20	1	48	M	B				
21	1	24	M	B				
22	1	23	f	B				
23	1	23	M	B				
24	1	21	M	B				
25	1	20	M	B				
26	1	20	M	B				
27	1	19	M	B				
28	1	18	M	B				
29	1	38	f	B				
30	1	18	M	B				
31	1	16	f	B				
32	1	15	M	B				
33	1	15	f	B				
34	1	15	f	B				
35	1	14	f	B				
36	1	14	f	B				
37	1	14	M	B				
38	1	12	M	B				
39	1	12	f	B				
40	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 48
No. of female slaves, _____ 32
Total slaves, _____ 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** Charles Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	f	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	7	f	B				
9		1	6	m	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	7	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	2	m	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	1/2	f	B				
26		1	1/2	m	B				
27		1	1/2	m	B				
28		1	18	m	M				
29	William B. Cockley	1	45	m	B				
30		1	29	f	M				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34	Employed	1	1	m	B				
35	Edward Porter Overseer	1	20	m	B				
36	Employed Sarah E. Jones Overseer	1	13	m	B				
37	Robert Cockley	1	70	f	B				
38	Stephen Clarke	1	40	f	B				
39		1	18	m	B		1		
40	Employed Mary F. Clarke Overseer	1	16	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	15	f	B				
	Mildred G. Clarke Employed Overseer	1	10	f	B				
	Robert L. Clarke Employed Overseer	1	28	f	B				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	5	m	B				
	John P. Robb	1	70	m	M				
		1	45	f	B				
		1	35	m	M				
		1	30	m	B				
		1	22	m	B				
		1	22	m	M				
		1	21	m	B				
		1	20	m	B				
		1	35	f	M				
		1	35	f	B				
		1	35	f	B				
		1	17	f	M				
		1	15	f	M				
		1	11	f	M				
		1	11	m	M				
		1	11	m	B				
		1	9	m	B				
		1	8	f	B				
		1	5	m	M				
		1	4	f	B				
		1	2	f	B				
		1	1	m	M				9
15	Maria Jones	1	50	f	M				
		1	14	m	B				
		1	14	f	B				
		1	9	m	B				
		1	11	f	M				
		1	30	f	M				
		1	5	m	M				
21		1	30	f	M				
		1	14	m	M				
		1	18	m	M				
1		1	22	f	M				
1	Maria Robb	1	50	f	M				
		1	45	m	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Do

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **; enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	20	F	M				
3	Eliza Dobbs	1	20	F	M				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	8	F	M				
7	Robert Wallace	1	60	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	40	M	M				
12		1	38	M	B				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	22	M	M				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	28	F	M				
19		1	28	F	M				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	32	F	M				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	33	F	M				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	4	M	M				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				5
34	L. L. L. Brown	1	80	M	B				
35		1	80	M	B				
36		1	44	M	B				
37		1	44	M	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	36	M	B				
40		1	45	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	46	M	B				
9		1	42	M	B				
10		1	34	M	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	31	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	29	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20		1	38	F	B				
21		1	47	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	38	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	31	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	44	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	27	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	41	F	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ 42
No. of female slaves, _____ 38
Total slaves, _____ 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	24	M	B				10
7	Edwin H. Brown	1	60	M	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9	Employed	1	45	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				3
16	William H. Ballard	1	60	M	B				
17		1	25	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				1
21	James M. Edwards	1	40	F	M				
22		1	36	F	B				
23		1	28	M	M				
24		1	21	M	M				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	13	M	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	1/12	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				4
5	Overton Clarke	1	60	M	B				
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	6	F	M				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	1/12	M	B				1
13	John H. Owens	1	45	F	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	19	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1/2	M	B				
23		1	1/2	F	B				1
24	William Pope Employed by Gl. Lyll Trustee of the Virginia Washington	1	60	M	B				
25		1	70	F	B				
26		1	30	F	M				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	M	M				
29		1	21	F	M				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	35	F	M				
33		1	18	F	M				
34		1	32	M	M				
35		1	22	F	M				
36		1	7	M	M				
37	Marion P. Washington Five others	1	5	M	B				
38		1	4	F	M				
39		1	33	F	M				
40		1	14	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. Thaddeus Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
—	1	12	F	B				
	1	11/12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Robert E. Howe Employed	1	49	M	B				
William A. Howe Farmer	1	49	F	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				3
William A. Howe	1	67	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				3
Augustine M'Clanahan	1	33	F	M				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	24	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
Employed	1	21	M	M				
Mrs Starke Weedon	1	48	F	B				3
James M'Clanahan	1	15	F	M				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				2
Richd. U. Tiffey	1	60	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
Employed	1	4	M	B				
Rect. com. Faithful Slave	1	60	F	B				
John Beach	1	25	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Baldwin Lee	1	31	F	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	6	F	M				
✓	1	12	F	M				1
Rush Marshall	1	60	F	M				
	1	44	F	M				
	1	42	F	M				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	29	F	M				
	1	26	F	M				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				4
Ferdinand F. Fairfax	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	8/12	M	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
Employee	1	40	F	B				
Stanfield Jones	1	20	F	B				
Adelina T. Dishman	1	60	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	7	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Mary H. Arnold	1	103	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Thaddeus Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	14	m	M				
William Burns, Owner	1	35	f	M				
Robert Coakley, Employ	1	12	m	M				
	1	10	m	M				
	1	8	f	M				
	1	6	m	M				
	1	4	f	M				
	1	2	m	M				
Helen W Potts	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1/12	f	B				2
James C Treacle	1	22	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				1
John H Rudman	1	45	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
Employed	1	14	f	B				1
George C McKenney	1	55	f	B				
	1	45	f	M				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	24	f	M				
	1	16	f	M				
	1	15	f	M				
	1	8	f	M				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	m	M				
	1	28	m	M				
	1	26	m	M				
	1	20	m	M				
	1	17	m	M				
	1	14	m	M				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	M				
	1	2	f	B			1	
Mildred Allensworth	1	65	m	B			1	
Isaac Wilkerson	1	50	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				2
Henry A Suttle, Employer	1	50	m	B				
Nicholas Fummey, Employ	1	60	f	B				
Baldwin Owens	1	55	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
Employer of 3 Mulatto Owners	1	7	f	B				1
Frederick F Ninde	1	58	f	B				1
	1	35	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	f	B				
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	26	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	15	f	B				
11	Elizabeth Polly Cox	1	55	m	B				
12		1	31	f	B				
13		1	16	f	B				
14		1	13	f	B				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20	Nicholas Dameron Jun	1	50	f	B				
21		1	52	f	B				
22		1	26	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	21	f	B				
25		1	23	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	33	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	23	m	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	19	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40	Employed	1	50	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs L Mammoduke Md	1	42	f	B				
2		1	62	m	B				
3		1	18	f	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	25	m	B				1
6		1	18	m	B				
7	John Washington Gardner Overs	1	60	m	B				
8	William Mullen Manager	1	50	f	B				
9		1	46	f	B				
10	3	1	45	m	M				
11		1	40	m	B				
12		1	35	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B			Deaf & Dumb	
14		1	26	m	B				
15		1	26	m	B				
16		1	45	m	B				
17		1	40	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B				
19	1	1	25	f	B				
20		1	19	f	B				
21		1	19	f	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	50	m	B				
27		1	1/12	m	B				
28		1	9	f	B				
29		1	5	m	B				
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	2	f	B				
32		1	6	f	B				
33		1	2	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	9/12	f	B				
36		1	8	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				1
38	Alma B Howe	1	60	f	B				
39		1	60	f	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	35	f	M				
2	1	11	f	M				
3	1	10	f	M				
4	1	8	f	B				
5	1	6	m	B				
6	1	3	f	M				
7	1	30	m	B				
8	1	40	f	B				
9	1	9	f	M				
10	1	52	m	B				
11	1	26	f	M				
12	1	12	f	B				
13	1	4	f	M				
14	1	6/12	m	B				
15	1	24	m	M				
16	1	22	m	M				
17	1	22	m	M				
18	1	20	m	B				
19	1	22	f	B				
20	1	3	f	B				
21	1	6/12	f	B				
22	1	55	m	M				
23	1	46	f	B				
24	1	28	f	B				
25	1	21	f	B				
26	1	50	m	M				
27	1	22	m	B				
28	1	31	f	B				
29	1	45	m	B				
30	1	35	f	B				
31	1	26	m	M				
32	1	21	m	B				
33	1	26	m	B			Blind	
34	1	12	m	B				
35	1	13	m	M				
36	1	55	f	B				
37	1	12	f	M				
38	1	30	f	M				
39	1	20	f	B				
40	1	16	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				17
William H Cramer's Employer	1	40	f	B				
Mr. Stith Owner								
Sarah Taylor employer	1	5	f	B				
Mrs. Stith owner								
Martha C Street & two others	1	67	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
Caroline Stith	1	60	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
John T Washington	1	45	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Employed by Sarah Washington Wet-nurse	1	45	M	B				
Employed by	1	45	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
of Virginia & Hamuttle Ashton owners	1	40	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				4
John H Dickerson	1	63	M	B				
	1	50	F	M				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	53	F	M				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	10/12	M	M				
	1	1/2	F	M				
	1	8	M	M				6
William A Dickerson	1	45	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	F	B				5
Employed by	1	27	M	M				
I P Chestnin Owner	1	30	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 32 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ 48 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____ 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
Henry D Lewis	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				6
England	1	50	M	B				
Wife & Children Richmond owners	1	15	F	B				
George Turner Owner	1	11	M	B				
" " "	1	11	M	B				
William J Smith	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				14
James Porter	1	60	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 46 No. of female slaves, _____ 32 Total slaves, _____ 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Thaddeus Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				2
Enoch Edwards	1	70	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	58	m	B				
	1	55	m	M				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	48	m	B				
	1	46	m	B				
	1	42	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				
Employed as overseer by Jno. Garnett	1	70	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				
Nancy J. Payne & 7 others	1	65	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				
Nancy J. Payne	1	34	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	10/12	f	B				4
Larissa Pickens Employed	1	40	f	B				
Elizabeth Pickens Owner	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				1
Edward A Greenlaw	1	40	m	B				
	1	22	m	M				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				Leaf House
	1	14	f	B				Barn
" " Employed	1	35	m	M				
Mrs E Pickens Owner	1	33	m	M				
" " "	1	33	m	B				
E Edwards Owner	1	20	m	B				
John Payne Owner	1	30	f	B				
Shakespeare Greenlaw Owner	1	25	m	B				
" " "	1	16	f	M				
Hunters Greenlaw Owner	1	15	m	B				
" " "	1	15	f	B				
" " "	1	11	m	B				
Lawrence Greenlaw Owner	1	45	m	B				
" " "	1	34	f	M				
" " "	1	18	f	M				
Corne Greenlaw Owner	1	22	f	B				
Margaret Greenlaw Owner	1	38	m	B				
" " "	1	16	f	B				
Mary Greenlaw Owner	1	50	m	B				
" " "	1	12	f	M				
Roy Greenlaw "	1	10	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
Lawrence Greenlaw Owner	1	8	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King Georges State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
Mary Greenlaw	1	8	M	B				
Emma Greenlaw	1	1	F	B				
Hunter Greenlaw	1	7	F	M				
Margaret Greenlaw	1	65	F	B				4
Thomas P. Greenlaw	1	40	M	B				
Employed	1	35	F	B				
Shakespeare Greenlaw Owner	1	20	F	B				
Margaret Greenlaw Owner								
" " "	1	70	F	B				
Ray M Greenlaw Owner	1	15	M	B				
Shakespeare Greenlaw	1	7	F	B				
" " "	1	6	F	B				
" " "	1	4	M	B				
" " "	1	2/12	M	B				3
Frederick McGennis	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
Churchill Jones Employed	1	45	F	B				
Benjamin Wearn Owner	1	48	F	B				
Robert Hall								
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
John Hollins Employed	1	22	F	B				
Jane Lunsford Owner	1	3	F	B				
"								
James Quigley	1	75	M	B				
Frederick A Davies	1	32	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
John F King	1	40	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	B				
Employed	1	60	M	B				
William L King Owner	1	35	M	B				
" " "	1	30	F	M				
" " "	1	18	M	B				
" " "	1	5	M	B				
" " "	1	2	M	B				
Richd H Banks Owner	1	38	M	B				
William J Dickens "	1	40	F	B				
" " "	1	10	F	B				
" " "	1	60	F	B				3
Jane E Lunsford &	1	46	F	B				
three Others	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				3
Louisa Potts	1	23	M	B				
Elizabeth Potts	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	3/52	M	B				
Hagbert Thompson Employed	1	20	M	B				
Elvis Strull & 5 others Owners								
Washington Bagnes Owner	1	25	M	B				
Reuben N Wilkerson	1	80	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	2	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				4

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 83

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. Thaelus Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Virginia A Taylor	1	50	M	M				
2	1	49	F	M				
3	1	24	M	M				
4	1	12	M	M				
5	1	10	M	M				
6	1	4	M	M				
7	1	6	F	M				
8	1	32	F	B				
9	1	19	M	B				
10	1	14	F	B				
11	1	12	F	B				
12	1	8	M	B				
13	1	3	M	B				
14	1	8	F	B				
15	1	17	F	B				
16	1	43	M	M				
17	1	37	F	B				
18	1	24	M	B				
19	1	16	F	B				
20	1	11	M	M				
21	1	12	F	M				
22	1	8	F	M				
23	1	1	M	M				
24	1	34	F	B				
25	1	21	F	B				
26	1	17	M	B				
27	1	12	F	B				
28	1	3	F	B				
29	1	34	M	B				
30	1	74	F	B				
31	1	57	F	B				
32	1	75	M	B				
33	1	49	F	B				
34	1	46	M	B				
35	1	24	M	B				
36	1	75	M	B				
37	1	54	M	B				
38	1	40	F	B				
39	1	30	M	B				
40	1	66	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	64	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				16
Thomas M Lewis	1	34	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
Benjamin H James	1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William P. Quesenbery	1	50	f	B				1
2	George Turner	1	65	m	B				
3		1	45	m	B				
4		1	43	m	B				
5		1	31	m	M				
6		1	24	m	B				
7		1	23	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	20	m	B				
11		1	20	m	B				
12		1	19	m	B				
13		1	18	m	M				
14		1	17	m	B				
15		1	17	m	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	14	m	B				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	13	m	M				
22		1	15	m	B				
23		1	14	m	B				
24		1	18	m	M				
25		1	11	m	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	11	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	10	m	B				
32		1	9	m	B				
33		1	9	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	65	f	M				
37		1	50	f	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	44	f	B				
40		1	42	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	f	B				
2		1	29	f	B				
3		1	27	f	B				
4		1	26	f	B				
5		1	32	f	B				
6		1	19	f	B				
7		1	20	f	B				
8		1	20	f	B				
9		1	18	f	B				
10		1	17	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	9	f	B				
13		1	9	f	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	8	f	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	6	f	B				
19		1	5	f	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	1	f	B				
22		1	3	f	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	1	f	B				
25		1	45	f	M				15
26	Augustine Fitzhugh	1	57	m	B				
27		1	57	m	B				
28		1	56	m	M				
29		1	47	m	B				
30		1	46	m	B				
31		1	25	m	B				
32		1	23	m	M				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	60	f	M				
35		1	50	f	B				
36		1	34	f	M				
37		1	16	f	B				
38		1	11	f	B				
39		1	26	f	B				
40		1	27	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	f	B				
2		1	15	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	4	m	B				
5		1	34	f	B				
6		1	16	f	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	4	m	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	30	f	M				
14		1	18	f	M				
15		1	6/12	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	9	f	M				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	2	f	M				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	11	f	B				
25		1	10	f	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	40	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31	}	1	4	f	B				
32		1	13	m	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36	Carolinus Turner	1	80	f	B				
37		1	60	f	B				
38		1	56	f	B				
39		1	48	f	B				
40		1	32	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	56	m	B				
	1	46	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
1	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Baldwin Lee, Manager	1	71	M	B				
2	Caroline Turner Crow	1	66	F	B				
3		1	58	M	B				
4		1	56	M	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	42	F	B				
10		1	44	M	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	38	F	B				
13		1	36	M	B				
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	22	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	19	F	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	19	F	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34		1	12	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	4	F	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	5	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	2	M	B				
		1	1	M	B				24
	Robt Pishman &	1	60	M	B				
	Family	1	30	F	B				
	Elizabeth Pishman Crow	1	5	F	B				
		1	1/12	M	B				1
	John Edwards	1	12	F	B				
	Samuel L Atwell &	1	64	F	B				
	and four Others	1	30	F	B				
		1	45	M	B				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	28	M	B				
		1	28	F	M				
		1	26	F	B				
		1	24	F	M				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	19	M	B				
		1	15	M	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	8	M	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	2	M	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	5/12	F	B				
		1	1/12	F	B				
		1	1/12	F	B				24
	James Brien	1	52	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Thacker Pegram **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	21	f	B				
2	1	21	m	B				
3	1	20	f	B				
4	1	18	f	B				
5	1	5	m	B				
6	1	3	f	B				
7	1	3	m	B				
8	1	2	m	M				
9	1	1/2	f	B				
10	1	75	m	M				
11	1	60	f	B				
12	1	55	m	B				
13	1	50	f	B				
14	1	16	f	B				
15	1	17	m	B				
16	1	12	f	B				
17	1	10	m	B				
18	1	25	f	B				
19	1	6	f	B				
20	1	4	f	B				
21	1	22	f	M				
22	1	5	m	M				
23	1	2	m	M				
24	1	25	f	B				
25	1	6	m	B				
26	1	4	f	B				
27	1	40	m	B				
28	1	25	f	B				
29	1	6	m	B				
30	1	4	f	B				
31	1	4/12	f	B				
32	1	22	m	M				
33	1	20	f	M				
34	1	6/12	f	M				
35	1	50	f	M				
36	1	17	m	M				
37	1	12	f	M				
38	1	7	f	B				
39	1	7	f	M				
40	1	9	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	m	M				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	24/365	f	B				4
Mahala Owens	1	60	m	B				
John Jeter	1	20	m	M				
	1	36	f	M				
	1	5	m	M				
	1	1	m	B				
Employed	1	35	m	B				
Ellen Forbes' Owner	1	20	f	B				
R. D. Bullard Owner	1	12	f	B				3
Elizabeth Meinor	1	45	m	B				
And three Others	3	1	21	m	B			
		1	20	m	B			
		1	16	m	B			
		1	16	m	M			
		1	12	m	M			
		1	30	m	B			
		1	50	f	B			2
Julia A. Hansford	1	53	f	B				
And Six Others	3	1	23	f	M			
		1	50	m	B			
		1	40	f	M			
		1	35	m	M			
		1	38	m	B			
		1	31	f	B			
		1	30	f	B			
		1	30	f	B			
		1	26	f	B			
		1	25	f	M			
		1	20	f	M			
		1	17	f	M			
		1	13	f	M			
		1	13	m	M			
		1	12	f	M			
		1	12	f	B			
		1	14	f	B			
		1	13	f	B			
		1	8	m	B			
		1	9	m	B			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **, 1860.** Hackett Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	f	M				
2		1	9	m	M				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	7	m	B				
5		1	7	m	M				
6		1	6	m	M				
7		1	6	f	M				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	5	m	B				
11		1	1	f	B				
12		1	2	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	45	f	B				3
16	Charles Mifflebar	1	55	f	B				
17		1	55	m	B				
18		1	44	f	B				
19		1	33	m	M				
20		1	21	m	B				
21		1	21	m	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	17	f	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	32	m	B				3
30	William Walton	1	60	f	B				
31		1	60	f	B				
32		1	35	f	B				
33		1	35	m	B				
34		1	28	m	B				
35		1	26	f	B				
36		1	10	m	B				
37		1	7	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	1	f	B				3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Addison Hansford	1	60	f	B				
2		1	45	f	M				
3		1	30	f	B				
4		1	40	m	B				
5		1	35	m	B				
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	23	m	B				
11		1	19	f	B				
12		1	15	m	M				
13		1	14	f	M				
14		1	14	m	M				
15		1	11	f	B				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	6	m	B				
18		1	4	f	B				
19		1	12	f	M				3
20	John N Rollins	1	9	f	B				
21		1	7	f	B				
22		1	5	m	B				
23	" " & two Others	1	58	f	B				
24		1	32	f	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	15	f	B				
27		1	13	f	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	7	f	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	4	f	B				3
34	Lucy L Brown	1	30	f	M				
35		1	30	f	M				
36		1	21	m	B				
37		1	18	f	B				
38		1	3	f	M				
39		1	5	f	M				4
40	Herbert Pratt	1	27	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Mary E Rollins	1	11	m	B				
2 John H Bowen	1	25	f	B				
3	1	3	f	B				
4	1	4/12	f	B				
5 Jane P Bowen	1	5	m	B				
6	1	3	m	M				
7	1	7	f	M				
8 Alexander Bowen	1	8	m	B				
9 Madison Rollins	1	18	f	B				
10	1	2	f	B				1
11 Lewis Crofs	1	40	m	B				
12	1	30	f	B				1
13 Richard Randall	1	75	m	B				
14	1	70	f	B				
15	1	23	m	B				
16	1	26	f	B				
17	1	24	f	B				
18	1	21	m	B				
19	1	18	m	B				
20	1	10	m	B				
21	1	7	m	M				
22	1	5	m	M				
23	1	9/12	f	B				
24	1	4/12	f	B				3
25 William L Pratt	1	40	f	B				
26 L Taylor Staff Cty Employed Owner	1	50	m	B				
27 Robert Randall Employer	1	18	f	B				
28 A Combs Staff Cty Owner / Alexander Bowen Employer	1	35	f	B				
29 John A Owens Owner	1	3	m	B				
30 William G R Curtis	1	69	m	B				
31	1	27	m	B				
32	1	26	m	B				
33	1	20	m	B				
34	1	16	f	B				1
35 Elizabeth Went & 2 Others	1	35	m	B				
36	1	34	m	M				
37	1	17	m	B				
38	1	10	m	B				1
39 Reuben D Bullard	1	55	m	B				
40	1	45	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	42	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	21	f	M				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	4	f	M				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	M				
	1	21	m	B				
Robert Bullard Employer	1	20	f	B				
R D Bullard owner	1	19	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				4
Thaddeus Jenkins	1	10	m	B				
Beverley W Jenkins	1	60	f	B				
	1	9	m	M				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				1
William R Jenkins	1	55	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				1
Caroline Jenkins	1	36	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				2
J R Taylor Staff Cty Owner	1	50	m	B				
Basil Jones Manager	1	45	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thacker Regus **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1								
2	1	40	f	B				
3	1	30	f	B				
4	1	28	m	B				
5	1	25	f	B				
6	1	17	f	B				
7	1	12	m	B			Deaf & Dumb	
8	1	10	f	B				
9	1	10	m	B				
10	1	8	f	B				
11	1	7	m	B				
12	1	5	m	B				
13	1	3	m	B				
14	1	2	m	B				
15	1	1	m	B				
16 Employed	1	35	m	B				
17 John Arnold Owner	1	35	m	B				
18 " " "	1	30	m	B				
19 Thomas Reamy Staff Owner	1	10	m	B				
20	1	38	m	B				
21 ✓	1	28	m	B				4
22 Fannie B Dade	1	55	f	M				
23	1	48	m	M				
24	1	23	f	B				
25	1	19	f	M				
26	1	16	f	M				
27	1	15	f	B				
28	1	5	f	M				
29 ✓	1	3	f	B				
30 " " Employed	1	23	f	B				
31 Frank L Dade Owner	1	21	f	M				
32 " " "	1	3	f	B				
33 Employed	1	43	f	B				
34 Ashton G Dade Owner	1	33	f	B				
35 " " "	1	10	m	M				
36 " " "	1	7	f	B				
37 Elizabeth L Dade Owner	1	19	f	M				
38	1	10	f	M				
39	1	8	f	M				
40 Julia L Dade Owner	1	36	f	M				
	1	27	f	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
								5
	1	25	m	B				
William Wallace	1	52	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	21	m	M				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	22	m	M				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	9/12	m	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	M				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	20	f	M				
	1	16	f	M				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
✓	1	8	f	B				6
Michael Wallace	1	70	m	B				
	1	65	m	B			1	
	1	36	m	B				
	1	30	m	M				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	23	m	M				
	1	29	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	28	m	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July, **1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	44	F	M				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	32	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	65	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	22	F	M				
9		1	35	F	M				
10		1	35	F	M				
11		1	17	F	M				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	F	M				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				11
20	Curtis Coppuck	1	43	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				21
27	Benjamin Weaver	1	40	F	B				
28		1	21	F	B				
29		1	19	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				3
36	Jane Bunchell	1	38	M	B				
37		1	41	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	10	M	B				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	1	M	B				
		1	21	F	B				
		1	36	M	B				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	50	F	B				
		1	25	M	M				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	14	F	M				
		1	12	F	M				
		1	10	M	M				
		1	7	F	M				
		1	5	M	B				
		1	1	F	B				
	William L Barnes Employer	1	65	F	B				
	Jane Bunchell mulatto	1	7	F	B				3
	Edward T Taylor	1	67	F	B				
		1	65	M	B				
		1	65	M	M				
		1	61	F	B				
		1	60	M	B				
		1	56	M	B				
		1	56	F	B				
		1	55	M	B				
		1	55	F	B				
		1	54	M	B				
		1	54	M	M				
		1	54	F	B				
		1	54	F	B				
		1	54	M	B				
		1	53	M	B				
		1	50	M	M				
		1	50	F	B				
		1	50	F	M				
		1	45	M	B				
		1	41	F	B				
		1	37	F	B				
		1	36	M	B				
		1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves, 50 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	33	f	B				
2		1	32	m	M				
3		1	32	m	B				
4		1	32	f	B				
5		1	31	m	B				
6		1	31	f	B				
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1	29	f	B				
9		1	29	f	B				
10		1	26	m	B				
11		1	26	f	B				
12		1	27	f	B				
13		1	24	m	B				
14		1	24	m	B				
15		1	24	f	B				
16		1	22	m	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	21	m	B				
19		1	21	m	B				
20		1	21	f	B				
21		1	21	f	B				
22		1	19	m	B				
23		1	19	m	B				
24		1	19	m	M				
25		1	17	m	B				
26		1	17	f	B				
27		1	16	m	M				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	14	m	M				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	14	f	B				
32		1	13	m	M				
33		1	13	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	11	m	B				
36		1	11	m	B				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	11	m	B				
39		1	11	m	B				
40		1	11	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	M				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	9	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	7	f	B				
7		1	6	m	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	6	f	B				
10		1	6	f	M				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				
13		1	5	f	M				
14		1	4	m	M				
15		1	4	f	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	3	m	M				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	1	m	M				
20		1	8/12	f	B				
21		1	85	m	B				22
22	Employed by Scotts Heirs Owners W. Robinson Taylor	1	45	m	B				
23		1	30	m	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	17	m	B				
26		1	20	m	B				
27		1	16	m	B				
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	15	m	B				
30		1	13	m	B				
31		1	11	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54 No. of female slaves, 26 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	65	f	B				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	42	f	B				
5		1	21	f	B				
6		1	20	f	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	13	f	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	17	f	B				
13		1	9	f	B				
14		1	6/12	f	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	13	f	B				8
17	James E. Jones	1	60	m	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	24	f	B				
21		1	17	f	B				
22		1	10	m	B				
23		1	6	f	B				
24		1	6	m	M				
25		1	4	m	B				
26	Employed Mincene Stafford by Owner	1	35	m	M				
27	Elizabeth B. Jones Owner	1	40	m	B				
28	Jane Manley Owner	1	30	m	B				4
29	James G. Talieferro	1	65	m	B				1
30		1	70	m	B				
31		1	64	m	B				
32		1	66	m	B				
33		1	60	m	B				
34		1	32	m	B				
35		1	34	m	B				
36		1	59	m	B				
37		1	31	f	B				
38		1	28	f	B				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	f	B				
2		1	16	f	B				
3		1	17	f	B				
4		1	14	f	B				
5		1	16	f	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	18	m	B				
10		1	13	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	16	m	M				
20		1	4	m	B				
21		1	8	m	M				
22		1	5	m	B				
23		1	3	m	M				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	8	f	M				
26		1	5	f	M				
27		1	3	f	M				
28		1	9	f	M				
29		1	6	f	M				
30		1	2	f	M				
31		1	2	f	M				
32		1	1	m	B				
33		1	23	m	M				8
34	E. M. Dandridge	1	60	f	B				
35		1	27	f	B				
36		1	18	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	34	m	B				
40		1	20	m	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Hackley Rogers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
Geo Turner's Heirs	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	8/12	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	M				4
Sheltered W Corbin & others	1	55	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	19	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King George State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Thacker Pitts Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	3	M	B				
2	1	2	M	B				
3	1	2	M	B				
4	1	2	F	B				
5	1	2	M	B				
6	1	1	F	B				
7	1	85	F	B				
8	1	75	F	B				
9	1	90	F	B				
10	1	110	M	B				
11	1	7m	M	B				
12	Charles G Jones	1	75	M	B			
13		1	30	M	B			
14		1	21	M	M			
15		1	20	M	B			
16		1	36	F	B			
17		1	21	F	M			
18		1	20	F	B			
19		1	16	M	B			
20		1	14	F	B			
21		1	1	M	B			
22		1	1	M	M			
23		1	1	F	M			
24		1	1	M	M			
25	Sarah G Jones	1	30	F	B			
26		1	16	M	B			
27		1	5	M	B			
28		1	4	F	B			
29		1	3	M	B			
30		1	13	M	B			
31		1	1	F	B			
32	Susan W Jones	1	50	M	B			
33	William A Jones	1	55	M	B			
34		1	23	F	B			
35		1	5	M	B			
36		1	3	F	B			
37	William L Brown	1	48	F	B			
38		1	20	M	B			
39		1	17	M	B			
40		1	13	M	B			

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				4
Employed 5 Mrs Smith Spotts. Cty Counter 3 in Court for J T & Rollins owner	1	28	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
11	1	19	F	M				
John Hammerdale Employed 3 Mrs Montgomery's owner	1	30	F	B				
Marcus White	1	60	F	B				
Blakes T Taylor	1	28	F	B				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				3
4 Horace D Ashton	1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	45	F	M				
	1	11	F	B				
Employed 3 Mrs C. E Jenkins owner 3	1	22	F	B				
Mrs Gray owner	1	20	F	B				3
Benjamin R Gaynes	1	50	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
2	1	22	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				4
Mary W Suttles & 3 Others	1	70	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				3
William P Sanford	1	30	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				1
John Arnold & Guard for	1	40	M	B				
Catharine & Robt Montgomery	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
Fielding Lewis	1	48	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	51	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				8
James Arnold	1	52	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	32	M	M				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 51 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

80

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King George **State**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **, 1860.** Thacker Rogers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	42	F	B				
4		1	38	F	B				
5		1	28	F	M				
6		1	24	M	M				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				5
12	Thacker Rogers	1	45	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	8	F	M				
17	Employed	1	60	M	M				
18	Guard of A. M Carver & 14 Others	1	45	M	B				
19		1	46	F	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				4
24	Nathaniel Elkins	1	32	M	B				1
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 10 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ 14 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . _____ 24

24

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. 1

212

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **. in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Effinger **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Pollard	1	75	f	B	"	"	"	
2		1	48	m	B				
3		1	41	m	B				
4		1	31	m	B				
5		1	34	m	B				
6		1	29	m	B.				
7		1	28	m	B				
8		1	28	m	B.				
9		1	24	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B.				
11		1	20	m	B.				
12		1	17	m	B.				
13		1	17	m	B				
14		1	15	m	B.				
15		1	15	m	B.				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	39	f	B				
18		1	33	f.	B				
19		1	27	f	B				
20		1	29	f	B				
21		1	13	f	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	11	f	B				
24		1	8	f	B				
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	8	f.	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	6	m	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	42	f	B				7
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Luig Pines	1	63	f	B				
2	"	1	20	f	B				
3	"	1	10	f	B				
4	"	1	5	m	B				
5	"	1	2	m	B				2
6									
7	Williams Braund	1	46	m	m				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	40	f	B				
10		1	25	f	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	9	m	m				
13		1	5	f	B				
14		1	3	f	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16	Maria Abbott	1	50	m	B				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	22	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	9	m	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	3	m	B				
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	25	f	B				
28		1	23	f	B				
29		1	19	f	B				
30		1	18	f	B				
31		1	18	f	B				
32		1	17	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	14	f	B				
35		1	11	f	B				
36		1	13	f	B				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 5 40
No. of female slaves, 35 34
Total slaves, 77 74

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Willis Manuel Hart	1	7	f	B				
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	5	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	1/2	m	B				6
7	Matilda Guthrie	1	48	m	B				
8		1	37	m	B				
9		1	17	m	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	24	f	B				
13		1	18	f	B				
14		1	1/2	f	B				3
15	Claudius C Guthrie	1	46	m	B				0
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				1
18	William F Guthrie	1	21	m	B				
19		1	13	f	B				
20		1	10	m	B				1
21	Ralph Gibson	1	17	m	m	B			
22		1	5	f	B				1
23	Samuel Guthrie	1	25	m	B				
24		1	5	f	B				
25	Thomas H Jeffries	1	75	f	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	30	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	35	f	B				
30		1	25	f	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B				5
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	6	f	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	4/12	f	B				3
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	June 14th								
1	Marias P Fodde	1	60	m	B				1
2		1	24	m	B				2
3		1	42	m	B				3
4		1	44	m	B				4
5		1	35	m	B				5
6		1	75	m	B				6
7		1	21	m	B				7
8		1	40	m	m				8
9		1	26	m	m				9
10		1	14	m	m				10
11		1	22	m	B				11
12		1	40	m	B				12
13		1	17	m	m				13
14		1	15	m	m				14
15		1	8	m	B				15
16		1	8	m	B				16
17		1	8	m	B				17
18		1	6	m	B				18
19		1	3	m	B				19
20		1	8	m	B				20
21		1	6	m	B				21
22		1	3	m	m				22
23		1	3	m	B				23
24		1	2	m	B				24
25		1	1	m	B				25
26		1	60	f	B				26
27		1	28	f	B				27
28		1	8	f	B				28
29		1	2/12	f	B				29
30		1	9	f	B				30
31		1	5/12	f	B				31
32		1	20	f	B				32
33		1	38	f	m				33
34		1	12	f	m				34
35		1	11	f	m				35
36		1	9	f	m				36
37		1	7	f	m				37
38		1	10	f	B				38
39		1	11	f	B				39
40									40

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, 43 — No. manumitted, 35

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, 1860. Thomas Tyler **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Marcus & Todd	1	26	f	B				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	24	f	B				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	65	f	B				
6		1	30	f	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	40	f	M				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	28	f	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15	Wm Marcus & Todd Sen	1	40	m	B				
16		1	27	m	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	40	m	B				
19		1	45	m	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	60	m	B				
22		1	26	m	B				
23		1	29	m	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	20	m	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	18	m	B				
30		1	18	m	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	20	f	m				
34		1	45	f	B				
35		1	20	f	B				
36		1	21	f	B				
37		1	19	f	B				
38		1	15	f	B				
39		1	50	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Marcus & Todd	1	40	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3	Shelaman Binds								
4		1	90	m	B			Binds	
5		1	30	m	B				
6		1	23	m	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	15	m	B				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	4	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	1	m	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	2/12	m	B				
20		1	45	f	B				
21		1	23	f	B				
22		1	23	f	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	15	f	B				
26		1	13	f	B				
27		1	11	f	B				
28		1	9	f	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	1	f	B				5
32	Randall Gregory	1	45	m	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	21	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	23	f	B				
37		1	15	f	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	12	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 2. No. of houses, 15. No. of male slaves, 41. No. of female slaves, 36. Total slaves, 77. No. fugitives, _____. No. manumitted, _____. No. deaf and dumb, _____. No. blind, 1. No. insane, _____. No. idiotic, _____.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dills. Fendall Gregory	1	8	f	B				4
2	Henry Cox	1	36	m	B				
3		1	36	m	B				
4		1	29	m	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	32	f	B				
7		1	24	f	B				
8		1	24	f	B				
9		1	21	f	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	2	m	m				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	5/12	f	B				4
17	Charles B Pate	1	45	m	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19		1	2	m	B				1
20	Emeline C Cooke	1	40	m	B				
21		1	38	m	B				
22		1	25	f	B				2
23	Volney Walker	1	75	m	B				
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	30	m	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	25	m	B				
30		1	20	m	B				
31		1	20	m	B				
32		1	12	m	B				
33		1	12	m	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	10	m	m				
36		1	3	f	B				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	60	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tilla Volney Walker	1	25	f	M				
2		1	25	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	55	f	B				
6		1	36	f	B				
7		1	35	f	B				
8		1	30	f	B				
9		1	10	f	B				
10		1	8	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	1	f	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1	m	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	3	f	B				4
18		1	14	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	18	m	B				8
22		1	14	f	B				
23	John F Harrison	1	66	m	B				
24		1	25	m	B				
25		1	22	m	B				
26		1	75	m	B				
27		1	75	f	B				
28		1	21	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	8	m	B				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34	Edwards C Fox	1	28	m	B				
35		1	25	m	B				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	30	f	m				
40									

No. of owners, _____ 1

No. of houses, _____ 13

No. of male slaves, _____ 44 45

No. of female slaves, _____ 34 33

Total slaves, _____ 78 78

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Edwd G Fox	1	22	f	B				
2		1	20	f	B				
3		1	5	f	B				
4		1	3	f	B				5
5	John Temple	1	30	m	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	25	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	8	m	B				
12		1	8	m	m				
13		1	5	m	m				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	2/12	m	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	35	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	25	f	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	15	f	B				
24		1	12	f	B				
25		1	10	f	m				
26		1	5	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	3	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	8	f	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	1	f	B				
33		1	30	f	B				
34		1	9	f	B				4
35	June 22nd								
36	William Dew	1	38	m	m				
37		1	14	m	B				
38		1	12	f	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wills William Dew	1	5	m	B				
2		1	30	f	m				
3		1	23	f	B				
4		1	10	m	m				
5		1	2	f	B				
6		1	4	m	m				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	3	f	B				6
9	Robert T Gwathmey	1	60	m	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	35	m	B				
12		1	20	m	B				
13		1	14	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	1	m	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	50	f	B				
21		1	36	f	B				
22		1	14	f	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	4	f	B				5
27	Mary B Gwathmey	1	40	m	B				
28		1	60	m	B				
29		1	60	f	B				
30		1	50	m	B				
31	Edwards Acree	1	35	m	B				
32		1	21	m	B				
33		1	15	m	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	12	m	m				
36		1	8	m	B				
37		1	8	m	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E Dillis Estate of Acct	1	30	f	B				
2		1	15	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	5	f	m				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B				4
9	Wm D Turner	1	45	m	B				
10		1	2	m	m				
11		1	42	m	B				
12		1	45	f	B				
13		1	20	f	B				
14		1	15	f	B				2
15	Lucy D Turner	1	18	m	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17	Louisa C Turner	1	13	m	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19	Thacker Meiers	1	62	m	B				
20		1	72	f	m				
21		1	63	f	m				
22		1	38	f	m				
23		1	34	m	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	18	f	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	14	f	m				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	7	m	m				
31		1	6	f	B				
32		1	4	f	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	4/12	f	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	49	m	B				4
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliza Smither	1	41	m	m				
2		1	16	m	m				
3		1	12	m	m				
4		1	10	m	m				
5		1	7	m	B				
6		1	4	m	m				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	3	m	B				
9		1	38	f	m				
10		1	21	f	B				
11		1	25	f	m				
12		1	13	f	m				
13		1	8	f	m				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	7	f	m				4
16									
17	Albert Hill ✓	1	40	m	B				
18		1	38	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	17	m	B				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	6	m	B				
25		1	6	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	2	m	B				
28		1	1	m	B				
29		1	25	f	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	25	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	45	f	B				
36		1	42	f	B				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	70	f	B				
40		1	7	f	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 40 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, 76

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wills Albert Hill	1	4	f	B				
2		1	3	f	B				5
3	John L Crump	1	50	m	B				
4		1	16	m	B				
5		1	50	m	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	45	m	B				
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	42	f	B				
10		1	2	m	m				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	8	f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	1/12	f	B				
18		1	30	m	B				
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	40	m	B				
21		1	37	m	B				
22		1	45	f	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	18	f	B				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	3/12	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	7	f	B				
31		1	3	m	B				5
32	Albert G Sale	1	33	m	B				
33		1	31	m	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35	"	1	32	m	m				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	50	m	B				
39		1	35	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wills Albert G Sale	1	2	m	B				
2		1	55	f	B				
3		1	55	f	B				
4		1	45	f	B				
5		1	24	f	B				
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	28	f	B				
8		1	17	f	m				
9		1	15	f	m				
10		1	8	f	m				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	2/12	f	B				
14		1	7	f	m				
15		1	2	m	m				5
16									
17	Archibald Pointer	1	48	m	m				
18		1	41	m	m				
19		1	40	m	m				
20		1	27	m	m				
21		1	25	m	m				
22		1	20	m	m				
23		1	25	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	8	m	B				
27		1	16	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	2	m	B			Idiotic	
31		1	40	m	m				
32		1	14	m	m				
33		1	10	m	m				
34		1	6	m	m				
35		1	38	m	B				
36		1	47	f	m				
37		1	45	f	m				
38		1	47	f	B				
39		1	3	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —

No. insane, — No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King and Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23th day of June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do Archibald Pointer	1	34	f	B				
2		1	40	f	B				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	6	f	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	3	f	B				
9		1	12	f	M				
10		1	16	f	M				
11		1	3	f	B				
12		1	20	f	B				
13		1	12	f	B				
14		1	46	M	M				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	25	f	B				
17		1	15	f	M				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	8/12	f	B				
21		1	46	f	B				
22		1	15	f	B				
23		1	12	f	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	4	f	B				
27									
28	Benjamin F Dew	1	38	M	B				
29		1	32	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	20	M	M				
34		1	21	M	M				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	22	M	B				
37		1	36	M	B				
38		1	25	M	M				
39		1	18	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do Benjamin F Dew	1	75	M	B				
2		1	38	f	M				
3		1	35	f	B				
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	28	f	B				
8		1	28	f	B				
9		1	32	f	B				
10		1	19	f	B				
11		1	17	f	B				
12		1	17	f	B				
13		1	18	f	B				
14		1	19	f	M				
15		1	28	f	B				
16		1	28	f	B				
17		1	45	f	B				
18		1	20	f	B				
19		1	65	f	B				
20		1	22	f	B				
21		1	52	f	B				
22		1	14	f	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	11	f	B				
25		1	10	f	B				
26		1	11	f	B				
27		1	14	f	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	6	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	4	f	B				
34		1	6/12	f	B				
35		1	5/12	f	B				
36		1	2/12	f	B				
37		1	7/12	f	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 20 — No. of female slaves, 57 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Peters **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin F. Dell	1	10	m	B				
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	11	m	B				
4		1	15	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	6	m	B				
7		1	9	m	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	4	m	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11	Susan F. Dell ✓	1	35	m	B				
12		1	40	m	B				
13		1	30	m	B				
14		1	32	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	18	m	B				
17		1	36	f	B				
18		1	12	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	1	f	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	6	f	B				
26		1	2	m	B				
27		1	3/12	f	B				
28		1	22	f	m				
29		1	2	f	m				
30		1	25	m	B				
31		1	23	m	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	30	f	m				
34		1	10	f	m				
35		1	4	f	m				
36		1	1	f	m				
37		1	40	f	B				
38		1	19	f	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dell. Susan F. Dell ✓	1	28	f	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	6	m	B				
4		1	46	f	m				
5		1	6	m	m				
6		1	45	f	B				
7		1	23	f	B				
8		1	8	m	B				11
9		1	2	m	B				
10	18 Lucy E. Dell ✓	1	10	f	B				
11		1	20	f	m				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	5	m	B				
16	Susan Dell ✓	1	46	m	B				
17		1	46	f	B				
18		1	13	f	B				
19		1	18	m	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	8	f	B				
22		1	11	f	B				
23		1	7	m	B				
24		1	43	f	B				
25	Willie Dell	1	25	m	B				
26		1	35	f	B				
27		1	4	f	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	12	f	m				
30		1	8	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33	Benjamin Dell ✓	1	32	f	m				
34		1	10	m	B				
35		1	12	f	B				
36		1	8/12	f	m				
37		1	24	f	m				
38		1	8	f	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, 40

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King and Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	ditto								
2	Benjamin T Dew	1	2	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	23	m	B				
5	Alexander C Martin	1	16	m	B				
6		1	16	m	B				2
7	Cornelius Martin	1	35	f	m				
8		1	14	f	m				
9		1	6	m	m				
10		1	10	f	m				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	4/12	f	m				
13	Priscilla Logan	1	58	m	B				
14		1	75	f	B				
15		1	22	f	B				
16		1	4/12	f	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	50	f	B				
19		1	22	f	B				
20		1	10/12	m	B				2
21	Ann J Molley	1	45	m	B				
22		1	40	m	B				
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	38	m	B				
25		1	32	m	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	70	f	B				
30		1	40	f	B				
31		1	35	f	B				
32		1	25	f	B				
33		1	16	f	B				
34		1	11	f	B				
35		1	9	f	B				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	26	m	B				
38		1	30	m	B				
39		1	28	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	ditto								
2	Ann J Molley	1	16	m	B				
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	66	f	B				
8		1	86	f	B				
9		1	34	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11		1	13	f	B				
12		1	11	f	B				
13		1	8	f	B				
14		1	1/12	f	B				6
15	William a Talifino	1	35	m	B				
16		1	20	m	B				
17		1	2	m	m				
18		1	18	f	m				
19		1	15	f	B				
20		1	6	f	m				
21		1	12	m	m				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	50	f	B				
24		1	30	f	m				
25		1	13	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B				4
27	June 26th								
28	Thomas b Martin	1	60	m	B				
29		1	35	m	B				
30		1	33	m	B				
31		1	22	m	B				
32		1	32	f	m				
33		1	21	f	B				
34		1	19	f	m				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	22	m	B				
37		1	26	m	B				
38		1	19	m	m				
39		1	21	m	m				
40		1	20	f	m				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dills Thomas C Marlow ✓	1	20	f	m				
2		1	18	f	m				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	46	f	B				
5		1	5	f	m				
6		1	3	f	m				
7		1	1	f	m				
8		1	7	m	m				
9		1	6	m	m				
10		1	7	m	m				
11		1	6/12	m	m				
12		1	55	f	B				
13		1	3	f	m				
14		1	1	f	m				
15		1	7/12	f	m				
16		1	5	f	m				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19									
20	Sarah Loving ✓	1	21	m	B				
21		1	35	f	m				
22		1	3	m	B				
23		1	17	f	m				
24		1	52	m	B				
25		1	2/12	m	m				
26	Geny Loving ✓	1	27	m	B				
27		1	75	m	B				
28		1	19	m	B				
29		1	6/12	m	B				
30		1	24	f	B				
31		1	30	f	B				
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	6/12	f	B				
34	Mary Bates ✓	1	70	f	B				
35		1	60	f	B				
36		1	35	f	B				
37		1	14	m	B				
38		1	13	f	B				
39		1	40	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dills Mary Bates ✓	1	35	m	B				
2		1	12	m	B				4
3	James T. Bates	1	27	f	B				
4		1	24	f	B				
5		1	14	f	B				
6	June 27th ✓	1	2	f	B				2
7	Leroy Bowlewis	1	45	m	B				
8		1	41	m	m				
9		1	30	m	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	26	m	m				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	18	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18	4	1	40	m	B				
19		1	40	m	m				
20		1	55	m	B				
21		1	23	m	m				
22		1	21	m	m				
23		1	20	m	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25	2	1	15	m	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	10	m	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	11	m	B				
30		1	9	m	m				
31		1	3	m	m				
32		1	1	m	B				
33	5	1	1	m	m				
34		1	1	m	B				
35		1	6/12	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	60	f	B				
38		1	45	f	B				
39		1	35	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 29 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Phillips **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Estate Lucy Boulware	1	47	f	B				
2		1	30	f	B				
3		1	25	f	M				
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	14	f	M				
6		1	13	f	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	4	f	B				
10		1	14	f	M				
11		1	6	f	M				
12		1	6	f	M				
13		1	10	m	M				
14		1	9	m	M				
15		1	3	m	M				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	1	m	M				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	1	m	B				
20		1	80	f	B				
21		1	50	f	B				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	25	f	B				
24		1	21	f	B				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	20	f	M				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	13	f	M				
29		1	13	f	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	2	f	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	35	f	B				11
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Boulware	1	75	m	B				
2		1	42	m	B				
3		1	35	m	B				
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	25	m	B				
9		1	23	m	B				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	15	m	B				
13		1	80	f	B				
14		1	40	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	8	f	B				
17		1	22	f	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	35	f	B				
22		1	13	m	B				
23		1	22	m	B				
24		1	65	m	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	28	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29		1	2	f	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	14	f	B				
32		1	2	f	B				5
33									
34	Elizabeth Phillips	1	50	f	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	14	f	B				
37		1	30	m	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	12	f	B				2
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 25 — No. of female slaves, 50 — Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Albert G Gresham	1	28	M	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3	Benjamin F Gresham	1	45	F	B				
4		1	29	F	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	63	M	B				
9	Margaret E Segar	1	16	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13	Henry G Segar	1	22	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16	Margaret B Hamlin	1	25	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	38	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	37	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B			Deaf & Dumb	
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	55	F	B				
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	dito								
1	Margaret B Hamlin	1	25	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	12/12	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				
		1	1	F	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	2	M	B				
	June 28th	1	15	F	B				12
	Samuel Gresham	1	35	M	B				
		1	29	M	B				
		1	29	M	M				
		1	23	M	B				
		1	47	F	B				
		1	35	F	B				
		1	55	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	13	F	B				
		1	9	F	B				
		1	9	F	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	27	M	B				
		1	21	M	B				
		1	55	M	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 38 ~~38~~
No. of female slaves, 40 ~~40~~
Total slaves, 78 ~~78~~ 77

No. fugitives, 36
No. manumitted, 41

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas J Fleet **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Estate of Samuel S Cheshans	1	37	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	1/2	M	B				
19		1	1/2	F	B				
20		1	1/2	F	B				
21	Susanna Cheshans	1	58	F	B				
22		1	31	F	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	1/2	M	B				
34		1	1/2	M	B				
35	Christopher K Bates	1	42	f	B				
36		1	16	f	B				
37		1	13	f	B				
38		1	11	f	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40									12

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catharine F Fidler	1	30	M	M				
2		1	18	f	M				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	13	f	B				
6	Catharine F Barlows	1	60	M	B				
7		1	55	f	B				
8		1	14	f	M				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	30	f	B			3	
11	Wm L Broaddus	1	11	f	B				
12		1	8	f	M				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	40	M	M				
16		1	3	M	B				
17	Richerson Simpkins	1	50	M	B				
18		1	29	M	B				
19		1	12	M	M				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	32	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B			2	
27	June 29th								
28	Henry F Fleet	1	24	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	17	M	M				
32		1	7	M	M				
33		1	5	F	M				
34		1	1	M	M				
35		1	20	F	M			2	
36	Elizabeth Martin	1	16	F	B				
37		1	15	M	M				
38		1	1	M	B			1	
39									
40		2							

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King and Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard Gouldman	1	33	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6	Phebe Gouldman	1	40	F	B				
7		1	24	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	6	M	M				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12		1	16	F	B				
13		1	1	F	M				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	James Ray	1	36	F	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	70	F	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24	Lucy Ray	1	31	M	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28	Rosa A E Ray	1	28	M	B				
29	[illegible] Ray	1	40	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37	Mary A Parker	1	13	F	B				
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	June 30th Augustus W Mundy	1	20	F	B				
		1	8	F	M				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				2
1	Elizabeth Smithers	1	10	M	M				
		1	8	F	M				1
	Richard Ray	1	50	M	B				1
	Mary Clarkson	1	50	M	B				
		1	35	M	M				
		1	21	F	M				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	11	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	1	F	B				
		1	7/12	F	M				
2		1	53	F	M				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	17	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	7	F	M				
2		1	4	F	M				
		1	3	M	B				
		1	6/12	F	B				4
	Anna A Archer	1	50	M	B				
2		1	22	F	M				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	15	M	M				
		1	1	M	B				
		1	6/12	F	M				
		1	45	F	M				
		1	19	F	M				
		1	17	M	M				
		1	8	M	B				
3		1	1	F	M				3

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 29 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 73 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King and Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Owen ✓	1	46	F	M				
2		1	20	M	M				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	14	M	M				
6		1	17	F	M				1
7	Isaac Diggs ✓	1	65	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	30	M	M				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20	✓	1	2	F	B				
21	John Bagby	1	50	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	34	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	20	M	M				
30		1	12	M	M				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	55	F	B				
35		1	50	F	M				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Bagby	1	5	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	16	M	M				
7		1	12	M	M				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	50	F	B				
11		1	40	T	M				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	23	F	M				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	8	T	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	34	M	M				10
21									
22	Fagwell & Fogg	1	23	M	B				
23		1	10	M	M				
24		1	15	F	B				
25	John R. Bagby ✓	1	45	F	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	1	F	M				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				2
32	John R. Bagby Exr of M. D. Bagby & John M. & D. C. Cooke								
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Franklin B Stell	1	24	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	50	F	B				2
11	John S Smith	1	20	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	11	F	B				2
18	Benjamin P Wright	1	20	M	B				
19		1	60	M	M				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				1
22	9 Bernard N Baskerville	1	34	M	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	2½	F	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	52	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	4	F	B				6
37	Benjamin B Mc Sellum	1	22	M	M				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George M Pendleton	1	45	M	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	45	F	M				
8		1	24	M	M				
9		1	23	M	M				
10		1	50	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	21	F	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	22	F	M				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	2/12	M	B				
19		1	1	M	M				
20		1	1	M	M				
21		1	1	F	M				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	17	M	M				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B				
28		2	22	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30	Wm C Anderson	1	30	M	B				
31		1	23	M	B				
32		1	11	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	35	F	M				
35		1	24	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	4½	F	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		2	22	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, ~~44~~ 43
No. of female slaves, ~~36~~ 37
Total slaves, ~~80~~ 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	dills Wm C Anderson	1	4	M	M				
2		1	3/12	M	B				
3		1	27	F	M				
4		1	49	F	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				3
8	Elizabeth Walker	1	42	M	B				
9		1	34	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	7	F	B				2
14	Lewis D Brown	1	40	M	M				
15		1	15	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B				
22		1	25	F	M				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	38	M	B				
26		1	36	M	B				3
27	Richard Longest	1	45	M	B				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	9/12	M	B				
30		1	29	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				2
32	Edward Clayton	1	60	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	60	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				1
37	William B Bird	1	45	M	B				
38		1	29	M	B				
39		1	52	F	B				
40		1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	dills Wm B Bird	1	12	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	55	M	B				
6		1	70	M	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	38	F	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B				4
12									
13	William G Wright	1	75	M	B				
14		1	50	F	B				
15		1	32	M	B				
16		1	24	M	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	13	F	M				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	46	F	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				7
29		1	7	M	B				
30	Catharine Wright	1	52	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	55	F	B				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36	Rutland S Crapsey Edward Scott Employed	1	24	M	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	M	B				
		1	1/12	M	B				

July 10

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 81 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Virginia Wright	1	32	m	B				
2 Milly Wright Employer	1	17	f	B				
3 Cornelius N Carlton Emp	1	14	f	B				
4 do James Gamell	1	21	f	B				
5 Wm T Dyke Emp	1	38	f	B				
6	1	5	f	B				
7	1	3	f	B				
8	1	1	f	B				
9 T Gamell	1	9	f	B				
10	1	4	f	B				
11	1	1	m	B				
12 Thomas R Graham	1	28	m	B				
13	1	24	m	B				
14	1	30	m	B				
15	1	20	m	B				
16	1	32	m	B				
17	1	55	m	B				
18	1	20	m	B				
19	1	16	m	B				
20	1	55	f	B				
21	1	7	f	B				
22	1	28	f	m				
23	1	2	m	m				
24	1	17	f	B				
25	1	10	f	m				
26	1	6	f	B				
27	1	29	f	B				
28	1	2	m	B				
29	1	6	m	m				
30	1	17	f	B				
31	1	15	f	B				
32	1	8	f	B				4
33 William D Graham	1	23	m	B				
34	1	21	m	B				
35	1	19	m	B				
36	1	13	m	B				
37	1	8	m	B				
38	1	6	m	B				
39	1	8	m	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do William D Graham	1	26	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
John C Walton	1	55	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Terrell	1	52	M	B				
2		1	57	F	B				
3		1	1	F	M				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				2
6	Robt Sumpkins	1	60	F	B				
7		1	36	F	M				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	52	M	B				
13		1	25	M	M				
14		1	11	F	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				3
17	Manilla Sumpkins	1	31	F	M				
18		1	9	M	M				
19		1	5	F	M				1
20	William & Cooke	1	15	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	52	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				2
24	Robt H Sandy	1	40	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	23	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				2
30	Johnathan Temple Richmond Co	1	36	M	M				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	45	F	B				
34	H C Landon King Queen & King William Cos	1	57	M	B				
35	" "	1	35	M	B				
36	" "	1	28	M	B				
37	" "	1	18	M	B				
38	" "	1	14	M	B				
39	" "	1	12	M	B				
40	" "	1	95	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Heirs Ro H Sandy & C Sandy Decd	1	60	F	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	17	F	B				
4	Julia Todd	1	60	F	B				
5		1	55	F	B				
6		1	40	M	M				
7		1	30	M	M				
8		1	41	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	20	F	M				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	15	F	M				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	7	M	M				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	F	M				
23		1	1	M	B				
24		1	47	M	B				
25		1	43	F	M				
26		1	31	M	B				
27		1	36	F	B				
28		1	22	F	M				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	26	F	M				
31		1	15	M	M				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	3	F	M				
38		1	2	M	M				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				9

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21 — 222

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in — **in the County of** King & Queen — **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries — **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelius A Catlin	1	60	m	B				
2		1	33	m	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	9	m	B				
5		1	25	f	B				
6		1	3	f	B				
7		1	43	f	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	11	m	B				
10		1	28	f	B				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	1	m	B				
13	Walter R Catlin	1	26	m	B				
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	30	f	B				
17		1	5	f	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19	Mortimer Smith	1	57	f	B				
20		1	40	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	55	m	B				
23		1	10	m	B				
24		1	46	m	B				
25		1	30	m	m				
26		1	25	m	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	27	f	B				
31		1	21	f	B				
32		1	21	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	15	f	B				
35		1	24	f	B				
36		1	12	f	m				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	32	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	8	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do. Mortimer Smith	1	4	f	B				
2		1	7/12	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	8	m	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	1	m	B				6
8	July 12th								
9	Joseph F Henley	1	65	m	B				
10		1	45	m	B				
11		1	35	m	B				
12	6	1	16	m	B				
13		1	14	m	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	35	f	B				
17		1	15	f	B				
18		1	27	f	B				
19	3	1	40	f	B				
20		1	50	f	B				
21		1	2	f	B				
22		1	5/12	f	B				4
23	Elizabeth Henley	1	35	f	B				
24		1	5	m	m				
25	Rebecca Pendleton	1	69	f	B				
26		1	61	f	m				
27		1	55	f	B				
28		1	38	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	18	f	B				
32		1	17	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	55	f	m				
35		1	23	m	B				
36		1	16	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 6	No. of male slaves, 32	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 19	No. of female slaves, 46	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 78			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Rebecca Pendleton	1	2	f	B				
2		1	6/12	m	B				
3		1	22	m	B	Employed by a			
4	These slaves to be deducted	1	16	m	B	Tobacconist in			
5		1	14	m	B	Richmond Va			
6		1	12	m	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	13	f	B				
9		1	8	m	B				
10		1	4	m	B				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				5
13	Temple Walker	1	67	m	B				
14		1	23	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	16	m	B				
17		1	12	m	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	60	f	B				
21		1	55	f	B				
22		1	25	f	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	46	f	B				
25		1	7	f	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	50	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	18	m	B				
30		1	14	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	1	m	B				
33		1	50	f	B				
34		1	25	f	B				
35		1	10	f	B				
36		1	30	f	B				
37		1	17	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				4
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joanna Walker ✓	1	63	m	B				
2		1	32	m	B				
3		1	34	m	B				
4		1	21	m	B				
5		1	53	f	B				
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	5	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	3	f	m				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	7	m	B				
13		1	55	m	m				
14		1	36	m	m				
15		1	45	m	m				
16		1	52	m	B				
17		1	24	m	B				
18		1	58	f	B				
19		1	44	f	B				
20		1	17	f	B				
21		1	9	f	B				
22		1	4	f	B				
23		1	2	f	m				
24		1	11	m	m				
25		1	9/12	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	30	m	B				
29		1	14	f	B				
30		1	44	m	B	Left the State			
31	Emp in Navy Yard Norfolk Va	1	56	m	B	Emp in Navy Yard Richmond Va			
32		1	56	f	B				
33		1	15	f	B				
34		1	14	f	B				6
35									
36	Catharine A Pendleton ✓	1	26	f	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	47	f	m				
39		1	24	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, ~~41~~ 38 — No. of female slaves, 38 33 — Total slaves, 76 74

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

* Nos 30 & 31 not counted by direction of J. Purrington

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do Cathanne A Pendleton	1	10	f	M				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	26	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7	Lavinia Shelton ✓	1	31	f	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11	Temple Clarke ✓	1	46	f	B				
12		1	15	f	B				
13		1	11	m	B				
14		1	7	m	B				
15		1	5	m	B				
16		1	4/12	m	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	14	f	M				
19		1	9	m	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	6/12	m	B				
22		1	70	m	B				
23	Joseph Watkins ✓	1	52	f	B				
24		1	12	m	M				
25		1	6	f	M				
26		1	33	f	M				
27		1	8	m	M				
28		1	5	f	M				
29		1	4	f	M				
30		1	30	m	B				
31	July 14th								
32	Joseph Ryland Sr	1	50	m	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	55	f	B				
35		1	50	f	B				
36		1	28	f	B				
37		1	20	f	B				
38		1	17	m	B				
39		1	14	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do Joseph Ryland	1	10	f	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	8	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	8	f	B				
6		1	40	m	B				
7	2	1	30	m	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	23	m	B				
11	1	1	18	m	B				
12		1	14	f	B				
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	5	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	3	m	B				
21		1	1	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23	3 /	1	18	m	B				
24		1	16	f	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	11	m	B				1
27	James M Haynes ✓	1	18	f	B				
28		1	3	m	M				
29		1	80	m	B				1
30	2 Thornton Timberlake	1	28	m	B				1
31	John N Ryland	1	25	m	B				
32		1	41	m	B				
33		1	52	m	B				
34		1	37	m	B				
35		1	19	m	B				
36		1	50	m	M				
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	15	m	B				
39		1	11	m	M				
40									

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 31 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dr John N Ryland	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	27	m	m				
	1	64	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	52	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	56	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	75	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4/12	f	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				
	1	20	f	m				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
Dr John N Ryland	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				10
Robert Nock	1	50	m	B				1
Catharine B Reynolds	1	37	f	m				
	1	7	f	m				1
William Sumpkins	1	19	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	7/12	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	7/12	f	B				
	1	3/12	f	B				2
Richard Sumpkins	1	60	f	B				1
Reuben M Garnett	1	60	m	B				
	1	54	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	65	m	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	57	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	39	f	B				
	1	17	m	m				
	1	44	f	m				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	m				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	85	f	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Reuben M Garnett	1	55	f	B				
2	Empl Mr Bonham Richmond Va	1	26	~~m~~ f	B				
3	Empl Mr Alexander Richmond Va	1	22	~~m~~ f	B				
4	1	1	24	f	B				
5	1	1	11/12	m	B				
6	1	1	13	f	B				
7	1	1	19	m	B				
8	1	1	15	m	B				
9	1	1	9	m	B				
10	1	1	4	f	B				
11	1	1	35	f	B				
12	1	1	13	f	B				
13	1	1	10	f	B				
14	1	1	3	m	m				
15	1	1	2	m	B				
16	1	1	34	f	B				
17	1	1	55	f	B				10
18	Eliza Colb Allen Empl in Kum Fredbg	1	~~45~~	~~f~~	B				
19	Empl Peter Goolrick Fredericksburg Va	1	30	~~m~~	m				
20	Empl A King Richmond Va	1	22	m	B				
21	Richard N Pollard	1	43	m	m				
22	1	1	32	m	B				
23	1	1	28	m	B				
24	1	1	24	m	B				
25	1	1	21	m	B				
26	1	1	15	m	B				
27	1	1	7	m	B				
28	1	1	7	m	B				
29	1	1	6	m	B				
30	1	1	1	m	B				
31	1	1	60	f	B				
32	1	1	29	f	B				
33	1	1	29	f	B				
34	1	1	14	f	B				
35	1	1	11	f	B				
36	1	1	9	f	B				
37	1	1	9	m	B				
38	Empl on Coal Pitts — Chesterfield County	1	~~60~~	~~f~~	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 17 3 2 — No. of female slaves, 15 1 6 — Total slaves, 32 3 8 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Richard N Pollard	1	42	~~M~~	B	This one to be deducted			
2	Employed by Jas Rose Tenney Emp	1	40	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	28	M	B				
5		1	24	M	B				
6		1	21	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				2
16	Joseph L Pollard	1	48	F	B				
17		1	27	F	B				
18		1	42	M	M				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	Employed by James Rose Tenney Emp	1	35	~~M~~	B	This one to be deducted			
27		1	34	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	7/12	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	3	F	B				
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	29	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	10	F	B				6
37	John Galewoode	1	18	F	B				1
38	Sarah Houston	1	70	M	B			Blind	
39		1	3	M	M				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Sarah Houston	1	40	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				4
J H C Jones admr of Calvin Dew dec'd	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 29 — Total slaves, 75 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Fluv & Juan **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J N C Jones Admr of Calvin Dew dec'd	1	10	M	M				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	2	M	M				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				
8		1	21	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B				
10		1	12	M	M				
11		1	8	M	M				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	7	M	M				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	35	F	M				
17		1	30	F	M				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	20	F	M				
22		1	15	F	M				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	6	F	M				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	17	F	M				
27		1	80	F	B				
28	Robert N Goode	1	27	F	B				
29		1	6m	F	M				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	6	M	M				
33		1	48	M	B				
34	Elizah Schools	1	20	M	B				
35		1	54	F	B				
36		1	52	F	B				
37	Lawrence Mann	1	65	M	B				
38		1	17	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lawrence Mann	1	13	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3	Employed on Rail Road	1	15	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	15	M	M				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	27	F	M				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	45	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12	John Scruggs Kin	1	50	M	B				
13		1	35	M	M				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	15	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	60	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 42 ~~36~~
No. of female slaves, 31 ~~37~~
Total slaves, 73 ~~73~~

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Lumpkin	1	3	f	B				
2		1	33	f	B				
3		1	27	f	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	12	f	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	7	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11	Ephahyn Diggins Richmond Co.	1	23	~~f~~	B	this one to be deducted			5
12	Griffin Fauntleroy	1	45	m	B				
13		1	22	m	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16		1	10	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	3	m	m				
19		1	52	f	B				
20		1	32	f	B				
21		1	18	f	m				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	7	f	m				
24		1	1	f	B				
25		1	28	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B	July 19th		Benjamin Fleet	
27		1	35	m	B				
28		1	11	m	B				
29		1	7	m	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	43	f	B				
32		1	25	f	m				
33		1	31	f	B				
34		1	16	f	B				
35		1	13	f	B				
36		1	3	f	B				
37		1	6	f	B				7
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm C P Fauntleroy	1	10	m	B				
2		1	38	m	m				
3		1	80	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	24	f	B				
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	70	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	60	f	B				
11		1	28	f	B				5
12		1	60	f	B				
13		1	35	m	B				
14		1	75	m	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	50	m	B				
18		1	16	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	5	f	m				
25		1	4	f	B				9
26		1	65	m	B				
27		1	70	m	B				
28		1	43	m	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30		1	25	f	B				
31		1	21	m	B				
32		1	18	m	B				
33		1	15	m	B				
34		1	11	m	B				
35		1	11	f	B				
36		1	7	f	B				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 35 32 — No. of female slaves, 42 42 — Total slaves, 77 74 — 74

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Benjamin Flint	1	2	f	B				
2	1	1	f	B				
3	1	37	f	B				
4	1	57	f	B				
5	1	20	f	B				
6	1	45	f	B				
7	1	31	f	B				
8	1	22	f	B				
9	1	35	f	B				
10	1	15	m	B				
11	1	13	f	B				
12	1	11	f	B				
13	1	9	m	B				
14	1	5	f	B				
15	1	4	f	B				
16	1	3	m	B				
17	1	2	m	B				
18	1	1	f	B				
19	1	27	f	B				
20	1	47	f	B				
21	1	31	m	B				
22	1	38	m	B				
23 Heirs Lo Das Tomes Tobacconist Richmond	1	38	m	B				
24	1	31	m	B				
25	1	30	m	B				
26 Columbia Cooke	1	70	m	B				
27	1	45	f	B				
28	1	14	f	B				
29	1	22	f	B				
30	1	14	f	B				
31	1	8	m	B				
32	1	6	f	B				
33	1	4	f	B				
34 Maria N Gatewood	1	24	f	B				
35	1	1	m	B				
36 Robert Walkins	1	60	f	B				
37	1	40	f	B				
38	1	15	f	B				
39	1	10	f	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
do Robert Walkins	1	5	f	B				1
	1	1/12	f	B				2
	1	40	m	B				3
	1	33	f	B				4
	1	11	f	B				5
	1	7	m	B				6
	1	3	f	B			4	7
Sarah Longest	1	35	m	B				8
	1	30	m	B				9
Richard B Lyne	1	55	m	B				10
	1	25	m	B				11
	1	18	m	m				12
	1	57	m	B				13
	1	20	m	m				14
	1	12	m	B				15
	1	50	f	B				16
	1	22	f	B				17
	1	25	f	B				18
	1	20	f	B				19
	1	18	f	B				20
	1	14	f	B				21
	1	9	f	B				22
	1	7	f	m				23
	1	5	f	B				24
	1	3	f	B				25
	1	2	m	m				26
	1	1	m	B				27
	1	3/12	m	B			3	28
Elizabeth Richards	1	71	f	B				29
	1	65	f	B				30
	1	55	f	m				31
	1	14	f	B				32
	1	16	f	B				33
	1	50	m	B				34
	1	42	f	B				35
	1	11	m	B				36
	1	9	f	B				37
	1	5	m	B				38
	1	42	m	B				39
								40

No. of owners,	6	No. of male slaves,	~~29~~ 28	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	17	No. of female slaves,	~~49~~ 49	No. manumitted,		No. blind,	No. idiotic,
		Total slaves,	~~78~~ 77				

* No 23 deducted

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Richards	1	2	m	B				
2		1	5	m	B				3
3	Bernard Eubank	1	13	m	m				
4		1	14	f	B				
5		1	55	f	m				
6		1	50	m	B				
7		1	14	f	m				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				2
10	Mary R Minor	1	43	m	B				
11		1	41	m	B				
12		1	38	m	B				
13		1	34	m	B				
14		1	13	m	B				
15		1	31	f	B				
16		1	10	f	m				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	2	m	m				
19		1	18	m	m				
20		1	27	m	B				
21		1	40	f	m				
22		1	24	f	B				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	17	f	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	13	m	B				
27		1	13	m	m				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	9	f	B				
31		1	3	f	m				
32		1	8	m	m				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				5
37	Lucy A Saunders	1	50	m	B				
38		1	44	m	B				
39		1	36	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy A Saunders	1	22	m	B				
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	8	m	B				
6		1	5	m	B				
7		1	3	m	m				
8		1	2	m	B				
9		1	7/12	m	m				
10		1	1	m	B				
11		1	50	f	B				
12		1	30	f	B				
13		1	27	f	B				
14		1	22	f	B				
15		1	16	f	B				
16		1	13	f	B				
17		1	24	f	B				21
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	2	f	B				
23		1	1	f	B				5
24	John N Minor	1	18	m	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				1
27	Isabella Neal	1	15	f	B				1
28	William D Galewood	1	26	f	B				
29		1	12	m	B				
30		1	11	m	B				
31		1	7	m	B				2
32	Claborne Galewood	1	25	f	B				
33		1	3	m	B				
34		1	2	m	B				1
35	T Wrashley Stokes	1	45	m	B				
36		1	42	m	B				
37		1	40	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	22	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dr Shirley Dukes ✓	1	40	f	B				
2	1	30	f	B				
3	1	25	f	B				
4	1	18	f	B				
5	1	6	f	B				
6	1	5	m	B				
7	1	3	m	B				
8 Samuel P Nelson ✓	1	52	f	B				
9	1	28	m	m				
10	1	22	f	B				
11	1	9	m	B				
12	1	6	m	m				
13	1	35	m	B				
14	1	12	m	B				
15	1	11	f	B				
16	1	5	f	B				
17 Thomas M Fauntleroy ✓	1	60	f	B				
18	1	32	m	B				
19	1	28	m	B				
20	1	21	m	B				
21	1	37	m	B				
22	1	31	f	B				
23	1	65	f	B				
24	1	30	f	B				
25	1	25	m	B				
26	1	80	f	B				
27	1	32	m	B				
28	1	24	m	B				
29	1	18	f	B				
30	1	18	f	B				
31	1	15	f	B				
32	1	13	m	B				
33	1	10	f	B				
34	1	7	m	B				
35	1	2	f	B				
36	1	4	f	B				
37	1	2	f	B				
38	1	2	m	m				
39	1	47	m	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dr T M L Fauntleroy ✓	1	37	m	B				
	1	43	m	m				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
3 Emp J R Gamble in Stores	1	21	m	B		Three Two	Blind Deaf	
Emp McRandle Richmond	1	29	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	5/12	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	6	f	m				
	1	6	m	B				
2	1	5	m	m				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	43	m	m				
	1	53	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
9 deaf & dumb	1	27	m	B				
	1	43	f	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	80	f	B				
Emp C Wilson Aylletts King William	1	17	f	B		Three five to be deducted		
Emp C Garey Aylletts King William	1	14	f	B				
Emp F Tignor Aylletts King William	1	14	f	B				
Emp M Trice on King William	1	12	m	B				
Emp M Faulkner in King William	1	12	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				10
William B Cox ✓	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				1
	1	30	f	B				
Nancy Rowe ✓	1	12	f	B				
	1	2	m	m				

No. of owners, 4	No. of male slaves, ~~40~~ 36	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 16	No. of female slaves, ~~38~~ 35	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, ~~78~~ 71			

* Nos 4.8.28.29.30.31.32 deducted by
J. Pugh

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Henry Rose ✓	1	8	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	11	F	M				
4		1	1	M	B				1
5	John Walker ✓	1	80	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	31	M	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	25	F	M				
11		1	17	F	B				
12		1	15	F	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	4	M	M				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	50	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1	M	M				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	48	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do John Walker	1	25	M	M				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	2	F	B			10	
17	July 23rd do Philip Brooks	1	32	M	B				
18		1	75	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	55	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	9	M	B			3	
26	Henry L Nunn	1	22	M	B				
27		1	25	F	B			2	
28	Alexander F Bagby Exr	1	24	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	8/12	M	M				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34	Thomas C McClelland	1	35	M	B				
35		1	31	M	B				
36		1	31	M	M				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas G McClelland	1	66	F	M				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4	Wm G & C V Saunders	1	13	F	B				
5	Alexander C Catlin	1	24	M	M				
6		1	9	F	B				
7	John N Shacklford	1	50	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	13	F	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	F	M				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21	J M C Jones ✓	1	53	F	B				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	22	F	M				
24		1	6	M	M				
25		1	3	F	M				
26		1	49	M	B				
27		1	24	M	B				
28		1	42	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	20	F	M				4
32	Polly Cooke ✓	1	40	F	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	37	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	7	M	B				1
38	Robert Verlander ✓	1	70	M	B				1
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James G Council	1	28	F	B				
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	6	F	B				2
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	5	M	M				
8		1	2	M	B				2
9									
10	Edwin Watkins ✓	1	52	F	M				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	22	M	B				
13		1	12	M	M				1
14	Augustus A Trice ✓	1	35	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B				2
17	Susan Wilson ✓	1	50	M	B				1
18	William N Buckley	1	44	M	B				
19	July 26th	1	27	F	B				1
20	Mary Skelton ✓	1	20	F	B				1
21	3 Augustus Edwards ✓	1	30	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	1	M	M				1
27	Fanny Wilson ✓	1	20	F	B				
28	Priscilla B Smith ✓	1	37	F	B				
29		1	47	F	B				
30		1	69	F	M				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	72	M	B				
34		1	27	F	B				
35		1	42	F	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	52	M	M				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, ~~34~~ 33 — No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 43 — Total slaves, ~~76~~ 76

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm P B Smith	1	12	f	m				
2	1	13	m	m				
3	1	53	f	B				
4	1	11	f	m				
5	1	10	f	m				
6	1	8	f	B				
7	1	8	f	B				
8	1	6	f	B				
9	1	7	m	B				
10	1	46	m	B				
11	1	18	f	B				
12	1	32	m	B				
13	1	31	f	B				
14	1	47	m	B				
15	1	27	f	B				
16	1	27	f	m				
17	1	38	m	B				
18	1	24	m	B				
19	1	19	m	B				
20	1	18	m	m				
21	1	52	m	m				
22	1	15	m	B				
23	1	13	f	B				
24	1	22	f	B				
25	1	10	m	B				
26	1	10	f	B				
27	1	8	m	B				
28	1	8	m	B				
29	1	7	f	m				
30	1	7	m	m				
31	1	5/12	m	B				
32	1	6	m	B				
33	1	5	f	B				
34	1	5	m	B				
35	1	5	m	m				
36	1	4	f	B				
37	1	3	m	B				
38	1	3	f	B				
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do Wm P B Smith	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	10/12	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	4/12	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	m				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	3	m	m				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	10/12	f	B				
	1	1	f	B			1	
Richard Watkins	1	30	m	m				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
July 27th	1	3/12	f	B			2	
Joseph N Skelton	1	65	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 13 — No. of male slaves, 33 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 76 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Joseph H Chetlain	1	13	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3	Elizabeth Nuckolson	1	32	F	B				
4		1	16	F	B				
5		1	8	F	M				
6		1	2	F	M				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				2
10	Martha Anthem	1	35	M	B				
11		1	46	F	B				
12		1	23	M	M				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	45	F	B				
17		1	24	F	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				3
22	Mary E Galewood	1	14	M	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				2
26	Comm H Galewood	1	35	M	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	5	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				3
35	Richard Mann	1	12	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				1
37	Leroy Nuckolson	1	35	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Leroy Nuckolson	1	3	F	B				
2		1	3/12	F	B				
3		1	3	M	B				1
4	Mercer H Watkins	1	22	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				1
6	Robert Minter	1	4	F	B				1
7	July 28 Peter Toombs	1	25	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	57	F	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	48	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	24	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	38	F	M				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	6	M	M				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				7
29	William L Ross	1	32	M	B				
30		1	6	M	M				
31		1	9/12	M	M				
32		1	9	M	M				
33		1	10	M	M				
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	34	F	B				
36		1	3	F	M				2
37		1	9	F	M				
38	Oliver B Ruth	1	50	M	M				
39		1	32	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Thomas Jeffers Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Oliver White ✓	1	25	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	13	M	M				
5		1	60	F	B				
6		1	45	F	B				
7		1	50	F	B				
8		1	38	F	M				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	12	F	M				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16	July 30th	1	2	F	B				
17	Thomas E Carlton ✓	1	45	F	B				
18	"	1	42	F	B				
19		1	47	F	B				
20		1	27	M	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28	James T Eubank	1	35	M	M				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37	James Gibson ✓	1	32	M	M				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	23	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Gibson ✓	1	9/12	M	B				2
2	Lucien T Carlton ✓	1	55	M	M				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	17	M	M				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	11	F	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	7	F	M				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	3/12	M	M				
14		1	58	M	B				5
15	Susan Carlton ✓	1	70	F	B				
16		1	27	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	2/12	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				2
21	John Carlton ✓	1	25	M	B				
22		1	23	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				2
25	William B Carlton ✓	1	102	F	B				1
26									
27	Deleted 3 William Martin ✓	1	100	F	B				
28		1	66	F	B				
29		1	25	F	M				
30		1	18	F	M				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	6/12	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	40	M	M				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	30	F	M				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	4	M	M				

No. of owners, 8	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 25	No. of female slaves, 43	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 78			

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Wm Marlow	1	4/12	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	33	f	B				
4		1	4/12	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				3
6	James B Garrett	1	31	F	B				
7		1	9	M	M				
8		1	4	f	M				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	2	F	M				
14	July 31th	1	7	F	B				2
15	Mary Marlow	1	60	f	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7/12	F	B				
20		1	22	F	B				
21		1	5/12	F	B				
22		1	10	M	M				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	2	F	M				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				3
31	William C Hunley	1	60	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	35	f	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	38	M	B				
39		1	35	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr William C Hunley	1	16	F	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	11	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	5/12	M	B				5
12	Nicholas N Cauthorn	1	65	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	21	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				3
23	Mary A Hawes	1	61	M	B				
24		1	33	F	B				
25		1	22	M	M				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	23	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	24	f	B				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	1	f	B				
33		1	46	f	B				
34		1	18	M	M				
35		1	16	f	M				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	27	M	B				
38		1	30	f	M				
39		1	55	f	M				
40									

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 32 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary A Hawes	1	28	F	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	18	F	M				
10		1	24	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	40	M	M				
17		1	60	M	M				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	35	F	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	10	F	M				
30		1	35	F	M				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	30	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	20	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	40	M	B				16
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catharine Smith	1	63	F	B				
2		1	37	F	B				
3		1	31	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	55	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B			3	
16	Thomas H Cauthorn	1	45	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19	Emp by Ed Gresham	1	28	F	M				
20		1	15	F	B				
21	Slaves valley	1	4	M	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	2	[illegible]	B				
25	Augt 2nd								
26	Nancy Brann	1	90	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	7	M	B			1	
33	Eliza P Nunn	1	80	F	M				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	10	M	M				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, ~~38~~ 40 — No. of female slaves, ~~38~~ 36 — Total slaves, ~~76~~ 76

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Eliza P Nunn	1	23	M	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6	Tazewell H James	1	25	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12	Richard Carlton	1	8	F	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14	William Broom	1	60	F	B				
15		1	12	F	M				
16		1	25	M	B				
17	Thomas J Crutchfield	1	22	F	M				
18		1	2	M	B				
19	Joseph Brudgo	1	62	F	B				
20	Thomas B Hart	1	50	M	B				
21		1	28	M	B				
22		1	24	M	B				
23		1	18	M	M				
24		1	15	M	M				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	46	F	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	5/12	F	B				
35	Levy Carlton	1	33	M	M				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	6	M	M				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Levy Carlton	1	12	M	B				
2		1	70	F	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	8	F	M				3
6									
7	Richard Carlton	1	20	f	B				
8		1	5/12	f	B				1
9	George D Carlton	1	26	f	B				1
10	Gaudl Carlton	1	45	f	B				
11		1	21	f	M				
12		1	23	f	B				
13		1	19	f	B				
14		1	35	M	M				
15		1	3	f	M				
16		1	2	f	M				
17		1	1	M	M				
18		1	46	M	B				
19		1	10	M	M				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	1	f	B				4
22	Thomas Ryall	1	70	M	B				
23		1	12	M	M				
24		1	9	M	B				
25	Augt 3rd	1	5	f	B				1
26	Beverley D Roy	1	50	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	F	M				
31		1	7/12	f	B				
32		1	14	f	B				
33		1	55	f	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	10	F	M				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	8	M	M				
40		1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, 12	No. of male slaves, 36	38	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 22	No. of female slaves, 42	40	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 78	78			

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Beverly D Ray	1	4/12	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	36	f	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	30	f	B				
6		1	4	m	B				
7		1	2	m	B				
8		1	23	f	B				
9		1	8/12	f	B				
10		1	6	f	B				
11		1	16	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	2	m	B				6
14	Alexander Dudley	1	70	m	B				
15		1	58	f	B				
16		1	58	m	B				
17		1	38	m	B				
18		1	34	m	B				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	18	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	17	m	B				
23		1	9	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	3	m	B				
29		1	4	m	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	2	m	B				
32		1	35	f	B				
33		1	32	f	B				
34		1	38	f	B				
35		1	16	f	m				
36		1	15	f	B				
37		1	10	f	B				
38		1	7	f	B				
39		1	8	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ro A Dudley	1	5	f	B				
2		1	1	f	B				
3		1	2	f	B				5
4	Jacob B Turner	1	25	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	5	f	B				
7		1	3	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				1
9	James R Gamble	1	30	m	m				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	12	f	m				
12		1	29	f	B				
13		1	12	f	m				
14		1	5	f	B				3
15	Mary E Grimes	1	30	m	B				
16		1	11	f	B				
17		1	52	f	B				1
18	Augt 4th Thomas K Savage	1	42	m	B				
19		1	19	m	B				
20		1	47	f	B				
21		1	24	m	B				
22		1	11	m	B				
23		1	38	f	B				
24		1	21	f	B				
25		1	1	f	B				
26	Augt 6th	1	8	f	B				4
27	Lewis Jeffries	1	7	f	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29		1	35	m	B				
30		1	40	m	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	19	m	B				
33		[illegible]		m	B				
34		1	20	f	B				
35		1	1	m	B				
36		1	25	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	15	m	B				4
40									

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 24
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 78
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard M Smith	1	47	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	15	M	B				3
7	Rufus S Douglas	1	90	F	B				
8		1	17	F	M				
9	August J K	1	13	M	B				2
10	John R Haynes	1	40	M	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	75	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	19	M	B				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22	Thomas Latane	1	60	F	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	60	M	M				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	20	M	M				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	22	F	M				
34		1	17	F	M				
35		1	20	F	M				
36		1	15	F	M				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	12	M	M				
39		1	8	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dills Thomas Latane	1	20	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	4	M	M				
6		1	1	F	M				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	1	M	M				
9		1	4	M	M				
10		1	3	F	M				
11		1	1	M	M				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	1	F	B				8
17	James Munn	1	20	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	14	F	M				
20		1	3	M	B				1
21	4 William Coleman Aug 8th	1	13	F	B				
22	George R Funch	1	80	M	B				
23		1	85	M	B				
24		1	26	F	M				
25		1	19	F	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27		1	4	F	M				
28		1	4	F	M				
29		1	1	F	B				
30									
31	Benjamin F Tayler	1	65	M	B				
32		1	47	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	62	F	B				
39		1	60	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Do F Taylor	1	55	F	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	28	F	B				
5		1	28	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	10	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	4	F	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	4/12	F	B				
22		1	42	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				6
27	Sylvanus Graham	1	32	F	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	9	M	M				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				2
38	William Hawkins	1	76	F	B				
39		1	42	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Estate William Hawkins	1	28	M	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	33	F	B				
4		1	27	F	B				
5		1	30	F	M				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	31	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	10	M	M				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	9	M	M				
16		1	5	F	M				
17		1	3	M	M				
18		1	2/12	M	B				
19		1	6	M	M				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	4/12	F	B				7
22	August 9th Thomas N Garrett	1	60	F	B				
23		1	39	M	B				
24		1	42	M	B				
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	38	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	10	M	M				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	65	F	B				
33		1	65	M	B				4
34	Robert Bland	1	40	M	M				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	67	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Robert Blands	1	66	M	B				
2	1	12	F	B				
3	1	3	F	B				
4	1	12	F	B				
5	1	6	M	B				
6	1	3	M	B				
7	1	1	F	B				
8	1	40	F	B				
9	1	20	F	B				
10	1	40	M	B				
11	1	45	M	B				
12	1	25	M	B				
13	1	17	M	B				
14	1	80	F	B				
15	1	60	F	B				
16	1	30	F	B				
17	1	7	F	B				
18	1	35	F	B				
19	1	9	F	B				
20	1	5	M	M				
21	1	21	F	B				
22	1	14	F	B				
23	1	23	F	B				
24	1	12	F	B				
25	1	3	F	B				
26	1	8	F	B				
27	1	27	F	B				
28	1	3	F	M				
29	1	3	M	B				
30	1	60	M	B				
31	1	23	M	B				
32	1	20	M	M				
33	1	13	M	B				
34	1	8	M	B				
35	1	53	F	B				
36	1	26	F	B				
37	1	6	F	B				
38	1	28	M	B				
39	1	18	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Robert Blands	1	29	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	43	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				20
William F Blands	1	60	M	M				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Wm F Blands ✓	1	3	F	B				
2		1	38	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	13	F	B				7
5	Aug 10 William J Smith	1	22	M	B				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	45	F	M				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	35	F	M				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	8	F	M				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				3
18	Lewis A Smith ✓	1	35	M	B				
19		1	18	M	M				
20		1	13	M	M				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	6	M	M				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	12	F	M				2
25	Norman Yancy Low	1	50	F	B				1
26	James H Courtney ✓	1	50	F	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	37	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	6	M	B				3
35	John H Bulman ✓	1	12	F	B				
36		1	60	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	13	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wills John H Bulman ✓	1	20	F	B				
2		1	5	M	M				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	45	M	M				
6		1	19	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	3	F	M				
11		1	2	M	B				3
12	August 11th Thomas J Dunn ✓	1	35	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				1
15	Benjamin Lumpkin ✓	1	14	F	B				
16	Robert Collins ✓	1	48	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	12	M	M				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	5/12	F	B				
39		1	16	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Robert Collins	1	17	M	M				
	1	14	F	B				
George Collins	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Lawson Peters	1	55	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	80	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
Allen R Dillard	1	14	F	B				
Samuel Tunstall	1	63	M	M				
	1	62	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	27	M	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	30	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Samuel Tunstall	1	8	F	M				
5	1	5	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				10
Albert Davis	1	22	M	B				1
2 Lewis B Bateman	1	23	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				2
2 James S Estes	1	25	M	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	7/12	M	B				1
Hugh Davis	1	16	M	B				1
Sarah Olivia	1	9	F	B				
Ophelia R Dillard	1	53	M	B				
	1	52	F	B				1
August 13th John Robinson	1	22	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				1
William Bench	1	26	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
August 14th George P Nunn	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm George C Stamm	1	35	f	B				
2		1	35	f	M				
3		1	18	f	M				
4		1	16	f	B				
5		1	5	f	B				
6		1	2	f	B				
7		1	11	f	B				4
8	Catharine Ryall	1	37	f	B				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				1
13	Elizabeth N Garrett	1	36	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	f	B				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	13	f	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19	John Motley	1	40	f	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	22	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	54	f	B				
27		1	45	f	B				
28		1	45	f	B				
29		1	30	f	B				
30		1	25	f	B				
31		1	10	M	B	Female	Jane		
32		1	18	f	B				
33		1	8/12	M	M				
34		1	70	M	B				6
35	William A Motley	1	26	f	B				
36	Robert B Burton	1	32	f	B				
37		1	11	f	B				1
38	John Y Burton	1	52	f	B				1
39	Philip Pierce	1	12	M	B				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Carr	1	35	f	B				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	12	f	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	9	f	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	35	f	B				
11		1	27	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	4	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	30	f	M				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	3	f	B				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	33	f	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	3	f	B				
24		1	1	f	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	52	M	B				
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	66	f	B				
29		1	12	f	M				
30		1	60	f	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	37	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	27	M	B				
35		1	22	M	B				8
36	William W Spencer	1	33	M	B				
37		1	35	M	M				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, ~~53~~ 34
No. of female slaves, ~~45~~ 44
Total slaves, ~~98~~ 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dr. William N Spencer	1	36	M	B				
2	1	46	F	B				
3	1	24	F	B				
4	1	22	F	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	7	M	B				
7	1	5	M	B				
8	1	2	M	B				
9	1	1	M	B				
10 Wm Upton & Spencer dec'd of John Spencer dec'd	1	50	M	B				
11	1	70	F	B				
12	1	42	M	B				
13	1	35	M	B				
14	1	30	M	B				
15	1	24	M	B				
16	1	27	M	B				
17	1	20	M	B				
18	1	16	M	B				
19	1	18	M	B				
20	1	12	M	B				
21	1	15	M	B				
22	1	10	M	B				
23	1	10	M	B				
24	1	14	M	B				
25	1	40	F	B				
26	1	43	F	B				
27	1	22	F	B				
28	1	17	F	B				
29	1	20	F	B				
30	1	16	F	B				
31	1	12	F	M				
32	1	11	F	B				
33	1	9	F	B				
34	1	6	M	B				
35	1	30	M	B				
36	1	13	M	B				
37	1	9	M	M				
38	1	7	F	B				
39	1	3	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Della John & Spencer Est	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	3/12	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	7/12	M	B				8
Absolum Seincoe	1	25	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
5	1	24	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				2
Mary A Tibbs.	1	55	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				1
Richard N Cox	1	46	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				1
Robert V Hart	1	82	M	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				5
David A Farmholt	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. David & Fannikin	1	4	M	B				
2		1	4	M	M				
3		1	3	M	M				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	5/12	M	M				4
6	August 15th James G. Mills	1	40	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	6	M	M				
13		1	50	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	21	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	18	F	M				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	4/12	F	B				
25		1	5/12	F	B				7
26	James N. Michael	1	33	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				2
30	Jefferson S. Purcell	1	41	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	32	F	B				
34		1	28	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				1
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert R Garnett	1	40	M	B				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	7	M	M				2
7	Thomas R Gresham	1	75	M	B				
8		1	54	M	B				
9		1	34	F	B				
10		1	29	M	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	34	M	M				
17		1	26	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	18	M	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	9/12	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	35	F	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, 57 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 76 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Thomas R Pinkard	1	55	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	57	M	B				
	1	75	F	B				6
John H Watkins	1	46	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				9
Edgar B Montague	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				1

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Evelina Brookes	1	40	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dillo Evelina Brookes	1	1	M	B				
2	1	21	F	B				
3	1	16	F	B				
4	1	3	F	B				
5	1	35	M	B				
6	1	15	M	B				
7	1	2	F	B				
8	1	2	F	B				
9	1	25	M	B				
10	1	8	M	B				
11	1	4	M	B				
12	1	35	F	B				
13	1	8	F	B				
14	1	4	M	B				
15	1	25	M	B				
16	1	8	F	B				
17	1	1	M	B				
18	1	12	M	B				
19	1	45	F	B				
20	1	17	F	B				
21	1	8	M	B				
22	1	1/2	M	B				
23	1	35	F	M				1
24	1	10	F	B				
25	1	4	M	B				
26	1	1	F	B				
27	1	35	F	B				
28	1	6	M	B				
29	1	4	M	B				
30	1	14	F	B				
31	1	6	F	B				
32	1	2/12	M	B				
33	1	12	M	B				
34	1	4	M	B				
35	1	70	M	B				
36	1	37	M	B				
37	1	45	M	B				
38	1	45	F	B				
39	1	[illegible]	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dillo Evelina Brookes	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
Emp'd by Jno Johnson West Point King William	1	13	[illegible]	B				
Emp'd by George Lowe West Point King Wm Co	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				15
Susan C Wise	1	25	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				1
James N Gaines	1	46	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				1
William R Diddlake	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				1
Benjamin F Gutkins	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				1
John R Atkins Overseer for Williams Robinson	1	50	M	B				0
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				3
William Collins	1	42	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				1
Geo'g F Middlebrooks	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				

Three to be detached

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, 40 — No. manumitted, 36

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

16

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
George F Middlebrooks	1	5	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
Reuben Saunders	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
August Charles D Williams	1	48	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
John B Dyke	1	12	F	B				
Robert F Turner	1	40	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
William D Anderson	1	28	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	53	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William D Anderson	1	14	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				6
John P Taliaferro	1	40	M	B				
	1	27	F	M				
3	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	10/12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
2								
Charles A Roane	1	48	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
3	1	8	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
1	1	8	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				6
Lucy A Shackleford	1	80	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, ~~42~~ 43 — No. of female slaves, ~~36~~ 35 — Total slaves, ~~78~~ 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy W Shackleford	1	10	M	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	6/12	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				2
7	Agnes Anderson	1	80	M	B				
8		1	34	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	36	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				3
17	Allen Roane	1	43	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	36	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				3
27	John Wright	1	50	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	40	M	B				
33		1	35	M	B				
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dec'd John Wright	1	40	F	B				
2		1	46	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	80	F	B				4
5	Freeman Post	1	35	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	38	F	B			1	
9	John Tucker	1	35	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	5/12	F	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B			1	
14	Susan E Tucker	1	25	F	B				
15	Joseph C Tucker	1	14	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	13	F	B			1	
18	August 17th William Bird	1	72	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm. William Bird	1	18	F	B				
2	1	6/12	F	B				4
3 James A Young	1	47	M	B				
4	1	30	M	B				
5	1	21	M	B				
6	1	19	M	B				
7	1	19	M	B				
8	1	33	M	B				
9	1	14	M	B				
10	1	13	M	B				
11	1	12	M	B				
12	1	11	M	B				
13	1	9	M	B				
14	1	10	M	B				
15	1	33	F	B				
16	1	32	F	B				
17	1	40	F	B				
18	1	30	F	B				
19	1	16	F	B				
20	1	10	F	B				
21	1	10	F	B				
22	1	12	F	B				
23	1	9	F	B				
24	1	5	F	B				
25	1	3	F	B				
26	1	10	F	B				
27 William Richerson ✓	1	26	F	B				
28	1	42	M	B				
29	1	41	M	B				
30	1	30	F	B				
31	1	30	F	B				
32	1	20	M	B				
33	1	17	M	B				
34	1	15	M	B				
35	1	14	M	B				
36	1	15	M	B				
37	1	13	M	B				
38	1	13	M	B				
39	1	12	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dillo William Richerson	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				3
William A Oliver ✓	1	45	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				3
Corbin Watkins	1	60	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				4
Camm G Abrams ✓	1	45	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
John A Thruston ✓	1	50	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				1
George P Tucker ✓	1	55	M	B			✓	
	1	11	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	2	F	B				
Courtis Roane ✓	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				1

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, ~~38~~ 39
No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 39
Total slaves, ~~78~~ 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Charles Roane	1	30	M	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	6/12	F	B				
6		1	44	F	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	23	F	M				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	6	M	M				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14		1	58	M	B				
15	Emp by Capt Haynes Gloucester C House	1	25	~~F~~ M	B			Three Too 5 be deducted	
16	Emp M Duncan Gloucester C House	1	21	~~F~~ M	M				
17		1	22	M	B				4
18	Charles Roane Manager for Clement F Roane	1	30	M	B				
19		1	50	F	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	1/2	M	B				
24		1	18	M	B				2
25	Wilkam F Adams Exec of Peter F Pollards Estate	1	55	M	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B				
34		1	18	M	M				
35	Emp by Ed Baldew Saluda Middlesex Co	1	35	~~M~~	B			Three Too 5 be deducted	
36	Emp by Wm Newcomb Gloucester C House	1	60	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	20	M	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm F F Pollards Est	1	50	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	25	M	M				
10		1	12	M	B			6	
11	Robert A Sutton	1	30	F	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	2/12	F	M				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22	John P Buckner	1	24	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	Lawrence E Anderson	1	25	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	35	F	B				
33		1	37	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ~~5~~ 6 — No. of houses, ~~20~~ 21

No. of male slaves, ~~43~~ 42 — No. of female slaves, ~~53~~ 32 — Total slaves, ~~96~~ 74

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffress Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dillo Lawrence & Anderson	1	6/12	M	B				
2	1	7	F	B				
3	1	26	M	B				
4	1	4	M	B				
5	1	5	M	B				
6	1	11	M	B				
7	1	32	F	B				
8	1	7/12	F	M				
9	1	11	F	M				
10	1	20	F	B				
11	1	8	F	B				
12	1	26	M	B				
13 Emp'd B. Robinson Kings William Co	1	23	M	B				
14	1	24	M	B				
15	1	25	F	B				
16 August 18th	1	3	F	B				
17 Dd Anna & Anderson	1	53	M	B				
18	1	36	M	B				
19	1	55	F	B				
20	1	33	F	B				
21	1	3	F	M				
22	1	5/12	F	M				
23	1	16	M	M				
24	1	7	F	B				
25	1	20	F	M				
26 Emp'd By Newcomb Gloucester C House	1	23	M	M				
27	1	29	F	B				
28	1	1	M	B				
29	1	37	M	M				
30	1	33	M	B				
31	1	32	F	M				
32	1	20	F	M				
33	1	17	M	M				
34	1	9	M	M				
35	1	2	F	M				
36 Thomas Sears Estate	1	28	M	B				
37	1	9	M	B				
38	1	1	M	M				
39	1	25	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dillo Thomas Sears Estate	1	12	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	38	F	M				
	1	1	F	M				
Emp'd Mr Glens Gloucester C House	1	85	M	B		Manumitted by Deed		
Emp'd Wm Shackleford Glens + Roads Precinct	1	45	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
6	1	22	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
Maria Dudley	1	55	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				1
Richmond Williams	1	35	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				2
Richard B Lawson	1	45	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
7	1	15	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, 35 — No. manumitted, 39 — 74

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Richard B Lawson	1	2/12	M	B				
2		1	40	M	M				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	5	M	M				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				4
12	Carter R Morris	1	50	M	B				1
13	August 20th								
14	Richard E Wyatt	1	80	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	16	M	B				
18		1	15	F	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1/12	M	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	3/12	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	1/2	F	B				4
31	Frances Brittenden	1	55	M	B				
32	Mordecai B Davis Gdn	1	37	F	B				
33	August 21st	1	1	F	B				
34	John B Youngloe	1	21	M	B				
35	Junius Davis Gdn	1	85	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38	Loddy W Moore	1	35	F	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Loddy W Moore	1	7	M	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				3
4	Peter Bray	1	80	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	8	F	M				
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	14	M	B				2
10	Buckner & Gulkus	1	53	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				1
13	Frances A Blands	1	65	M	B				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	8/12	F	B				2
19	Joseph N Garrett	1	35	F	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	5	F	B				1
23	James C Price	1	60	M	B				
24		1	50	F	B				
25		1	80	M	B				
26		1	60	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	8/12	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32	August 22nd	1	16	F	B				3
33	Thomas C Calman	1	73	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B				2
36									
37	Frances M Bird	1	21	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	16	F	B				1
40									

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

240

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22th **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph B Galewood	1	46	F	M				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	60	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7	James L Seward	1	58	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	30	M	B				2
10	Maria Jackson	1	80	F	B				
11		1	52	M	B				
12		1	40	F	B				1
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	32	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	14	F	B				2
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	8/12	M	B				1
24	Alexander Atkins	1	58	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	50	M	B				
29		1	30	F	M				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				3
32	Thomas Cullenden	1	47	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	17	F	B				2
36		1	48	F	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				1
39	Nancy Atkins	1	35	M	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ditto Nancy Atkins	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				3
2 Alonzo Atkins	1	50	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
1	1	1	F	B				2
Rodnie B Landon Jr	1	50	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				1
Robert Bowden	1	55	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
4	1	37	F	M				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
3	1	38	F	B				3
James A Coalder	1	30	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm James A Goaldes	1	17	F	B				
2	1	5	M	B				
3	1	5	M	B				
4	1	4	M	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	8	F	B				
7	1	8	M	B				
8	1	3	F	M				4
9 Bewley Anderson	1	60	M	B				
10	1	45	F	B				
11	1	25	M	B				
12	1	23	M	B				
13	1	20	M	B				
14	1	20	M	B				
15	1	12	M	B				
16	1	30	F	B				
17	1	22	F	B				
18	1	20	F	B				
19	1	35	F	B				
20	1	10	M	B				
21	1	4	M	B				
22	1	31	F	M				
23	1	8	M	M				
24	1	11	F	M				
25	1	25	F	B				
26	1	6	M	B				
27	1	12	F	B				
28	1	18	F	M				
29	1	30	F	B				
30	1	7	M	B				
31	1	45	F	B				
32	1	50	M	B				
33	1	25	M	M				
34	1	30	M	B				
35	1	18	M	B				
36	1	16	M	B				
37	1	9	M	B				
38	1	5	M	B				
39	1	6	M	M				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 ✓	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Bewley Anderson	1	1	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	7/12	M	M				8
James A Goaldes Gdn of Thomas Manns heirs	1	45	M	B	Three Fam & dest			
Trustees of Reed & Braggs Academy Fund	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
Thomas Edward O	1	60	F	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, ~~43~~ 42 — No. of female slaves, ~~35~~ 34 — Total slaves, ~~78~~ 76

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~Norfolk~~ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm. Thomas Edwards	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
Employer William Haynes Baggan Overseer Gloucester	1	46	M	B	Hire not to be taken			
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
John A Leigh	1	27	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
Fanny Taylor	1	55	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	48	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fanny Anderson	1	38	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				2
Miles C Meredith	1	50	M	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
5	1	20	M	B				1
	1	14	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
Employer J. H. Newcomb Baggan Overseer Gloucester	1	10	M	B	Hire not to be taken			
3	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				3
Absolum Bland	1	35	M	B				
	1.	23	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Employer Allen Howard Norfolk Va	1	30	M	B	Hire not to be taken			
	1	45	M	B				
Employer Capt Murrell Nansemond New Kent Co	1	30	M	B	Hire not to be taken			
Empr Wm Blassingame Bank Overseer New Kent Co	1	23	M	B				
5 Allen Howard Norfolk Va	1	58	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, 57 — No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, ~~46~~ 41 — No. of female slaves, ~~25~~ 30 — Total slaves, ~~71~~

No. fugitives, —— No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, ——

No. insane, —— No. idiotic, ——

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23th day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Absolum Bland	1	5	F	B				
2	Employed by Allen Howard Norfolk Va	1	15	~~F~~ M	B	Has run away			
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5	Employed by	1	8	M	B				
6	Robt F Bland & Saluda Middlesex	1	5	~~F~~ M		Has run away			
7		1	25	F	M				
8		1	15	M	B				
9	Emp Frank Low West Point King Wm	1	15	~~M~~ F	B	Has run away			
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	4/12	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21	William S Roane	1	29	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	26	M	M				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	8/12	M	B				
31	Samuel H Allendine	1	20	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35	Richard Walden	1	22	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Richard Walden	1	11	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				3
3	Edward Walden	1	60	F	B				
4		1	55	F	B				
5		1	55	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	36	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				1
15	William Eubank	1	40	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B			Idiotic	3
18	August 24th Elizabeth R Naylor	1	25	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				2
27	Elizabeth R Woodward Employed by Hayley Saluda Middlesex	1	35	~~M~~ F	B	Has run away			
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33	2 Minnie D Cooke	1	60	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, ~~43~~ 42
No. of female slaves, ~~36~~ 32
Total slaves, ~~79~~ 74

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State** Va

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. Monroe D Cooke	1	10	f	B				
2	Wm L Cooke	1	12	f	B				
3		1	17	m	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	3	f	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1		f	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	2	m	B				
11	Bartholomew G Mason	1	31	f	B				
12		1	8	m	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15	William J Mason	1	10	m	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17	James A Roane	1	50	f	B				
18		1	31	f	B				
19		1	28	f	B				
20		1	22	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	28	f	B				
25		1	24	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	19	f	B				
28		1	16	m	B				
29		1	15	m	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	7	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	6/12	f	m				
36		1	5/12	m	B				
37		1	14	m	B				
38		1	13	m	B				
39		1	11	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	D. & W. James A Roane	1	8	f	B				
		1	6	m	B				
		1	3	f	B				
		1	5/12	m	B				
		1	1	m	m				
		1	8	f	B				
		1	1	m	B				4
	George Brockwood	1	50	m	B				
		1	1	f	B				1
3	James C Willenden	1	80	m	B				
		1	14	m	B				
		1	8	m	B				
		1	37	f	B				
1		1	10	f	B				
		1	15	f	B				
		1	11	m	B				
	Employed by W Flemming Woods & Roads Clerk	1	13	m	B				Thrown to be deducted
		1	55	m	B				
		1	45	f	B				
		1	21	f	B				
		1	25	m	B				
		1	23	m	B				
		1	9	m	B				
		1	12	f	B				
		1	14	f	B				
	August 25th Rodney Blanco Sr	1	2	f	B				3
		1	38	m	B				
		1	34	m	B				
		1	30	m	B				
		1	16	m	m				
		1	32	f	B				
		1	45	f	B				
		1	34	f	B				
		1	23	f	B				
		1	12	m	B				
		1	18	f	B				
		1	30	f	B				
		1	21	f	B				
		1	12	f	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, ~~33~~ 32 — No. of female slaves, ~~46~~ 45 — Total slaves, ~~79~~ 77

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dells Rodenie Blands Est	1	7	M	B				
2	1	3	F	B				
3	1	3	M	B				
4	1	4	F	B				
5	1	5	F	B				
6	1	5	F	B				
7	1	3	M	B				
8	1	1	M	B				
9	1	40	M	B				
10	1	25	M	B				
11	1	18	M	B				
12	1	32	F	B				
13	1	32	F	B				
14	1	45	F	B				
15	1	23	F	B				
16	1	15	F	B				
17	1	28	F	B				
18	1	18	F	B				
19	1	13	F	B				
20	1	12	F	B				
21	1	7	M	B				
22	1	6	M	M				
23	1	8	F	B				
24	1	1	M	B				
25	1	2	M	B				
26	1	3	F	B				
27	1	2	F	B				
28	1	1	F	B				
29	1	73	F	B				
30	1	75	M	B				
31	1	55	M	B				
32	1	11	F	B				
33	1	80	F	B				8
34 Rodenie Blands Est Ralph Bland Estate Employs John Ellis Gloucester Co House	1	38	F	B	Those three to be deducted			
35	1	10	M	B				
36	1	8	F	B				
37	1	40	M	B				
38	1	38	M	B				
39 Employs Wm R Segar Saluda Middlesex	1	42	M	B	Those two to be deducted			
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dells Ralph Blands Estate	1	18	M	B				1
	1	28	M	B				2
George P Lovely	1	40	F	B				3
	1	18	F	B				4
	1	9	M	B				5
	1	1	F	B				6
	1	21	M	B				7
	1	11	F	B				8
Augt 27th	1	4	F	B			2	9
Frances F Melby	1	10	F	B				10
Fanny Jeffries	1	26	F	B				11
	1	21	F	B				12
	1	1	F	B				13
	1	33	M	B				14
	1	40	M	B				15
	1	21	F	B			2	16
Andrew Wyatt	1	33	F	B				17
	1	18	F	B				18
	1	7	F	B				19
	1	3	M	B				20
	1	22	M	B				21
	1	10	M	B				22
	1	6	M	B				23
	1	1	F	B			2	24
Boley Pollard	1	44	M	B				25
	1	20	M	B				26
	1	18	M	B				27
	1	12	M	B				28
	1	43	F	B				29
	1	31	F	B				30
	1	27	F	B				31
	1	8	F	B				32
	1	4/12	F	B				33
	1	6/12	F	B				34
	1	45	M	B				35
	1	27	M	B				36
	1	13	M	B				37
	1	60	F	M				38
	1	32	F	B				39
								40

No. of owners, 67 — No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, ~~34~~ 32 — No. of female slaves, ~~40~~ 42 — Total slaves, ~~74~~ 74

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State** 3

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Betsy Pollard	1	30	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
Employer Jas South Gloucester C. H. mail	1	22	~~m~~	m	This one to be deducted			
	1	24	f	B				
Employer Wm Ferrier Gloucester C. H. mail	1	20	~~m~~	B	This one to be deducted			
	1	38	m	B				
	1	19	m	m				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1/12	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
August 28th	1	2	m	B				
Absolum Munn	1	35	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	55	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
Wm R Blando	1	50	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
John R Cooke	1	12	f	B				
Robert D Diddlake per Eder	1	50	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Robt D Diddlake	1	11	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				2
James Corr ✓	1	50	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				5
James L Pinnigton ✓	1	58	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	f	m				
	1	1/12	f	B				
✓	1	4/12	f	B				3
Marcus A Munn	1	37	m	B				
	1	22	f	m				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	13	m	m				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 55 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 98

No. fugitives, 33 — No. manumitted, 43

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Marcus A Munn	1	5	f	B				
2		1	6/12	f	B				
Aug 29 3	John M Burton	1	23	f	B				
4		1	2	f	B				1
5	Richard Wayne	1	53	m	B				
6		1	33	m	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	18	m	B				
9		1	50	f	B				
10		1	12	f	B				2
11	William Birch	1	35	m	B				
12		1	70	m	m				
13		1	50	f	B				1
14	Wiley Wright	1	45	m	B				
15		1	38	m	B				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	10	m	B				
19		1	10	m	m				
20		1	8	m	B				
21		1	5	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	25	f	B				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	38	f	B				
27		1	21	f	m				
28		1	20	f	B				
29		1	16	f	B				
30		1	8	f	m				
31		1	7	f	m				
32		1	1	f	B				
33		1	1	f	B				
34		1	18	f	m				5
35	Claiborne N Blanch	1	40	m	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	32	f	B				
39		1	7	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Claiborne N Blanch	1	36	m	B				
2		1	26	m	B				
3		1	15	m	B				
4		1	50	f	B				
5		1	5	m	B				5
6	Maria N Blanch	1	28	f	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9		1	6/12	m	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	4	m	B				2
13	August 31st								
14	John W Elliott	1	60	m	B				
15		1	65	f	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	32	f	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	23	m	B				
20		1	21	f	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	10	f	B				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	23	m	B				
25		1	22	f	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	20	m	B				
28		1	17	m	B				
29		1	15	m	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	6/12	m	B				
35		1	4/12	m	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	4/12	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				4
39	Napoleon B Sheet	1	38	m	B				
40		1	22	m	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **2nd State**

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Napoleon B Sleet	1	10	f	B				
2	Senilla Gresham	1	50	f	B				
3		1	49	f	B				
4		1	35	f	B				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	20	m	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	6	f	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	14	f	B				
11		1	12	m	B				1
12	John P Williams	1	55	m	B				
13		1	26	m	B				
14		1	23	m	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	20	m	B				
17		1	18	m	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	6	m	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	55	f	B				
23		1	48	f	B				
24		1	24	f	B				
25		1	18	f	B				
26		1	14	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	10	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B				6
31	Lorlando Cowby	1	70	m	B				1
32	Martimer Jones	1	30	m	B				
33		1	25	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35		1	28	f	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	1	f	B				4
38	Elizabeth Hundley	1	40	m	B				
39		1	22	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Elizabeth Hundley	1	19	f	B				
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	13	m	B				
4		1	11	f	m				
5		1	6	m	m				
6		1	2	m	B				
7		1	3	m	B				
8		1	29	f	m				
9		1	24	f	m				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	11	f	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	9	f	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	10/12	f	m				11
17	William F Fleet	1	35	m	B				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	10	f	B				
20		1	17	m	m				
21		1	12	f	B				
22		1	3	f	B				2
23	Samuel P Ryland	1	91	f	B				
24		1	54	f	B				
25		1	43	m	B				
26		1	44	f	B				
27		1	22	f	B				
28		1	18	f	B				
29		1	1	m	B				
30		1	82	m	B				
31		1	65	m	B				
32		1	58	m	B				
33		1	44	f	B				
34		1	20	f	B				
35		1	16	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	60	f	B				
38		1	24	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Saml D Ryland	1	6/12	M	B				
2	1	2	F	B				
3	1	26	M	B				
4	1	14	F	B				
5	1	6	M	B				
6	1	2	F	B				
7	1	38	F	B				
8	1	8	F	B				
9	1	31	M	B				
10	1	8	F	B				
11	1	2	F	B				
12	1	25	M	B				
13	1	14	M	B				
14 Emp by Virgil Hall Richmond Va	1	30	M	B	This man is to be delivered to			
15	1	25	M	B				
16 Emp by D P Cullen Richmond Va	1	24	M	B				
17 Emp by F Sydnor Richmond Va	1	24	F	B				
18 Emp by Same	1	8	F	B				
19 Emp by Same	1	4	M	B				
20 Emp by McCanggley Richmond Va	1	30	F	B	This man is to be delivered to			
21	1	38	M	B				
22	1	26	F	B				
23	1	4	M	B				
24	1	22	F	B				
25	1	30	F	B				
26	1	16	F	B				
27	1	12	M	B				
28	1	4	M	B				
29	1	5	M	B				
30	1	8	F	B				
31	1	2	F	B				
32	1	24	F	B				
33	1	4	M	B				
34	1	65	M	B				
35	1	18	M	B				
36	1	40	M	B				
37	1	6/12	M	B				9
38 Alfred Bagby	1	60	M	B				
39	1	3	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alfred Bagby	1	11	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				2
September 1st William G Perkins	1	44	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				4
Sept 3rd Robert Rose	1	38	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				1
William G Milby	1	14	F	B				
Robert South	1	40	F	B				
Sept 4th William S Courtney	1	60	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	55	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 71

No. fugitives, 35
No. manumitted, 36

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William P Courtney	1	2	M	B				
2	Benond Carlew ✓	1	60	M	B				
3		1	38	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	12	M	M				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	65	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	23	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	33	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32	Emp by J J Bagby Richmond Va	1	40	M	B				
33	Emp by J C Couling Richmond Va	1	40	F	B				
34	Emp by N Powers Richmonde Va	1	15	M	B				
35	Emp by N Powers Richmonde Va	1	15	M	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40									

Three Slaves to be deducted

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abe Benone Carlew	1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	9/12	M	B				
6		1	85	M	B				1
7	Sarah Pines ✓	1	30	M	B				
8		1	33	F	B				
9		1	18	F	M				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12	Emp on Known on Pamunkey Co	1	32	~~M~~	B				
13		1	85	M	B				
14		1	32	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	1	F	M				2
19	Mary Langham ✓	1	3	M	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	8	F	M				
22		1	1	F	M				
23	Negroes to Tobacconist Richmond Va	1	25	~~M~~	M				
24		1	21	~~M~~	M				
25	Emp Betsy Marlow Ole to Church Stamm	1	15	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B				2
30	John N Deshazo ✓	1	45	M	B				
31		1	24	M	M				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	12	M	M				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	3	F	M				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	24	M	B				
39		1	30	F	M				
40									

Three Slaves to be deducted

No. of owners, 57

No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, ~~53~~ 41

No. of female slaves, ~~37~~ 29

Total slaves, ~~78~~ 70

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr John N Deshazo	1	22	f	B				
2		1	5	f	m				
3		1	11	f	B				
4		1	5/12	m	m				
5		1	3	f	B				
6	William S Munn	1	47	f	B				
7		1	42	m	B				
8		1	42	m	B				
9		1	39	m	m				
10		1	39	f	B				
11		1	29	m	B				
12		1	29	m	B				
13		1	26	f	B				
14		1	24	m	B				
15		1	19	f	B				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	26	m	B				
18		1	19	m	B				
19		1	17	m	B				
20	Robert G Turner	1	35	f	B				2
21		1	5	f	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	3	f	B				
26	John N Watkins	1	73	m	B				
27		1	23	m	B				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	20	f	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	8	f	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	7/12	m	B				
36		1	25	m	m				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	24	f	B				
39		1	33	f	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr John N Watkins	1	10	f	B				
2		1	5	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4		1	7	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				3
6	September 6th William J Clarkson	1	68	m	B				
7		1	36	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	9	m	B				
10		1	1	m	B				
11		1	28	f	B				
12		1	18	f	B				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	30	m	B				
15		1	20	m	B				
16		1	9	m	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	50	f	B				
19		1	26	f	B				
20		1	13	f	B				
21		1	11	f	B				4
22	Alexander Fleet	1	74	f	B				
23		1	69	f	B				
24		1	50	m	B				
25		1	56	f	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	18	m	B				
28		1	16	f	B				
29		1	32	f	B				
30		1	27	f	B				
31		1	23	f	B				
32		1	20	m	B				
33		1	22	m	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	10	m	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	7	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State 246

of Jurgenia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Alexander Fleet	1	7	F	B				
2	1	41	F	B				
3	1	22	F	B				
4	1	57	M	B				
5	1	43	F	B				
6	1	39	F	B				
7	1	20	M	B				
8	1	34	M	B				
9	1	14	F	B				
10	1	27	F	B				
11	1	29	F	B				
12	1	21	F	B				
13	1	36	M	B				
14	1	9	M	B				
15	1	15	F	B				
16	1	8	F	B				
17	1	6	M	B				
18	1	7	F	B				
19	1	2	F	B				
20	1	2	F	B				
21	1	6	F	B				
22	1	2	M	B				
23 James R. Fleet	1	83	F	B				
24	1	46	F	B				
25	1	28	F	B				
26	1	30	M	B				
27	1	25	M	B				
28	1	20	M	B				
29	1	14	M	B				
30	1	50	M	B				
31	1	10	F	B				
32	1	9	M	B				
33	1	9	M	B				
34	1	5	F	B				
35	1	3	F	B				
36	1	3	M	B				
37	1	48	F	B				
38	1	27	F	B				
39	1	35	F	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Do Jas R. Fleet	1	28	F	B				
2	1	23	M	B				
3	1	18	M	B				
4	1	12	M	B				
5	1	9	F	B				
6	1	8	F	B				
7	1	9	M	B				
8	1	8	M	B				
9	1	5	M	B				
10	1	3	M	B				
11	1	2	M	B				
12	1	2	M	B				
13	1	2/12	F	B				
14	1	2	F	B				
15	1	1	F	B				
16	1	20	F	B				8
17 John Faulkner Est	1	40	M	B				
18	1	37	M	B				
19	1	50	M	B				
20	1	25	F	B				
21	1	33	M	B				
22	1	41	M	B				
23	1	20	M	B				
24	1	33	M	B				
25	1	18	M	B				
26	1	13	F	B				
27	1	13	M	M				
28	1	7	M	B				
29	1	9	F	M				
30	1	14	M	B				
31	1	5	M	B				
32	1	[illegible]		B				
33	1	[illegible]	M	B				
34	1	3	M	B				
35	1	6	F	B				
36	1	42	F	B				
37	1	32	F	B				
38	1	26	F	B				
39	1	21	F	B				
40								

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, ~~46~~ 39
No. of female slaves, ~~32~~ 39
Total slaves, ~~78~~ 98

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** September, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr John Faulkner Est	1	18	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	14	F	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	3	F	M				
10		1	5/12	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	3/12	M	B				
13	September 6th								
14	Martha L Harwood	1	67	M	B				
15		1	67	F	B				
16		1	65	F	B				
17		1	58	M	B				
18		1	41	M	B				
19		1	21	F	B				
20		1	38	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	42	M	B				
26		1	36	F	M				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	58	M	M				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	48	M	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	15	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Martha L Harwood	1	7	F	B				
2		1	32	F	B				
3		1	12	F	M				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	F	B			8	
20	Samuel F Harwood	1	45	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	30	M	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	10	M	B			2	
28	A R Harwood	1	47	M	B				
29		1	47	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32	Richard H Bagley Guardian for Fannie Company	1	45	~~M~~ F	B				
33		1	30	M	B				
34		1	27	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	13	M	M				
40									

This man is to be delivered for

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, 46 — No. manumitted, 31

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 71 — 217

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in — **in the County of** King & Queen — **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard H Bagby	1	12	M	M				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	7	M	B				
5		1	8	M	M				
6		1	4	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	78	F	B				
10		1	38	F	B				
11		1	36	F	B				
12		1	36	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	7	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	3/12	F	B				
23	John A Fleet	1	45	M	B				
24		1	22	M	M				
25		1	24	M	B				
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	55	F	B				3
34	Alfred Carlton	1	35	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	36	M	B				
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alfred Carlton	1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	F	B				2
3	Rodnd Dew	1	45	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	13	M	M				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	47	F	B				
10		1	21	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	19	F	M				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	2	M	M				
16		1	1	M	M				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	55	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	18	M	M				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	54	F	B				
25		1	23	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				8
27	William Saunders	1	33	F	M				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	28	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	48	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2/12	F	B				
36		1	4/12	F	B				
37		1	20	F	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				4
40									

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 31 — No. of female slaves, 47 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert H Spencer	1	50	M	B				
2		1	60	M	B				
3		1	50	M	B				
4		1	42	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	21	M	M				
9		1	21	M	M				
10		1	19	M	M				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	10	M	M				
16		1	7	M	M				
17		1	2	M	M				
18		1	1	M	M				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	28	M	M				
21		1	65	F	B				
22		1	65	F	B				
23		1	50	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	19	F	B				
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	55	F	B				
28		1	31	F	B				
29		1	30	F	M				
30		1	12	F	M				
31		1	1	F	M				
32		1	13	F	B			Idiotic	10
33	James Newman	1	33	F	B				
34		1	32	F	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	4	F	B				2
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John M Gamble	1	70	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	49	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 77 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State** 245

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm John M Carnell	1	2	F	M				
2		1	7	F	M				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	70	M	B				
5	Emp: Welsh Cock & Osborn Richmond Va	1	38	M	M	Three fugitives to the State not returned			
6	Emp by F H Hancock Richmond Va	1	24	M	M				
7	Emp P S Phillips Richmond Va	1	23	F	B				
8	" "	1	19	M	M				
9	Emp by Pleasants Richmond Va	1	52	F	B				
10		1	17	F	M				10
11	Lohn A Gresham	1	55	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	38	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	19	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	29	F	B				
29		1	7	F	M				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	1	F	M				
32	September 7th	1	8	M	B				4
33	Thomas Haynes	1	70	M	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35		1	45	M	B				
36		1	60	M	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Thomas Haynes	1	14	M	B				
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	9	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	49	F	B				
18		1	23	F	M				
19		1	21	F	M				
20		1	20	F	M				
21		1	34	F	B				
22		1	4	F	B				
23		1	48	F	B				
24		1	21	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				9
31	James Mitchell	1	50	M	B				
32		1	46	M	B				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	28	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, 4
No. manumitted, 29

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr James Mitchell	1	6	M	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	45	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	5/12	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				8
23	William Malden	1	50	M	B				
24		1	55	M	B				
25		1	55	M	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	21	M	M				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	14	M	M				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	70	F	B				
39		1	69	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr William Malden	1	35	F	B				
2		1	48	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	30	F	B				
5		1	20	F	M				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	11	F	M				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	11/12	F	B				
14		1	10/12	F	B				6
15	Lewis Hart	1	48	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	M	M				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	2	M	B				2
26	Thomas M Stanley	1	32	M	B				
27		1	28	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				2
35	Samuel G Tamblin	1	30	M	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	26	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Samuel G Fauntleroy	1	21	m	B				
2	1	15	m	B				
3	1	18	m	B				
4	1	14	m	B				
5	1	10	m	B				
6	1	9	m	B				
7	1	9	m	B				
8	1	8	m	B				
9	1	8	m	B				
10	1	6	m	B				
11	1	6	m	B				
12	1	10	m	B				
13	1	34	m	B				
14	1	31	m	B				
15	1	31	m	B				
16	1	40	m	B				
17	1	22	m	B				
18	1	22	m	B				
19	1	5	m	B				
20	1	4	m	B				
21	1	3	m	B				
22	1	12	m	B				
23	1	2	m	B				
24	1	2	m	B				
25	1	1	m	B				
26	1	58	m	B				
27	1	60	m	B				
28	1	45	m	B				
29	1	37	m	m				
30	1	19	m	B				
31	1	19	m	B				
32	1	58	m	B				
33	1	15	m	B				
34	1	15	m	B				
35	1	9	m	B				
36	1	9	m	B				
37	1	13	m	B				
38	1	7	m	B				
39	1	5	m	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Samuel G Fauntleroy	1	19	m	B				
	1	47	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	36	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	2	m	m				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	44	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 18
Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wells Saml G Fauntleroy	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	60	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	37	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	5/12	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	60	F	M				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wells Saml G Fauntleroy	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B	Twins			
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	38	F	M		1		
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B			38	
William Bowlsware	1	33	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	17	M	M				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 38 — No. of male slaves, 17 — No. of female slaves, 61 — Total slaves, 78 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **, 1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm William Bookware	1	5	M	M				
2	1	2	M	M				
3	1	57	F	B				
4	1	20	F	B				
5	1	18	F	B				
6	1	20	F	B				
7	1	3	F	M				
8	1	6/12	F	M				
9	1	26	F	B				
10	1	6	F	B				
11	1	48	F	B				
12	1	24	F	B				
13	1	17	F	B				
14	1	15	F	B				
15	1	3	F	B				
16	1	39	F	B				
17	1	18	F	B				
18	1	9	F	B				
19	1	28	F	B				
20	1	25	M	B				
21	1	7	M	B				
38 22 Saml S Henley	1	48	M	B				
23	1	28	M	B				
24	1	21	M	B				
25	1	30	M	B				
26	1	31	M	B				
27	1	41	M	B				
28	1	47	M	M				
29	1	50	F	B				
30	1	38	F	B				
31	1	23	F	M				
32	1	20	F	B				
33	1	16	F	B				
34	1	17	F	B				
35	1	10	F	B				
36	1	10	F	B				
37	1	12	M	B				
38	1	8	M	B				
39	1	7	M	B				
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ditto Saml S Henley	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				1
Charles Gresham	1	54	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				2
Robt Pollard	1	70	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	16	M	Mo				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	8/12	M	M				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	66	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				6

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** September, **1860.** Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph R Garlick	1	35	F	B				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	21	M	B				
4		1	15	F	M				2
5	James H Breeden	1	36	M	B				
6		1	60	F	B				
7		1	38	F	B				
8		1	33	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	9	F	M				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	3	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18	Finley Tinsley Kemp Bellamy &	1	19	~~M~~	B				} This one to be deducted
19		1	15	M	M				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24		1	1m	F	B				3
25	Joseph Brumley	1	62	M	B				
26		1	58	M	B				
27		1	28	M	B				
28		1	75	F	B				
29		1	45	F	M				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	9	F	M				
35		1	3	M	M				
36		1	55	M	B				
37		1	38	F	B				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Joseph Brumley	1	16	M	B				
2		1	9	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	4	M	M				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	2	F	B				5
7	Carter B Fogg	1	60	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	36	M	B				
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	19	M	M				
14		1	12	M	B				
15		1	8	M	M				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	65	F	B				
19		1	65	F	M				
20		1	38	F	M				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	32	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	12	F	M				8
33	Ledford A Vaughn	1	50	F	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36	September 8th Robert Y Henley	1	50	M	B				
37		1	49	M	B				
38		1	48	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, ~~36~~ 35 — No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 42 — Total slaves, ~~78~~ 77

No. fugitives, —— No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, 1

No. insane, —— No. idiotic, ——

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm. Robt Y Manley	1	30	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
2	1	22	M	B				
3	1	17	M	B				
4	1	13	M	B				
5	1	12	M	M				
6	1	8	M	M				
7	1	7	M	B				
8	1	7	M	B				
9	1	50	F	B				
10	1	27	F	B				
11	1	12	F	B				
12	1	10	F	B				
13	1	9/12	F	B				
14	1	3	F	B				
15	1	35	F	B				
16	1	3	M	B				
17	1	5/12	M	B				
18	1	30	F	B				
19	1	1/12	M	B				
20	1	21	F	B				
21	1	2	F	B				
22	1	21	F	M				
23	1	1	F	M				
24	1	3	F	B				
25	1	1	F	B				
26	1	20	F	B				
27	1	3	F	B				
28	1	1	F	B				
29	1	45	F	B				
30	1	22	F	B				
31	1	10	F	B				
32	1	8	F	B				
33	1	6	M	B				
34	1	50	F	B				8
35 William B. Davis	1	60	M	B				
36	1	48	M	B				
37	1	40	M	B				
38	1	38	M	B				
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm. H. Williams B. Davis	1	31	M	B				
	1	52	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	56	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
✓	1	12	F	B				6
Robert M Davis	1	60	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, ~~32~~ 33 — No. of female slaves, ~~46~~ 45 — Total slaves, ~~78~~ 78

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. Robt M Davis	1	6	M	B				
		1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	5/12	M	B				3
4									
5	John Ro Mann	1	43	M	B				
6		1	58	F	B				
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	48	F	B				
10	Emp by Wm D H Coal Chesterfield Co	1	19	M	B				
11	Emp by Chas Dal Coal Chesterfield Co	1	17	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	36	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	24	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				5
31	Sarah M Sendlelow	1	45	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	38	F	M				
34		1	15	M	M				
35		1	61	M	B				
36		1	60	M	B				
37		1	46	M	B				
38		1	45	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Sarah M Sendlelow	1	20	M	B				
2		1	65	M	B				
3		1	55	F	B				
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	31	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	22	F	M				
11		1	4	F	M				
12		1	11/12	F	M				
13		1	24	F	M				
14		1	18	F	M				
15		1	14	M	M				
16		1	13	M	M				
17		1	9	M	M				6
18									
19	Thomas D Clegg	1	40	M	B				
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	13	F	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	3/12	F	B				2
28									
29	Alfred Swadlemay	1	57	F	B				
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	18	M	M				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	13	M	M				
36		1	10	F	M				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B				3
39									
40	William F Sendlelow	1	70	F	M				
		1	57	M	M				
		1	26	M	M				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 81

252

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Queen State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of September, 1860. Thomas Jeffries Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm William F Pendleton	1	21	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	22	F	M				
4		1	30	F	M				
5		1	8	M	M				
6		1	4	M	M				
7		1	2	F	M				
8	James M Jeffries	1	59	M	B				
9		1	58	M	B				
10		1	37	M	M				
11		1	35	M	M				
12		1	34	M	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	19	M	M				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	11	M	M				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	2	M	M				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	70	F	B				
24		1	50	F	B				
25		1	22	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	17	F	B				
29		1	13	F	M				
30		1	24	F	B				
31		1	20	F	M				
32	George H Cabaniss	1	50	M	B				
33	James E Blanco	1	40	M	B				
34		1	33	M	B				
35		1	33	M	B				
36		1	60	F	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	21	F	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Dr James E Blanco	1	15	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	2	M	B				
		1	1	M	B				3
	Thomas P Carlton	1	32	F	B				
		1	30	M	B				
		1	19	F	B				
		1	17	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				2
	William A Watkins	1	43	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	7	M	B				1

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

State of Virginia
King and Queen County, To wit:

I, Thomas Jeffries, Assistant marshal for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing statistics enumerated by me in this Schedule have been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of Office—
Given under my hand this 9th day of October, in the year 1860

Thomas Jeffries

No. Pages in this schedule (81)

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** 5

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.**

_____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingsw **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Tugh	1	40	F	B	✓			
2	1	25	F	"				
3	1	35	M	"				
4	1	4	M	"				
5	1	2	F	"				
6	1	3/12	"	"				2
7 James Woodward	1	50	F	B	✓			
8	1	8	M	"				
9 Henry Abraham	1	60	F	"	✓			
10	1	50	M					
11	1	36	F					
12	1	35	"					
13	1	21	"					
14	1	15	"	M				
15	1	9	M					
16	1	8	F	B				
17	1	7	"	"				
18	1	6	"	"				
19	1	4	M					
20	1	3	"					
21	1	1/2	"					
22	1	15	"					
23	1	35	"					4
24 James Leftwich	1	30	M	B	✓			
25	1	29	F	"				
26	1	30	"	"				
27	1	28	"					
28	1	25	M					
29	1	21	"					
30	1	16	Fl					
31	1	15	M					
32	1	12	F					
33	1	18	"					
34	1	7	M					
35	1	6	"					
36	1	5	"					
37	1	4	"					
38	1	2	F					
39	1	1	"					
40	1	12	"					5

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Alexander	1	25	F	B	✓			
	1	4	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				1
Mary King	1	50	"		✓			
	1	45	M					
	1	18	F					
	1	15	M					
	1	1	"					3
Jno. Vias	1	65	F	M	✓			
	1	64	M	B				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	24	"	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	15	"					
	1	15	F	"				
	1	20	"					
	1	25	M					
	1	18	M					
	1	12	F					
	1	10	M					
	1	4	M					
	1	3	F					
	1	2	M					
	1	1	"					
	1	10/12	"					1
Leath. Cronch	1	25	F	B	✓			1
James Bond	1	60	M	B	✓			
	1	45	F					2
Dolight Parrish	1	3	M	B	✓			1
A. G. Williams	1	16	F	"	✓			1
Wm. Entwistle	1	10	"					1
P. D. Houghton	1	50	M	"	✓			
	1	25	F	"				
	1	14	"					
	1	10	"					
	1	3	"					
	1	2/12	"					2
Edwd D. Taylor	1	30	F	B	✓			
	1	5	M					
	1	2	F					1

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 32
No. of male slaves, 364
No. of female slaves, 446
Total slaves . . 801
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

36
28
79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Archa Brown	1	65	m	B				
2		1	58	"	"				
3		1	46						
4		1	33						
5		1	26						
6		1	25						
7		1	58	f	B				
8		1	56	"	"				
9		1	48						
10		1	33						
11		1	45						
12		1	35						
13		1	32						
14		1	26						
15		1	24						
16		1	20	m					
17		1	19						
18		1	18						
19		1	17						
20	+	1	19						
21		1	12						
22		1	11						
23		1	10						
24		1	9						
25		1	8						
26		1	7						
27		1	7						
28		1	6						
29		1	6						
30		1	5						
31		1	5						
32		1	3						
33		1	9	f					
34		1	8						
35		1	6						
36		1	5						
37		1	7						
38		1	6						
39		1	4						
40	+	1	17	m				8	

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. H. Brown	1	45	m	B	✓			
2		1	36	f	"				
3		1	24	"	"				
4		1	22						
5		1	18						
6		1	13						
7		1	12						
8		1	10						
9		1	6						
10		1	4						
11		1	3						
12		1	9/12						
13		1	2/12						
14		1	5						
15		1	15	m					
16		1	13						
17		1	12						
18		1	11						
19		1	6						
20		1	2						
21		1	1						
22		1	9						4
23									
24	J. A. Littlepage	1	40	m		✓			
25		1	30	f					
26		1	30						
27		1	20						
28		1	13						
29		1	12						2
30	E. L. Powell	1	55	f		✓			
31		1	36						
32		1	30						
33		1	30						
34		1	30	m					
35		1	14						
36		1	13						
37		1	12	f					
38		1	6						
39		1	5	m					
40		1	6	"					
		1	4	f					4

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 40 39
No. of female slaves, 40 41
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingwood State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pat. & Wm R. Ayhett	1	80	F	B	✓			
2		1	75	"	"				
3		1	65	M	"				
4		1	63	"					
5		1	62						
6		1	55	F					
7		1	54						
8		1	53						
9		1	52						
10		1	50	F					
11	+	1	40	M					
12		1	36	"					
13		1	35						
14		1	34						
15		1	35						
16		1	33						
17		1	32						
18		1	31						
19		1	30						
20		1	30						
21		1	30						
22		1	29						
23		1	18						
24		1	27						
25		1	26						
26		1	26						
27		1	25						
28		1	25						
29		1	24						
30		1	24						
31		1	23						
32		1	22						
33		1	21						
34		1	20						
35		1	16						
36		1	15						
37		1	12						
38		1	10						
39		1	7						
40	+	1	45	M					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the Slave.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	F	B	✓			
2		1	35	"	"				
3		1	32						
4		1	30						
5		1	20						
6		1	22						
7		1	21						
8		1	19						
9		1	18						
10		1	15						
11		1	14						
12		1	12						
13		1	11						
14		1	10						
15		1	9						
16		1	8						
17		1	8						
18		1	7						
19		1	6						
20		1	5						
21		1	5						
22		1	4						
23		1	3						13
24	Wm Wellsburg	1	60	M	B	✓			
25		1	45	"	"				
26		1	35	F	"				
27		1	30	F	"				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	15	M	"				
31		1	12	M	"				
32		1	9	F					
33		1	7	"					
34		1	80	M					
35		1	55	"					
36		1	16	"					
37		1	1	"					
38		1	6/12	"					
39		1	3/12	"					
40		1	40	F					4

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____

No. of houses, 17 — No. of female slaves, 37 — No. manumitted, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingsmn **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno. M. Hamilton	1	55	M	B	/			
	1	50	"	"				
	1	45						
	1	40						
	1	38						
	1	36						
	1	35						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	14						
	1	13						
	1	12	F					
	1	50	"					
	1	35						
	1	34						
	1	33						
	1	31						
	1	30						
	1	8						
	1	4						
	1	7						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						6
J. W. Taylor	1	60	M	B	/			
	1	30	"	"				
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	16						
	1	13						
	1	6						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	12						
	1	70	F					
	1	65						
	1	55						
	1	53						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	F	B	/			
	1	28	"	"				
	1	23						
	1	21						
	1	20						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	1/12						
	1	2						6
O. M. Winston	1	53	M	B	/			
	1	50	"	"				
	1	40						
	1	38						
	1	35						
	1	17						
	1	15						
	1	8						
	1	55	F					
	1	36						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	24						
	1	17						
	1	14						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	33	M					5
Wm. B. Ennis	1	27	F	B	/			
	1	17	"	"				
	1	12	M					
	1	7						
	1	4						
	1	2						2

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 19
No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 75
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

35/40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Acree	1	25	M	B	✓			
2		1	4	M					
3		1	2	"					
4		1	1	F					1
5	J. Q. Turpin	1	71	M	B	✓			
6		1	40	M					
7		1	31	M					
8		1	45	"					
9		1	18	M					
10		1	18	F					
11		1	15	M					
12		1	12	F					
13		1	10						
14		1	8						
15		1	6	F					
16		1	10	"					
17		1	6	M					
18		1	1	F					
19		1	1	M					
20		1	1	F					3
21	Ann Pollard	1	42	F		✓			
22		1	32						
23		1	16						
24		1	8						
25		1	8						
26		1	20	M					
27		1	18						
28		1	12						2
29	R. Mitchell, employer								
30	Ann Pollard King & Queen, owner	1	12	F					
31	G. R. Rice	1	12	F					
32	G. W. Womeldy	1	48	M	B	✓			
33		1	46						
34		1	45						
35		1	35						
36		1	30						
37		1	24						
38		1	22						
39		1	18						
40		1	16						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	50	F	B	✓			
	1	48						
	1	45						
	1	44						
	1	40						
	1	38						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	32						
	1	30						
	1	24						
	1	21						
	1	20						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	11						
	1	11						
	1	10						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	7						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5	M					
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	3/12						
	1	6/12						
	1	2	F					
	1	2	F					
	1	1	F					
	1	1	F					
	1	2	M					8

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 30 ✓ — No. of female slaves, 49 ✓ — Total slaves . . 79 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

31/48 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingsmill **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Taylor	1	45	M	B	✓			
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	33	F	"				
4		1	21	"					3
5	J. B. Edwards	1	28	F	✓				
6		1	25						
7		1	20						
8		1	45	M					
9		1	35						
10		1	33						
11		1	33						
12		1	28						
13		1	25						
14		1	24						
15		1	20						
16		1	18						
17		1	16						
18		1	15						
19		1	10						
20		1	10						
21		1	13	F	F				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	6						
24		1	5						
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	7						
27		1	6						
28		1	5						
29		1	3						
30		1	1						
31		1	1						
32		1	3/12						
33		1	1	F					
34		1	1	F					
35		1	8	"					5
36	Josiah Burnett	1	60	F	B				
37		1	53						
38		1	50						4
39		1	45						
40		1	40						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	B	✓			
2		1	25						
3		1	25						
4		1	25						
5		1	20						
6		1	12						
7		1	9						
8		1	8						
9		1	7						
10		1	4						
11		1	5						
12		1	5						
13		1	4						
14		1	3						
15		1	1						
16		1	1						
17		1	53	F	B				
18		1	52						
19		1	50						
20		1	50						
21		1	80						
22		1	45						
23		1	42						
24		1	35						
25		1	35						
26		1	30						
27		1	28						
28		1	24						
29		1	25						
30		1	25						
31		1	14						
32		1	6						
33		1	5						
34		1	4						
35		1	1						
36		1	1						11
37	John Lee Rhoads	1	50	F	✓				
38		1	45						
39		1	1	M					
40		1	5						1

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 35 ✓
No. of female slaves, 45 ✓
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

257

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah G. Blake	1	55	m	B	✓			
2		1	40	"	"				
3		1	34						
4		1	23						
5		1	13						
6		1	8						
7		1	7						
8		1	5						
9		1	4						
10		1	3						
11		1	2						
12		1	2						
13		1	1						
14		1	40	F					
15		1	55						
16		1	40						
17		1	37						
18		1	30						
19		1	30						
20		1	28						
21		1	26						
22		1	25						
23		1	25						
24		1	10						
25		1	9						
26		1	5						
27		1	4				6		
28	Wm. H. Lecatur	1	65	m	B				
29		1	60						
30		1	60						
31		1	53						
32		1	55						
33		1	52						
34		1	50						
35		1	50						
36		1	50						
37		1	45						
38		1	40						
39		1	40						
40		1	35						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	m	B	✓			
	1	32						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	28						
	1	27						
	1	26						
	1	25						
	1	24						
	1	22						
	1	21						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	14						
	1	12						
	1	12						
	1	11						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	1						

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 6 — No. of male slaves, 66 — No. of female slaves, 143 — Total slaves, 89 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingston **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June ; **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Carter	1	1	m	B	/			
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	70	F	B				
4		1	65	"	"				
5		1	65						
6		1	60						
7		1	60						
8		1	55						
9	*	1	50						
10		1	50						
11		1	50						
12		1	45						
13		1	45						
14		1	40						
15		1	40						
16		1	40						
17		1	35						
18		1	35						
19		1	35						
20		1	30						
21		1	30						
22		1	28						
23		1	28						
24		1	25						
25		1	25						
26		1	25						
27		1	25						
28		1	22						
29		1	22						
30		1	20						
31		1	20						
32		1	20						
33		1	20						
34		1	18						
35		1	17						
36		1	17						
37		1	16						
38		1	16						
39	+	1	55						
40		1	15						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	F	B	/			
	1	12	"	"				
	1	12						
	1	12						
	1	11						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	7						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	6/12						
	1	4/12						13
Sarah Scruggs	1	40	F	B	/			
	1	16						
	1	25	m					
	1	22						1
R. H. Tibbs	1	48	m	B	/			
	1	20						
	1	19						
	1	14						
	1	12						
	1	4						
	1	30	F					
	1	16	"					3

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 101
No. of female slaves, 68
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

M. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Knox State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H. King	1	45	m	B	✓			
2		1	41	"	"				
3		1	40	f	"				
4		1	35						
5		1	25						
6		1	20						
7		1	18						
8		1	35	m					
9		1	30						
10		1	25						
11		1	20						
12		1	20						
13		1	15						
14		1	12						
15		1	12	f					
16		1	10						
17		1	8	m					
18		1	7						
19		1	4		m				
20		1	4		B				
21		1	3		"				
22		1	1	f	"				
23		1	3/12	m	"				
24		1	6	"					4
25	John Cooke	1	75	m	B	✓			
26		1	70	"					
27		1	70						
28		1	65						
29		1	60						
30		1	75	f					
31		1	70						
32		1	70						
33		1	65						
34		1	60						
35		1	60						
36		1	45						
37		1	40						
38		1	40						
39		1	35						
40		1	35						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	f	B			✓	
	1	25	"	"				
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	18						
	1	45	m	"				
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	22						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	18						
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	6/12						15

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Cooke	1	15	F	B	✓			
2		1	12						
3		1	12						
4		1	10						
5		1	8						
6		1	6						
7		1	4						
8		1	2						
9		1	1						
10	Lewis Littlepage	1	70	M	B	✓			
11		1	55	"					
12		1	50						
13		1	48						
14		1	45						
15		1	40						
16		1	38						
17		1	30						
18		1	25						
19		1	22						
20		1	20						
21		1	18						
22		1	14						
23		1	15						
24		1	12		M				
25		1	10		B				
26		1	8		"				
27		1	4						
28		1	5						
29		1	4						
30		1	45	F	B				
31		1	40						
32		1	35						
33		1	15						
34		1	12						
35		1	10						
36		1	9						
37		1	12						
38		1	12	M				Blind	4
39	Wm. Goshorn	1	30	F	B	✓			
40		1	2	M					
		1	1	"					1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agnes Slaughter	1	25	F	B	✓			1
2	Hardin Lankford	1	15	"	"	✓			1
3	Columbus Lankford	1	45	"		✓			
4		1	18						
5		1	14						1
6	James Henry	1	40	F		✓			
7		1	36						
8		1	40						
9		1	50	M	B				4
10									
11	John S. Lewis	1	60	"	"	✓			
12		1	40						
13		1	35						
14		1	30						
15		1	30						
16		1	25						
17		1	44	F	B				
18		1	25						
19		1	22						
20		1	19						
21		1	12						
22		1	8	M					
23		1	4	"					
24		1	2						
25		1	2/12						
26		1	5	F					
27		1	3						
28		1	2						4
29	Daniel Hill	1	60	F	B	✓			
30		1	40						
31		1	35						
32		1	30						
33		1	25						
34		1	20						
35		1	20						
36		1	18						
37		1	15						
38		1	12						
39		1	8						
40		1	6						
		1	5						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingsbury State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. B. D. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. Hill	1	5	M	B	/			
2		1	4	"					
3		1	3						
4		1	2						
5		1	1						
6		1	51	M	B				
7		1	50						
8		1	40						
9		1	35						
10		1	30						
11		1	30						
12		1	25						
13		1	20						
14		1	15						
15		1	12						
16		1	5						
17	Ambrose White	1	55	M	B				1
18		1	45						
19		1	40						
20		1	35						
21		1	30						
22		1	25						
23		1	25						
24		1	20						
25		1	16						
26		1	9						
27		1	3						
28		1	60	F					
29		1	45						
30		1	35						
31		1	30						
32		1	23						
33		1	10						
34		1	4						
35		1	2						
36	S. B. Lapsconb	1	45	M	B				1
37		1	15						
38		1	45	F					
39		1	38						
40		1	16						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B	/			
2		1	12	"					
3		1	10						
4		1	9						
5		1	8						
6		1	12	F					
7		1	6						
8		1	5						
9		1	2						
10		1	1						3
11	Bartlett Lipscomb	1	17	F	B	/			1
12	G. J. Hill	1	65	M	"	/			
13		1	65	F					
14		1	60	"					
15		1	37	M					
16		1	35						
17	7	1	30						
18		1	25						
19		1	25						
20		1	20						
21		1	18						
22		1	12						
23		1	10						
24		1	10						
25		1	5						
26		1	3						
27		1	35	F					
28		1	30						
29		1	25						
30		1	20						
31		1	18					5	
32		1	16						
33		1	12						
34		1	3						8
35	10 L. L. Newman	1	50	F	B	/			
36		1	45	"					
37		1	40		M				
38		1	15		M				
39		1	12		M				
40		1	10		M				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 42 ✓
No. of female slaves, 38 ✓
Total slaves . . 80 ✓

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Hanover State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. J. Newman	1	35	m	B	✓			
2		1	30						
3		1	25						
4		1	12						
5		1	10						
6		1	8						
7		1	4						
8		1	4						
9		1	2						
10		1	1	F	"				
11		1	8						
12		1	4						
13		1	5						
14		1	3						
15		1	1						4
16	Hardin Littlepage	1	60	m	B	✓			
17		1	27						
18		1	25						
19		1	21		m				
20		1	21		B				
21		1	18						
22		1	12						
23		1	10						
24		1	5						
25		1	3						
26		1	1						
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	25						
29		1	20		m				
30		1	12		B				
31		1	10						
32		1	6						
33		1	18						4
34	J. J. Waring	1	60	F	✓				
35		1	40	"					
36		1	16						
37		1	13						
38		1	12						
39		1	35	m					
40		1	35	"					3

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margaret Pemberton	1	45	m	B	✓			
2		1	52	F					
3		1	50						
4		1	45						
5		1	4						
6		1	25						
7		1	20						
8		1	16						
9		1	15						
10		1	10						
11		1	4						
12		1	1						
13		1	1						
14		1	30	m					
15		1	30						
16		1	23						
17		1	18						
18		1	15						
19		1	8						
20		1	7						
21		1	5						5
22	Maria Smyrny	1	48	m	B	✓			
23		1	25						
24		1	20						
25		1	14						
26		1	12						
27		1	5						
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	45						
30		1	35						
31		1	30						
32		1	14						
33		1	10						
34		1	6						
35		1	16						
36		1	15						
37		1	5						5
38	Mrs. Whitlock	1	11	F					
39		1	15						
40		1	16						1

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 41 (37 / 43)
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 5
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kinyon **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** B. D. Atkinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 John Cardwell	1	50	m	B				
2	1	45	"	"				
3	1	45						
4	1	40						
5	1	35						
6	1	35						
7	1	30						
8	1	30						
9	1	25						
10	1	25						
11	1	25						
12	1	25						
13	1	24						
14	1	24						
15	1	20						
16	1	20						
17	1	21						
18	1	21						
19	1	18						
20	1	18						
21	1	15						
22	1	15						
23	1	14						
24	1	12						
25	1	10						
26	1	9						
27	1	6						
28	1	5						
29	1	2						
30	1	1						
31	1	40						
32	1	50	f	B				
33	1	45						
34	1	45						
35	1	50						
36	1	40						
37	1	40						
38	1	30						
39	1	30						
40	1	30						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	f	B	✓			1
	1	25						2
	1	25						3
	1	25						4
	1	20						5
	1	20						6
	1	18						7
	1	18						8
	1	15						9
	1	15						10
	1	12						11
	1	12						12
	1	10						13
	1	10						14
	1	8						15
	1	6						16
	1	5						17
	1	4						18
	1	3						19
	1	2						20
Wm. Lowry	1	30	m	f				21
	1	15						22
	1	12						23
	1	10						24
	1	5						25
	1	4						26
	1	38	f					27
	1	14	"					28
Roger Lowry	1	30	"	f				29
	1	24						30
	1	14						31
	1	5						32
	1	2						33
	1	8	m					34
	1	12	"					35
Innis Lowry	1	60	"	f				36
	1	12						37
	1	10						38
	1	60	f	B				39
	1	13						40
	1	5						41

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Knox State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Duncan Bryson	1	50	m	B	/			
2		1	21	"					
3		1	18	"					
4		1	20	f					
5		1	16	"					2
6	Robert Hill	1	65	m	B	/			1
7		1	55						
8		1	50						
9		1	35						
10		1	27						
11		1	18						
12		1	16						
13		1	12						
14		1	10						
15		1	8						
16		1	45	f					
17		1	35						
18		1	30						
19		1	23						
20		1	20						3
21	Nancy Bryson	1	55	m	/				
22		1	45						
23		1	40						
24		1	22						
25		1	18						
26		1	5						
27		1	3						
28		1	50	f					
29		1	40	"					
30		1	25						
31		1	25						
32		1	20						
33		1	12						
34		1	10						
35		1	7						
36		1	5						4
37	Martin Slaughter	1	75	m	/				
38		1	50						
39		1	45						
40		1	35						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	m	B	/			
2		1	20						
3		1	15						
4		1	12						
5		1	10						
6		1	4						
7		1	75	f					
8		1	55						
9		1	50						
10		1	30						
11		1	25						
12		1	18						
13		1	10						
14		1	5						
15		1	3						7
16	Ro. Kinj	1	60	m	/				
17		1	50						
18		1	30						
19		1	25						
20		1	21						
21		1	18						
22		1	15						
23		1	12						
24		1	10						
25		1	8						
26		1	6						
27		1	5						
28		1	2						
29		1	45	f					
30		1	40						
31		1	40						
32		1	35						
33		1	35						
34		1	30						
35		1	30						
36		1	25						
37		1	20						
38		1	20						
39		1	18						
40		1	15						

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Ro. King	1	12	F	B	✓				B. Richards	1	55	M	B	✓				1
2		1	10								1	50	"						2
3		1	8								1	35							3
4		1	4								1	30							4
5		1	7								1	25							5
6		1	5								1	25							6
7		1	3								1	20							7
8		1	1						10		1	15							8
9	Sam Verlander	1	13	F	B	✓					1	12							9
10	Fanny Martin	1	40	M	"	✓					1	10							10
11		1	16	"							1	60	F						11
12		1	12								1	35							12
13		1	1								1	30							13
14		1	[illegible]								1	20							14
15		1	12								1	16							15
16		1	24	F							1	12							16
17		1	22								1	10							17
18		1	10								1	8						4	18
19		1	8							James F. Neer	1	45	M	✓					19
20		1	3								1	40							20
21		1	6/12						3		1	35							21
22	Duncan Johnson	1	50	M	✓						1	35							22
23		1	25								1	25							23
24		1	4								1	18							24
25		1	30	F							1	15							25
26		1	16								1	12							26
27		1	14								1	10							27
28		1	25								1	14							28
29		1	20								1	9							29
30		1	2								1	45	F						30
31		1	6/12								1	40						4	31
32		1	4/12						3	Wm Boyton	1	10	M	✓					32
33	Eby Lipscomb	1	28	M	✓					Wm Penny	1	50		✓					33
34		1	10								1	15							34
35		1	8							John Purcell	1	25	M	✓					35
36		1	5								1	20							36
37		1	3/12								1	10							37
38		1	60	F							1	22							38
39		1	49								1	60	F						39
40		1	25						2		1	16						1	40

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 40 42 — No. of female slaves, 40 38 — Total slaves . . 82 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hinds **State of** Miss, **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm P. Taylor	1	50	m	B				
2	1	30						
3	1	25	f					
4	1	10						
5	1	8	m					
6	1	4	f					
7	1	2	m					
8	1	50	f					
9	1	25	m					
10	1	22						
11	1	18						
12	1	17						
13	1	12						
14	1	10	f					
15	1	9	m					
16	1	8						
17	1	4						
18	1	10						
19	1	30	f					
20	1	10	m					
21	1	8						
22	1	6	f					
23	1	4						
24	1	2						
25	1	55	m					
26	1	45	f					
27	1	18	m					
28	1	40	f					
29	1	24	m					
30	1	20	f					
31	1	2	m					
32	1	50	f					
33	1	18						
34	1	45	m					
35	1	45						
36	1	18						
37	1	45						
38	1	20	f					
39	1	10	m					
40	1	8	f					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	6	f	B				
2	1	4	"	"				
3	1	55	m					
4	1	35						
5	1	18						
6	1	45	f					
7	1	16	m					
8	1	14	f					
9	1	12						
10	1	8						
11	1	6						
12	1	10/12	m					
13	1	9/12	m					
14	1	50	m					
15	1	45	f					
16	1	25	m					
17	1	40	f					
18	1	22	m					
19	1	20						
20	1	15						
21	1	10	f					
22	1	8	m					
23	1	25						
24	1	21						
25	1	75						
26	1	60	f					
27	1	18	m					
28	1	16						
29	1	15	f					
30	1	25						
31	1	2						
32	1	18	m					
33	1	20						
34	1	25						
35	1	30	f					
36	1	8	m					
37	1	3	f					
38	1	30	f					
39	1	29	m					
40	1	18	f					

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 - 46
No. of female slaves, 36 - 34
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiots, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. P. Taylor	1	40	m	B	1			
2		1	45	f					
3		1	40	m					
4		1	39	f					
5		1	3	m					
6		1	35	f					
7		1	10						
8		1	10	m					
9		1	30	f					
10		1	10						
11		1	8						
12		1	4						
13		1	70	m					
14		1	20						
15		1	18						
16		1	35						
17		1	30	f					
18		1	10						
19		1	45	m					
20		1	45	f					
21		1	20						
22		1	18						
23		1	10						
24		1	8	m					
25		1	2	f					2c
26	D. H. Woods	1	50	m	B	1			
27		1	571						
28		1	45						
29		1	45						
30		1	40						
31		1	40						
32		1	40						
33		1	40						
34		1	40						
35		1	40						
36		1	40						
37		1	35						
38		1	35						
39		1	35						
40		1	35						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	m	B			1	
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 65
No. of female slaves, 15
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. B. A. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. T. Ward	1	20	m	B	✓			
2		1	20						
3		1	15						
4		1	15						
5		1	15						
6		1	12						
7		1	12						
8		1	10						
9		1	10						
10		1	10						
11		1	10						
12		1	15						
13		1	15						
14		1	15						
15		1	15						10
16	Andrew Eastwood	1	30	m	B	✓			
17		1	25						
18		1	14						
19		1	13						
20		1	12						
21		1	10						
22		1	50	F	B				
23		1	30						
24		1	25						
25		1	12						
26		1	10						
27		1	8						
28		1	4						
29		1	2						2
30	P. P. Duval	1	50	m	✓				
31		1	45						
32		1	35						
33		1	8						
34		1	30	F					
35		1	15						
36		1	40						2
37	H. M. Fitzhugh	1	40	m	✓				
38	B. A. Lipscomb	1	12	"					
39		1	5						
40		1	2						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	53	F	B	✓			
2		1	45						
3		1	28						
4		1	12						2
5	Ann F. Moore	1	45	m		✓			
6		1	40	"					
7		1	20						
8		1	16						
9		1	15						
10		1	14						
11		1	12						
12		1	10						
13		1	6						
14		1	6						
15		1	5						
16		1	4						
17		1	2						
18		1	2						
19		1	1						
20		1	1						
21		1	8						
22		1	35						
23		1	25						
24		1	20						
25		1	40						
26		1	40	F					
27		1	36	"					
28		1	25						
29		1	35						
30		1	20						
31		1	18						
32		1	4						
33		1	3						
34		1	30						
35		1	2						
36		1	1						
37		1	1						
38		1	6						
39		1	30						
40		1	35+						

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 45 50
No. of female slaves, 35 30
Total slaves, 80 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kenyon **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Moore	1	20	F	B	✓			
2		1	18						
3		1	16						
4		1	12						
5		1	10						
6		1	9						
7		1	6						
8		1	4						
9		1	3						8
10	S. D. Pilcher	1	35	M	✓				
11		1	25						
12		1	20						
13		1	20						
14		1	50	F					
15		1	20						
16		1	18						
17		1	15						
18		1	12						
19		1	10						3
20	Hannah Blake	1	50	M	✓				
21		1	8						
22		1	1						
23		1	20	F					
24		1	9						1
25	P. N. Haughton	1	10	M	✓				
26		1	50						
27		1	45						
28		1	40						
29		1	35						
30		1	35						
31		1	30						
32		1	25						
33		1	12						
34		1	10						
35		1	8						
36		1	7						
37		1	4						
38		1	40	F					
39		1	35						
40		1	30						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	F	B			✓	
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						8
Hunnycon	1	40	M	✓				
	1	50						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	2						
	1	2/12						
	1	50	F					
	1	45						
	1	35						
	1	20						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	4						

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinyon State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. B. H. Wilson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Corn	1	2	F	B	1			
2		1	1	"	"				
3	Wm Smith	1	41	M		1			
4		1	35						
5		1	30						
6		1	7						
7		1	3						
8		1	1						
9		1	54	F					
10		1	50						
11		1	30						
12		1	20						
13		1	18						
14		1	16						
15		1	10					5	
16	Wm Lipscomb	1	18	M		1			
17		1	48	F					
18		1	18	a	M				
19		1	5	a	"				
20		1	13		B				
21		1	10		"			1	
22	J. C. Donehugh	1	25	M	M	1			
23		1	16	M	M				
24		1	44	F	B				
25		1	7	"				1	
26	Sarah Neale	1	14	M	B	1			
27		1	3						
28		1	3/12						
29		1	22	F				1	
30	Lemuel Edwards	1	80	M		1			
31		1	50						
32		1	35						
33		1	28						
34		1	22						
35		1	12						
36		1	12						
37		1	5						
38		1	2						
39		1	1						
40		1	55	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	F					
2		1	36						
3		1	30						
4		1	25						4
5	Eden Dillard	1	22	F					
6		1	12						
7		1	7						1
8	James Johnson	1	80	M					
9		1	35						
10		1	30						
11		1	15						
12		1	7						
13		1	4						
14		1	41	F					
15		1	38						
16		1	27						
17		1	17						
18		1	15						
19		1	12						
20		1	10						
21		1	8						
22		1	5						4
23	Robert Starke	1	27	M		1			
24		1	16						
25		1	12						
26		1	8						
27		1	30	F					
28		1	25						
29		1	21						
30		1	12						
31		1	5						
32		1	1						5
33	Columbus Davis	1	40	M					
34		1	2						
35		1	28	F					
36			20						
37			10						
38			3						
39			1						2
40	L. Minor	1	70	F		1			1

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 31

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. B. A. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Wm C. Johnson	1	60	m	B					Ned Davis	1	40	m	"					1
2		1	45								1	35							2
3		1	40								1	27							3
4		1	35								1	14							4
5		1	30								1	3							5
6		1	25								1	40	F						6
7		1	20								1	18						3	7
8		1	20							Sarah Davis	1	35	m	"					8
9		1	18								1	10							9
10		1	16								1	3							10
11		1	12								1	80	F						11
12		1	10								1	35							12
13		1	5								1	30							13
14		1	45	F							1	18							14
15		1	45								1	15							15
16		1	35								1	4							16
17		1	25								1	3							17
18		1	20								1	2							18
19		1	16								1	1						3	19
20		1	15							Emily Davis	1	21	F	"					20
21		1	5								1	20	m					1	21
22		1	1						5	Geo Mills	1	50	"	"					22
23	Sam Lipscomb	1	30	m	"						1	45							23
24		1	18								1	25							24
25		1	25	F							1	20							25
26		1	5								1	18							26
27		1	4								1	35	F						27
28		1	2								1	8							28
29	Conrad Wagner	1	25	F	"				2		1	6							29
30	S. S. Thornton	1	60	"	"				1		1	5						3	30
31		1	50							James H. Johnson	1	45	m	"					31
32		1	30								1	30							32
33		1	14								1	30						blind	33
34		1	12								1	25							34
35		1	10	m							1	8							35
36		1	25	"					4		1	2							36
37	R. J. Douglas	1	50	F	"						1	45	F						37
38		1	27								1	20							38
39		1	2	m							1	17							39
40		1	1	"					1		1	12						2	40

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 25 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Henry **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June, **1860.** B. A. Robinson, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. B. Irvin	1	55	m	B	✓			
2		1	24						
3		1	23						
4		1	4						
5		1	1						
6		1	1						
7		1	22	F					
8		1	20						
9		1	14						
10		1	14						
11		1	7						3
12	J. P. Johnson	1	45	m	T				
13		1	30						
14		1	25						
15		1	18						
16		1	15						
17		1	12						
18		1	10						
19		1	1						
20		1	4/12		m				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	35						
23		1	20						
24		1	19						
25		1	15						
26		1	5						
27		1	2						
28		1	1						6
29	W. S. Starke	1	70	m	✓				
30		1	54						
31		1	40						
32		1	35						
33		1	30						
34		1	25						
35		1	16						
36		1	15						
37		1	12						
38		1	10						
39		1	5						
40		1	50	F					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	F	✓				
	1	30						
	1	3						
	1	4/12						4
Geo E. Smith	1	55	m	✓				
	1	15	F					
	1	8	"					1
D. H. Sugg	1	70	m	✓				
	1	65						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	24						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	17						
	1	15						
	1	14					Deaf	
	1	12						
	1	11						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	3						
	1	12						
	1	13						
	1	8/12						
	1	9/12						
	1	60	F					
	1	55						
	1	50						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	28						
	1	25						
	1	24						
	1	20						
	1	30	m					

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 45 (50)
No. of female slaves, 31 (30)
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf [illegible], 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinjan State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. B. A. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. A'bruff	1	16	M	B	✓			
2		1	14						
3		1	12						
4		1	10						
5		1	9						
6		1	4						
7		1	5						
8		1	4						
9		1	2						
10		1	2/12						16
11	Wm W. Burnett	1	26	M	✓				
12		1	15						
13		1	2/12						
14		1	36	F					
15		1	31						1
16	John Madison	1	18	M	✓				1
17	Wm Wheeley	1	14	"	✓				
18	Arthur Walker	1	25	M	✓				
19		1	9						
20		1	25	F					
21		1	13						
22		1	7						
23		1	5						
24		1	3						
25		1	1						
26		1	1						3
27	E. M. King	1	32	M	✓				
28		1	17						
29		1	7					Idiotic	
30		1	5						
31		1	30	F					
32		1	10						
33		1	3						
34	James Brown	1	65	M	✓				
35		1	45						
36		1	35						
37		1	30						
38		1	24						
39		1	31						
40		1	17						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	17	M	B	✓			
	1	14	"					
	1	3						
	1	1						
	1	48	F					
	1	40						
	1	33						
	1	32						
	1	24						
	1	23						
	1	12						
	1	24						
	1	26						
	1	13						
	1	7						
	1	2						6
R. B. Burnett	1	12	M	✓				
	1	7						
	1	45	F					1
L. C. Timberlake	1	85	M	✓				
	1	27						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	14						
	1	12						
	1	53	F					
	1	23						
	1	18						3
James Martin	1	40	F	✓				
	1	13	"					1
J. H. Powell	1	45	M	✓				
	1	21						
	1	15						
	1	10						
		9						
		7						
		14						
		5						
		2/12						
		40	F					

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Powell	1	36	F	M				
2		1	20						
3		1	15						
4		1	10						
5		1	9						
6		1	3						3
7	Jos Caldwell	1	35	F	M				
8		1	10	"					1
9	Wm Ladd	1	16	"	M				
10	Wm F. Gardner	1	30	"	M				1
11	Geo Page	1	50	M	M				
12		1	45	F					
13		1	10						
14		1	5						2
15	Ayleff Moore	1	17		M				
16		1	14						
17		1	15	M					1
18	R. S. Green	1	13	"					
19		1	60	F					
20		1	15						1
21	John Toombs	1	95	F	M				
22		1	45						
23		1	26						
24		1	14						
25		1	10						
26		1	4						
27		1	6/12						
28		1	30	M					
29		1	18						
30		1	14						
31		1	2						2
32	S. Parrish	1	20	M	M				
33		1	35	F					
34		1	16						
35		1	9						
36	James Figg	1	40	F	M				
37		1	12						
38		1	10						
39	Wm Robinson	1	42						
40		1	16						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	F	B	✓			1
2	Wm S. Jones	1	45	M		✓			
3		1	40						
4		1	40						
5		1	35						
6		1	35						
7		1	30						
8		1	30						
9		1	28						
10		1	26						
11		1	25						
12		1	25						
13		1	22						
14		1	20						
15		1	18						
16		1	16						
17		1	15		M				
18		1	12		B				
19		1	10						
20		1	7						
21		1	4						
22		1	5						
23		1	4						
24		1	2						
25		1	55	F	B				
26		1	40						
27		1	40						
28		1	35						
29		1	30						
30		1	27						
31		1	26						
32		1	25						
33		1	24						
34		1	23						
35		1	22						
36		1	20						
37		1	18						
38		1	17						
39		1	16						
40		1	45						

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 32 (91)
No. of female slaves, 48 (49)
Total slaves, 80 (80)

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King Wm State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June, 1860. B. D. Morris Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. S. Jones	1	16	F	B	✓			
2		1	15	"					
3		1	14						
4		1	12						
5		1	10						
6		1	8						
7		1	7						
8		1	6						
9		1	5						
10		1	4						
11		1	3						
12		1	2						
13		1	1						10
14	Innes M. Davis	1	60	F	✓				
15		1	12	m					
16		1	11	"					
17	Wm. A. Quick	1	40	"	✓				
18		1	16						
19		1	6						
20		1	4/12						
21		1	30	F					
22		1	22						
23		1	9						
24		1	4						
25		1	3						2
26	Warren Lipscomb	1	30	m	✓				
27		1	10						
28		1	8						
29		1	7						
30		1	5						
31		1	3						
32		1	2		m				
33		1	40	F	B				
34		1	34						
35		1	12						
36		1	2						
37		1	1						3
38	L. H. Morris	1	40	m	✓				
39		1	40						
40		1	30						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	m	B	✓			
2		1	14						
3		1	12						
4		1	4						
5		1	3						
6		1	2						
7		1	1						
8		1	20						
9		1	50	F					
10		1	25						
11		1	24						
12		1	20						
13		1	7						3
14	R. R. Turner	1	24	m	✓				
15		1	20						
16		1	1						
17		1	65						
18		1	45			✓			
19		1	30						
20		1	18						2
21	Lal Trent	1	23	m	✓				
22		1	20						
23		1	16						
24		1	70	F					
25		1	45						
26		1	34						
27		1	9						
28		1	6/12						
29		1	13	m					
30		1	4						3
31	H. D. Burress	1	40	m	✓				
32		1	50						
33		1	45						
34		1	22						
35		1	20						
36		1	18						
37		1	10						
38		1	8						
39		1	6						
40		1	5						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 42 46
No. of female slaves, 38 34
Total slaves . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Tuscaloosa **State of** Ala, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June, **1860.** B. N. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. D. Burnes	1	3	m	B	1			
2		1	2						
3		1	1						
4		1	40	F					
5		1	44						
6		1	40						
7		1	35						
8		1	25						
9		1	22						
10		1	18						
11		1	18						
12		1	13						
13		1	12						
14		1	11						
15		1	14					Idiotic	
16		1	10						
17		1	8						
18		1	6/12						
19		1	4/12						
20		1	18	m					5
21	Ro. Lipscomb	1	17	"		1			
22		1	35	F					
23		1	11						
24		1	1						1
25	Wm. B. Pointer	1	40	m		1			
26		1	25	"					
27		1	14						
28		1	2						
29		1	6/12						
30		1	70	F					
31		1	60						
32		1	50						
33		1	20						
34		1	12						
35		1	25						
36		1	3						4
37	R. S. Johnson	1	8	F		1			
38	Lamm Garrett	1	35	m		1			
39		1	27						
40		1	25						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	m	B	1			
2		1	12						
3		1	1						
4		1	30	F					
5		1	15						
6		1	4						2
7	James Pollard	1	21	m		1			
8		1	18						
9		1	4						
10		1	2						
11		1	35	F					
12	L. S. Garrett	1	22			1			2
13		1	45						
14		1	40						
15		1	24						
16		1	25						
17		1	19						
18		1	12						
19		1	8						
20		1	3						
21		1	8/12						
22		1	33	F					
23		1	25						
24		1	18						
25		1	6						
26		1	1						2
27									
28	Elizt Lipscomb	1	23	m		1			
29		1	20						
30		1	18						
31		1	13						
32		1	8						
33		1	65	F					3
34	Wm Inmyer	1	70	m		1			
35		1	14						
36		1	28	F					
37		1	2						1
38	Tom Barker	1	24			1			
39		1	15						
40		1	3						1
		1	7/12						

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 37 27
No. of female slaves, 43 53
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Thayer State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. B. M. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs. Pollard	1	50	m	B	✓			
2		1	20						
3		1	18						
4		1	3						
5		1	2/12						
6		1	1						
7		1	25						
8		1	8						
9		1	50	F					
10		1	45						
11		1	40						
12		1	35						
13		1	21						
14		1	23						
15		1	8						
16		1	4						
17	Burnett Tuck	1	70	F	✓				
18		1	42						
19		1	25	m					
20		1	8	"					
21	R. E. Tompkins	1	40	"	✓				
22		1	21						
23		1	25						
24		1	20						
25		1	18						
26		1	30	F					
27		1	25						
28		1	25						
29		1	20						
30		1	12						
31		1	5						
32		1	2						
33	Harfield Timberlake	1	50	m	✓				
34		1	24						
35		1	12						
36		1	12						
37		1	4						
38		1	5						
39		1	4						
40		1	40	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	38	F	B	✓			
2		1	20						
3		1	16						
4		1	8						
5		1	3						
6		1	2						
7		1	1						4
8	J. Davenport	1	25	m	✓				
9		1	12						
10	" "	1	17	F					1
11	P. Davenport	1	17	m	✓				
12		1	12						
13		1	4						
14		1	1						
15		1	22	F					
16		1	20						
17	"	1	15						
18	"	1	12						
19		1	10						3
20	John Hooper	1	50	m	✓				
21		1	45						
22		1	40						
23		1	20						
24		1	18						
25		1	1						
26		1	20						
27		1	26	F					
28		1	30						
29		1	10						
30		1	7						
31		1	5						
32		1	4						
33		1	3						
34		1	2						
35		1	15						3
36	Ann Garrett	1	50		✓				
37		1	45						
38		1	13						
39		1	32	m					
40		1	25						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860. B. N. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	m	B	✓			
2		1	12	"					2
3	M. E. King	1	40	"		✓			
4		1	25						
5		1	16						
6		1	14						
7		1	15						
8		1	22	F					
9		1	14						
10		1	12						4
11	W. W. Datney	1	53	m	B	1			
12		1	50						
13		1	25						
14		1	24						
15		1	18						
16		1	16						
17		1	15						
18		1	13						
19		1	12						
20		1	10						
21		1	8						
22		1	2						
23		1	75	F					
24		1	50						
25		1	45						
26		1	25						
27		1	22						
28		1	20						
29		1	19						
30		1	12						
31		1	5						
32		1	2						
33		1	45						16
34	Henry Timberlake	1	48	m					
35		1	45						
36		1	40						
37		1	35						
38		1	30						
39		1	25						
40		1	22						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	m	B	✓			
2		1	18						
3		1	17						
4		1	16						
5		1	15						
6		1	12						
7		1	7						
8		1	6						
9		1	5						
10		1	4						
11		1	5						
12		1	4						
13		1	3						
14		1	2						
15		1	1/12						
16		1	54	F					
17		1	44						
18		1	35						
19		1	30						
20		1	25						
21		1	23						
22		1	20						
23		1	18						
24		1	14						
25		1	13						
26		1	12						
27		1	10						
28		1	8						
29		1	5						
30		1	4						
31		1	3						
32		1	2						
33		1	1						
34		1	1						
35		1	1						
36		1	1						16
37									
38	W. P. Hogan	1	35	m		✓			
39		1	25						
40		1	20						
		1	18						

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingsom State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. B. H. Thomas Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 W. P. Hogan	1	45	m	B				
2	1	5						
3	1	50	f					
4	1	40						
5	1	30						
6	1	14						
7	1	3						
8	1	1						
9 Wm. M. Gary	1	55	m					
10	1	45						
11	1	42						
12	1	35						
13	1	30						
14	1	30						
15	1	25						
16	1	20						
17	1	18						
18	1	15						
19	1	12						
20	1	10						
21	1	10						
22	1	9						
23	1	8						
24	1	7						
25	1	53	f					
26	1	50	"					
27	1	45						
28	1	40						
29	1	40						
30	1	35						
31	1	30						
32	1	30						
33	1	25						
34	1	20						
35	1	18						
36	1	15						
37	1	12						
38	1	11						
39	1	10						
40	1	9						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	f	B				
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	1						1
4 Boyles & Gary	1	50	m					
	1	48						
	1	45						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	22						
	1	21						
	1	20						
	1	15						
	1	14						
	1	5						
	1	45	f					
	1	40						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	5						4
Dicy Edwards	1	16	m					
	1	15	"					
	1	12						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	2						
	1	1						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	2						
	1	1						
	1	9/12						3
Thos. Abrahams	1	38						
	1	5						1

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 38 45 — No. of female slaves, 42 35 — Total slaves . . 80 80

No. fugitive, _____ — No. manumitted, 80

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3a

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kinyon **State of** Ia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June, **1860.** B. K. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. C. Dabney	1	50	m	B	1			
2		1	12	"	"				
3		1	50	f					
4		1	27						
5		1	14						
6		1	3						
7		1	1						2
8	G. J. Clements	1	50	m					
9		1	40						
10		1	30						
11		1	30						
12		1	25						
13		1	20						
14		1	15						
15		1	12						
16		1	10						
17		1	8						
18		1	6						
19		1	5						
20		1	4						
21		1	2						
22		1	1						
23		1	11/12						
24		1	50	f					
25		1	48						
26		1	45						
27		1	40						
28		1	35						
29		1	30						
30		1	28						
31		1	25						
32		1	20						
33		1	12						
34		1	10						
35		1	8						
36		1	6						
37		1	5						
38		1	4						
39		1	4/12						
40		1	4/12						6

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Booker	1	60	m	B				
2		1	55						
3		1	50						
4		1	35						
5		1	26						
6		1	25						
7		1	50					Blind & dumb	
8		1	45						
9		1	18						
10		1	9						
11		1	65						
12		1	30	f					
13		1	28						
14		1	25						
15		1	20						
16		1	18						
17		1	16						
18		1	15						6
19		1	10						
20		1	9						
21		1	63						
22		1	40						
23		1	32						
24		1	31						
25		1	14						
26		1	12						
27		1	50						
28		1	7						
29		1	4						
30		1	5						
31		1	4						
32		1	3						
33		1	2						
34		1	1						
35		1	1						
36		1	6						
37		1	5						
38		1	4						
39		1	3						
40		1	1						

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 34 (29) — No. of female slaves, 46 (51) — Total slaves, 80 (80)

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Troup State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. T. Coulter	1	42	F	B	✓			
2		1	50						
3		1	40						
4		1	37						
5		1	35						
6		1	34						
7		1	27						
8		1	25						
9		1	20						
10		1	18						
11		1	11						
12		1	3						
13		1	50	F					
14		1	40						
15		1	35						
16		1	33						
17		1	30						
18		1	24						
19		1	25						
20		1	22						
21		1	20						
22		1	18						
23		1	15						
24		1	12						
25		1	10						
26		1	5						
27		1	4						
28	Geo Edwards	1	45	M					
29		1	40						
30		1	45						
31		1	40						
32		1	30						
33		1	27						
34		1	25						
35		1	24						
36		1	20						
37		1	21						
38		1	15						
39		1	14						
40		1	12						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B	✓			
2		1	4						
3		1	5						
4		1	2						
5		1	1						
6		1	50	F					
7		1	35						
8		1	28						
9		1	20						
10		1	35						
11		1	35						
12		1	30						
13		1	25						
14		1	20						
15		1	18						
16		1	15						
17		1	12						
18		1	10						
19		1	8						
20		1	7						
21		1	4						
22		1	5						
23		1	4						
24		1	3						
25		1	2						
26		1	1						
27		1	1				7		
28		1	1						11
29	Warner Edwards	1	70	F	B	✓			
30		1	55						
31		1	35						
32		1	30						
33		1	25						
34		1	22						
35		1	20						
36		1	18						
37		1	16						
38		1	15						
39		1	11						
40		1	10						

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 33 ✓
No. of female slaves, 47 ✓
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Rutherford **State of** Va., **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** B. C. White **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. Edwards	1	35	m	B	✓			
2		1	32						
3		1	28						
4		1	22						
5		1	29						
6		1	25						
7		1	12						
8		1	10						
9		1	8						
10		1	4						
11		1	5						
12		1	4						
13		1	5						
14		1	1						
15		1	3/12						
16		1	2/12						
17		1	4	F					
18		1	5						
19		1	1						4
20	W. S. Fontaine	1	45	m	✓				
21		1	62						
22		1	44						
23		1	50						
24		1	45						
25		1	40						
26		1	40						
27		1	35						
28		1	25						
29		1	20						
30		1	15						
31		1	12						
32		1	10						
33		1	9						
34		1	8						
35		1	7						
36		1	4						
37		1	5						
38		1	4						
39		1	1						
40		1	43	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	F	✓				
2		1	49						
3		1	40						
4		1	35						
5		1	30						
6		1	12						
7		1	10						
8		1	8						
9		1	6						9
10	Martin Drury	1	100	F	B	✓			
11		1	65						
12		1	60						
13		1	40						
14		1	35						
15		1	25						
16		1	18						
17		1	15						
18		1	12						
19		1	60	m					
20		1	50						
21		1	55						
22		1	45						
23		1	20						
24		1	25						
25		1	20						
26		1	18						
27		1	12						
28		1	10						
29		1	8						
30		1	7						
31		1	5						5
32	Phil Sale	1	60	F	1				
33		1	58						
34		1	36						
35		1	20						
36		1	18						
37		1	10						
38		1	6						
39		1	4						
40		1	1						

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 49 ✓
No. of female slaves, 21 ✓
Total slaves, . . 89

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of 70

of Ten, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. B. P. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Phil Sale	1	28	m	B				
2 "	1	10/12						
3 "	1	2/12						4
4 John Lewis	1	50	m		/			
5 "	1	30						
6 "	1	28						
7 "	1	20						
8 "	1	16						
9 "	1	13						
10 "	1	10						
11 "	1	8						
12 "	1	4						
13 "	1	4						
14 "	1	1						
15 "	1	40	F					
16 "	1	36						
17 "	1	30						
18 "	1	25						
19 "	1	20						
20 "	1	15						
21 "	1	14						
22 "	1	12						
23 "	1	10						
24 "	1	8						
25 "	1	4						
26 "	1	5						
27 "	1	4						
28 "	1	3						
29 "	1	2						
30 "	1	1						6
31 John P. Lacy	1	25	m		/			
32 "	1	17						
33 "	1	13						
34 "	1	60	F					
35 "	1	18						2
36 R. A. Hellyard	[illegible]		m		/			
37 "	1	46						
38 "	1	35						
39 "	1	30						
40 "	1	25						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	25	m	B	/			
	1	22						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	9						
	1	7						
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	1						
	1	4/12						
	1	65	F					
	1	45						
	1	30						
	1	48						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	14						
	1	13						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	3						

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 38 39
No. of female slaves, 42 41
Total slaves . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hanover **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June, **1860.** B. W. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. A. Williams	1	3	F	B				
2		1	2						
3		1	1						
4		1	1						
5		1	1						10
6	Geo W. Lipscomb	1	55	M	W				
7		1	50						
8		1	35						
9		1	30						
10		1	32						
11		1	60						
12		1	70	F					
13		1	35						
14		1	30						
15		1	25						
16		1	25						
17		1	15						
18		1	12						4
19	R. W. Tomlin	1	50	M	W				
20		1	45						
21		1	40						
22		1	35						
23		1	30						
24		1	25						
25		1	20						
26	"	1	20						
27		1	15						
28	"	1	10						
29		1	5						
30		1	60	F					
31		1	50						
32		1	45						
33		1	35						
34		1	25						
35		1	20						
36		1	15						
37		1	10						
38		1	5						
39		1	3						
40		1	1						6

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Edwards	1	30	M	B				
2		1	20						
3		1	29						
4		1	12						
5		1	12						
6		1	50	F					
7		1	33						
8		1	23						
9		1	18						
10		1	14						
11		1	8						
12		1	6						
13		1	4						
14		1	2						3
15	Davis Strangfax	1	35	M					
16		1	60						
17		1	55						
18		1	30						
19		1	40						
20		1	5/12						
21		1	65	F					
22		1	22						
23		1	14						
24		1	11						
25		1	9						
26	Wm Swathmey	1	65	M					
27		1	55						
28		1	50						
29		1	45						
30		1	40						
31		1	38						
32		1	35						
33		1	30						
34		1	28						
35		1	25						
36		1	25						
37		1	20						
38	+	1	18						
39		1	8						
40	+	1	20						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Irwin State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Swathmey	1	80	F	B	✓			
2		1	70						
3		1	49						
4		1	50						
5		1	45						
6		1	35						
7		1	31						
8		1	40						
9		1	25						
10		1	20						
11		1	18						
12		1	14						
13		1	12						
14		1	10						
15		1	8						
16		1	6						
17		1	4						
18		1	2						
19		1	1						
20		1	9/12						
21		1	6/12						
22		1	5/12					10	
23	Edwd Hill	1	65	M	I				
24		1	40						
25		1	50						
26		1	54						
27		1	40						
28		1	35						
29		1	30						
30		1	25						
31		1	25						
32		1	20						
33		1	20						
34		1	14						
35		1	13						
36		1	10						
37		1	3						
38		1	2						
39		1	55	F					
40		1	50	F					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	F	B	✓			
2		1	45						
3		1	40						
4		1	35						
5		1	30						
6		1	30						
7		1	27						
8		1	25						
9		1	24						
10		1	20						
11		1	20						
12		1	20						
13		1	19						
14		1	18						
15		1	17						
16		1	16						
17		1	15						
18		1	14						
19		1	12						
20		1	19						
21		1	10						
22		1	9						
23		1	8						
24		1	13						
25		1	18						
26		1	4						
27		1	5						
28		1	4						
29		1	3						
30		1	10/12						
31		1	4/12						
32		1	4/12						
33		1	3	M					
34		1	2						
35		1	1						8
36	Carter Mahon	1	32	M	I				
37		1	18						
38		1	19/12						
39		1	17	F					
40		1	1						2

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 22
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinjw State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. C. Kinj	1	30	m	B	1			
2		1	25						
3		1	20						
4		1	20						
5		1	15						
6		1	14						
7		1	12						
8		1	60	F					
9		1	45						
10		1	40						
11		1	35						
12		1	8						4
13	Wm. V. Lowrie	1	40	m	1				
14		1	55						
15		1	50						
16		1	45						
17		1	25						
18		1	20						
19		1	18						
20		1	15						
21		1	12						
22		1	8						
23		1	7						
24		1	1						
25		1	1						
26		1	45	F					
27		1	40						
28		1	35						
29		1	30						
30		1	40						5
31	M. C. Carlisle	1	40	m	1				
32		1	35						
33		1	30						
34		1	30						
35		1	25						
36		1	20						
37		1	15						
38		1	15						
39		1	12						
40		1	12						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	m	B	✓			
2		1	8						
3		1	6						
4		1	5						
5		1	6/12						
6		1	45	F					
7		1	40						
8		1	35						
9		1	30						
10		1	28						
11		1	25						
12		1	20						
13		1	18						
14		1	17						
15		1	12						
16		1	10						
17		1	2						8
18	Wm. J. Contrell	1	40	F	1				
19		1	31						
20		1	18	m					
21		1	10						2
22	Eliz Contrell	1	35	m	✓				
23		1	12						
24		1	8						
25		1	1						
26		1	40	F					
27		1	23						
28		1	20						
29		1	10						
30		1	5						
31		1	1						2
32	Dandridge Lobb	1	50	m	1				
33		1	40						
34		1	35						
35		1	25						
36		1	20						
37		1	65						
38		1	40						
39		1	15						
40		1	10						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 50 ✓
No. of female slaves, 30 ✓
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

37

Page No. 37

272

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinyon State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Dan Lake	1	12	m	B	/			
2	1	10						
3	1	8						
4	1	5						
5	1	4						
6	1	3						
7	1	1						
8	1	45	f					
9	1	40						
10	1	35						
11	1	30						
12	1	25						
13	1	20						
14	1	18						
15	1	15						
16	1	10						
17	1	8						
18	1	4						
19	1	2						
20	1	1						
21	1	30						
22	1	12				7	6	
23 W. B. Jones	1	70	f	/				
24	1	45	m					
25	1	40						
26	1	55						
27	1	50						
28	1	45						
29	1	40						
30	1	40						
31	1	35						
32	1	30						
33	1	24						
34	1	18						
35	1	15						
36	1	12						
37	1	10						
38	1	10						
39	1	8						
40	1	6						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	m	B	/			
	1	2						
	1	1						
	1	8						
	1	12						
	1	6						
	1	12						
	1	45	f					
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	17						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	14						
	1	13						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	7						
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	1						
Wm L. Harrison	1	80	m	/				9
	1	60						
	1	55						
	1	50						
	1	50						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kinjan **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L. Harrison	1	70	M	B	✓			
2		1	18						
3		1	60	F					
4		1	25						
5		1	5						
6		1	2						
7		1	14						
8	Silas Mahon	1	35	M		✓			
9		1	14						
10		1	12						
11		1	1						
12		1	35	F					
13		1	14						
14		1	14						
15		1	8						
16		1	6						
17		1	4						2
18	Richd Fox	1	12	M		✓			
19		1	4						
20		1	52	F					
21		1	40						
22		1	20						
23		1	15						
24		1	12						
25		1	10						1
26	Wm R. Smithfield	1	9	M	M	✓			
27	James Davis	1	40	F	B	✓			
28		1	8						
29		1	15	M					1
30	Wm K. Berkley	1	50	M		✓			
31		1	45						
32		1	40						
33		1	40						
34		1	35						
35		1	35						3
36		1	30						
37		1	30						
38		1	25						
39		1	25						
40		1	25						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B	✓			
2		1	25						
3		1	18						
4		1	17						
5		1	50						
6		1	75						
7	Cuffy	1	100			✓			
8		1	15						
9		1	15						
10		1	12						
11		1	10						
12		1	10						
13		1	8						
14		1	15						
15		1	15						
16		1	9						
17		1	8						
18		1	7						
19		1	5						
20		1	2						
21		1	50	F					
22		1	45						
23		1	40						
24		1	40						
25		1	35						
26		1	30						
27		1	30						
28		1	60						
29		1	55						
30		1	28						
31		1	25						
32		1	20						
33		1	20						
34		1	20						
35		1	80						
36		1	65						
37		1	60						
38		1	40						
39		1	19						
40		1	15						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 40 (41)
No. of female slaves, 40 (39)
Total slaves, 80 (80)

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39 — Kingston — 273

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [redacted] State of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. B. M. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. M. Berkley	1	12	M	B				
2		1	10						
3		1	15						
4		1	6						
5		1	5						
6		1	4						
7		1	3						
8		1	2						
9		1	1						
10		1	1						
11		1	1						
12		1	4						
13		1	3						14
14	Mary Fox	1	65	F					
15		1	60						
16		1	45						
17		1	40						
18		1	27						
19		1	25						
20		1	20						
21		1	18						
22		1	16						
23		1	14						
24		1	12						
25		1	10						
26		1	8						
27		1	5						
28		1	1	M					
29		1	45						
30		1	40						
31		1	30						
32		1	25						
33		1	20						
34		1	30						
35		1	22						
36		1	16						
37		1	12						
38		1	10						
39		1	3						
40		1	1						4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. S. Rylands	1	60	F	B	/			
2		1	50						
3		1	45						
4		1	45						
5		1	35						
6		1	35						
7		1	14						
8		1	15						
9		1	14						
10		1	13						
11		1	12						
12		1	10						
13		1	8						
14		1	7						
15		1	1						
16		1	1						
17		1	10						
18		1	45	Fm	B				
19		1	40						
20		1	35						
21		1	30						
22		1	25						
23		1	25						
24		1	20						
25		1	20						
26		1	18						
27		1	19						
28		1	19						
29		1	17						
30		1	17						
31		1	16						
32		1	15						
33		1	12						
34		1	10						
35		1	10						
36		1	8						
37		1	4						
38		1	4						
39		1	3						
40		1	40						6

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 265 — No. of female slaves, 440 — Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Henrico **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July, **1860.** B. W. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. W. Fox	1	80	M	B	1			
2		1	45						
3		1	35						
4		1	35						
5		1	14						
6		1	13						1
7		1	12						
8		1	9						
9		1	4						
10		1	5						
11		1	4						
12		1	3						
13		1	1						
14		1	15	M					
15		1	50						
16		1	30						
17		1	25						
18		1	20						
19		1	5						
20		1	2 10						
21		1	12						
22	+	1	15	F					4
23	J. C. Alexander	1	50	M	1				
24		1	15	F					1
25	Burnet Tuck Sr	1	18	M	1				
26		1	10						
27		1	1						
28		1	3	M					1
29	Geo. S. Tuck	1	24	F	1				
30		1	10						
31		1	5						1
32	John Tarrant	1	25		1				
33		1	4						
34		1	3						
35		1	18						
36		1	9 12						1
37	J. C. Gardner	1	80	M	1				
38		1	12						1
39	Dick Tuck	1	18		1				
40		1	40	M					1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary E. Dabney	1	70	F					
2		1	65						
3		1	40						
4		1	53						
5		1	50						
6		1	40						
7		1	38						
8		1	35						
9		1	28						
10		1	45						
11		1	45						
12		1	30						
13		1	15						
14		1	9						
15		1	20						
16		1	18						
17		1	16						
18		1	15						
19		1	12						
20		1	10						
21		1	6						
22		1	4						
23		1	3						
24		1	5						
25		1	1						
26		1	2 12						
27		1	17						
28		1	1						
29		1	48	M					
30		1	45						
31		1	40						
32		1	40						
33		1	30						
34		1	24						
35		1	20						
36		1	14						
37		1	8						
38		1	6						
39		1	14						
40		1	7						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 21 — 23
No. of female slaves, 59 — 57
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Nelson State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. B. D. Robinson Ass't Marshal. 274

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 M. E. Fabney	1	70	m	B	/			
2	1	7						
3	1	4						10
4 Lucy Ann Allen	1	10	F					
5 Harris Lucas	1	70	m	/				
6	1	50						
7	1	30						
8	1	12						
9	1	17						
10	1	2						2
11 John Locke	1	70	m	/				
12	1	45						
13	1	40						
14	1	35						
15	1	30						
16	1	25						
17	1	20						
18	1	20						
19	1	19						
20	1	15						
21	1	15						
22	1	11						
23	1	4						
24	1	4						
25	1	55	F					
26	1	50						
27	1	40						
28	1	35						
29	1	30						
30	1	25						
31	1	20						
32	1	20						
33	1	18						
34	1	12						
35	1	10						
36	1	8						
37	1	6						
38	1	3						
39	1	1						
40	1	8	m					

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Richd Embank	1	45	m	B	/			
	1	40						
	1	12						
	1	7						
	1	3						
	1	35	F					
	1	5						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	30						2
B. J. Nicholson	1	38	F		/			
	1	25						
	1	14						
	1	10						
	1	7						
	1	3						
	1	8/12						
	1	50	m		/			
	1	25						
	1	15						2
W. T. Downes	1	45	m	/				
	1	4						
	1	53	F					
	1	24						
	1	18						
	1	16						2
Wilson Powell	1	18			/			
	1	13						
	1	11						
	1	50	m					2
Dabney Powell	1	50	m		/			
	1	28	"					
	1	20						
	1	14						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	6/12						
	1	40	F					

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 42 — 44
No. of female slaves, 38 — 36
Total slaves . . 80 — 80

No. fugitives, 2
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July, 1860. B. D. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dolphy Powell	1	32	M	B	1			
2		1	18						
3		1	16						
4		1	14						
5		1	5						
6		1	5	m					4
7	L. J. Chappell	1	14	"		✓			
8		1	2						
9		1	60						
10		1	20						
11		1	13						1
12	J. H. Walker	1	45	M		✓			
13		1	40						
14		1	35						
15		1	35						
16		1	30						
17		1	30						
18		1	60						
19		1	7						
20		1	6						
21		1	5						
22		1	4						
23		1	3						
24		1	2						
25		1	1						
26		1	40	m					
27		1	35						
28		1	30						
29		1	25						
30		1	20						
31		1	15						
32		1	12						
33		1	10						
34		1	8						
35		1	5						
36		1	2						
37		1	4/12						
38		1	8/12						
39		1	1						
40		1	6						1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. L. Wyatt	1	26	m	B	✓			
2		1	12						
3		1	28						
4		1	2/12						2
5		1	12						
6	J. H. McGeorge	1	45	m		✓			
7		1	35						
8		1	30				✓		
9		1	15						
10		1	40						
11		1	25						
12		1	30						
13		1	20						
14		1	15						
15		1	18						
16		1	11						
17		1	10						
18		1	1						
19		1	60	M					
20		1	30						
21		1	14						
22		1	45						
23		1	32						
24		1	12						
25		1	10						
26		1	8						
27		1	4						
28		1	4						
29		1	25						
30		1	18						
31		1	10/12						
32		1	4						1
33	J. H. Fisher	1	55	m					
34		1	30						
35		1	25						
36		1	20						
37		1	18						
38		1	40	M					
39		1	30						
40		1	25						
		1	14						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 37 — 43
No. of female slaves, 43 — 37
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. B. B. Douglas Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Fisher	1	16	F	B	✓			
2		1	15						
3		1	5						
4		1	3						
5		1	2						
6		1	1						
7		1	1						4
8	B. B. Douglas	1	60	M	B				
9		1	40						
10		1	30						
11		1	24						
12		1	20						
13		1	17						
14		1	13						
15		1	12						
16		1	7						
17		1	4						
18		1	2						
19		1	5						
20		1	3						
21		1	4						
22		1	2						
23		1	5						
24		1	3						
25		1	3						
26		1	2						
27		1	65	F					
28		1	50						
29		1	40						
30		1	40						
31		1	37						
32		1	33						
33		1	20						
34		1	14						
35		1	11						
36		1	12						
37		1	7						
38		1	4						
39		1	8						
40		1	1						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sally Wyatt	1	30	M	Bk	✓			
2		1	8	"	"				
3		1	6						
4		1	3						
5		1	2						1
6	W. H. Clements	1	18	M	M	✓			
7		1	16	M	B				1
8	Ellen Smith	1	45	"	"	✓			
9		1	5						
10		1	25	M					
11		1	13						
12		1	7						2
13	Anderson Scott	1	20	M	B	✓			
14		1	65						
15		1	60						
16		1	55						
17		1	50						
18		1	45						
19		1	40						
20		1	40						
21		1	40						
22		1	40						
23		1	40						
24		1	40						
25		1	40						
26		1	40						
27		1	35						
28		1	35						
29		1	35						
30		1	35						
31		1	35						
32		1	35						
33		1	30						
34		1	30						
35		1	30						
36		1	30						
37		1	30						
38		1	30						
39		1	30						
40		1	30						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 15
No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingston **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July, **1860.** B. A. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Anderson Scott	1	25	M	B	/			
2	1	25						
3	1	25						
4	1	25						
5	1	20						
6	1	20						
7	1	20						
8	1	20						
9	1	20						
10	1	15						
11	1	15						
12	1	15						
13	1	15						
14	1	15						
15	1	15						
16	1	15						
17	1	15						
18	1	15						
19	1	15						
20	1	10						
21	1	10						
22	1	10						
23	1	10						
24	1	10						
25	1	8						
26	1	8						
27	1	8						
28	1	4						
29	1	4						
30	1	5						
31	1	5						
32	1	4						
33	1	4						
34	1	2						
35	1	1						
36	1	4/12						
37	1	70	F	B				
38	1	45						
39	1	45						
40	1	40						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	60	M	B			/	
	1	55						
	1	55						
	1	50						
	1	50						
	1	45						
	1	45						
	1	45						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	15						
	1	15						

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 / No. of female slaves, 44 / Total slaves, 80 /

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

276

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingsmill State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. B. H. Morrison Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P. Scott	1	16	F	B	✓			
2		1	16						
3		1	16						
4		1	15						
5		1	15						
6		1	15						
7		1	14						
8		1	14						
9		1	14						
10		1	13						
11		1	12						
12		1	12						
13		1	12						
14		1	12						
15		1	11						
16		1	11						
17		1	11						
18		1	11						
19		1	8						
20		1	8						
21		1	4						
22		1	4						
23		1	3						
24		1	1						
25		1	1						
26		1	4/12						
27		1	4/12						20
28	John Tolley	1	50	F		✓			1
29	Betty Pollard	1	13	"		✓			
30		1	11						
31		1	4						
32		1	3						
33		1	1						
34		1	4	M					
35	Susan Lewis	1	3			✓			1
36		1	12	F					
37	W. C. Pollard	1	35	"		✓			
38		1	14	M					1
39	Temple Flint	1	40	"		✓			
40		1	14						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B	✓			
2		1	4						
3		1	38	F					
4		1	25						
5		1	12						
6		1	10						
7		1	8						
8		1	5						
9		1	2						
10		1	1						3
11	E. J. Powell	1	45	M		✓			
12		1	30						
13		1	20						
14		1	18						
15		1	8						
16		1	45	F					
17		1	18						
18		1	20						3
19	A. H. Boyd	1	60	M		✓			
20		1	35						
21		1	15						
22		1	8						
23		1	5						
24		1	45	F					
25		1	40						
26		1	35						
27		1	30						
28		1	15						
29		1	12						
30		1	10						
31		1	8						
32		1	4						
33		1	3						
34		1	1						
35		1	1						5
36	J. C. Johnson	1	40	M	B	✓			
37		1	40						
38		1	38						
39		1	22						
40		1	8						

88

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27
No. of female slaves, 53
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Hinds **State of** Miss, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** B. M. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. C. Johnson	1	2	m	B				
2		1	18	"					
3		1	1						
4		1	30						
5		1	24						
6		1	40						
7		1	14						
8		1	15						
9		1	4						
10		1	5						
11		1	6						
12		1	1						
13		1	63						
14		1	62						
15		1	38						
16		1	17						
17		1	12						
18		1	11						
19		1	8						
20		1	72						
21		1	28						
22		1	60						
23		1	27						
24		1	28						
25		1	18						
26		1	40						
27		1	15						
28		1	14						
29		1	22						
30		1	5						
31		1	5						
32		1	1						
33		1	38						
34		1	27						
35		1	23						
36		1	30						
37		1	46	F	B				
38		1	8						
39		1	70						
40		1	13						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B	✓			
2		1	1						
3		1	10						
4		1	5						
5		1	35						
6		1	11						
7		1	45						
8		1	22						
9		1	40						
10		1	15						
11		1	7						
12		1	45						
13		1	20						
14		1	60						
15		1	40						
16		1	15						
17		1	14						
18		1	5						
19		1	3						
20		1	7						
21		1	55						
22		1	35						
23		1	10						
24		1	50						
25		1	3						
26		1	40						
27		1	20						
28		1	37						
29		1	40						
30		1	30						
31		1	30						
32		1	30						
33		1	20						
34		1	15						
35		1	10						
36		1	1						
37		1	1						20
38	E. C. Pollard	1	50	F	I				
39		1	20						
40		1	18						

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 36 ✓
No. of female slaves, 44 ✓
Total slaves, . . 80 ✓

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. G. Pollard	1	13	F	B	/			
2		1	11						
3		1	25	M					
4		1	18						
5		1	4						4
6	Wm Rand	1	44			/			
7		1	8						
8		1	20	F					1
9		1	3						
10	Martin Atkins	1	40	F		/			
11		1	4						
12		1	2						
13		1	6/12						
14	John T. Jones	1	18	M	J				
15		1	25						
16		1	7						
17		1	6/12						
18		1	18						
19		1	17						2
20	Wm Pollard	1	45	M	J				
21		1	35						
22		1	14						
23		1	11						
24		1	5						
25		1	2						
26		1	3/12						
27		1	45	F					
28		1	35						
29		1	20						
30		1	17						
31		1	18						
32		1	11						
33		1	3						
34		1	4						
35		1	2						
36		1	1						4
37	J. J. Jones	1	25	F	M	/			
38		1	13						
39		1	7						
40		1	5						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B	/			
2		1	16	M					
3		1	15						
4		1	2						
5		1	1						2
6	Wm Barrett	1	14	F		/			
7	H. Campbell	1	45	M		/			
8		1	25						
9		1	20						
10		1	15						
11		1	15						
12		1	14						
13		1	12						
14		1	12						
15		1	10						
16		1	9						
17		1	8						
18		1	4						
19		1	5						
20		1	5						
21		1	4						
22		1	3						
23		1	2						
24		1	1/12						
25		1	70						
26		1	65						
27		1	45						
28		1	40						
29		1	40						
30		1	35						
31		1	30						
32		1	25						
33		1	25						
34		1	20						
35		1	18						
36		1	16						
37		1	15						
38		1	13						
39		1	12						
40		1	11						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 40 56
No. of female slaves, 40 24
Total slaves . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinyon State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1 A. Campbell	1	10	F	B	1			
2	1	10						
3	1	9						
4	1	4						
5	1	4						
6	1	2						
7	1	1						
8	1	4/12						1
9 Lucy A. Atkinson	1	60			1			
10	1	50						
11	1	12						
12	1	10						
13	1	35	F					2
14 Richd. Garnett	1	18			1			
15	1	13						
16	1	10						
17	1	9						
18	1	34	F					2
19 Nel. Garnett	1	24			1			
20	1	4						
21	1	2	M					1
22 Nel. Lucas	1	37			1			
23	1	36						
24	1	21						
25	1	4						
26	1	1						
27	1	30	F					
28	1	17						
29	1	7						3
30 H. C. Lucas	1	40	F	1				
31	1	14	M					
32	1	8	"					1
33 Silas Tynor	1	16	F	1				1
34 Ed. L. Woody	1	17		1				
35	1	10						1
36 Wm Rhodes	1	75	M	1				
37	1	39						
38	1	25						
39	1	25						
40	1	18						

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. 3 Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	15	M	B	1			
	1	10						
	1	3						
	1	50	F					
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	16						
	1	15						
	1	4						
	1	5/12						4
R. T. Redford	1	21	F		1			
	1	3						1
Rosina Taylor	1	40	F		1			
	1	12						
	1	6						
	1	10	M					
	1	2	"					1
Anna Terry	1	40	F		1			
	1	23						
	1	10						
	1	21	M					
	1	6			1			
	1	5						
	1	6/12						
	1	2/12						2
Davis Ryder	1	23	M		1			
	1	15						
	1	14						
	1	13						
	1	12						
	1	5						
	1	40	F					
	1	13						
	1	9						
	1	5						
	1	1/12						3
Mary Noel	1	20	F					1

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 38 29 — No. of female slaves, 42 51 — Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingstown State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. T. Mowen	1	40	M	B.	1			
2		1	10						
3		1	14	M					1
4	R. C. Pemberton	1	22	M		1			
5		1	40	M					
6		1	20						
7		1	19						
8		1	14						
9		1	11						3
10	R. M. Tuck	1	50	M		1			
11		1	8						
12		1	28	M					
13		1	22	"					
14		1	10						2
15	Martha Bush	1	19	M		1			
16		1	14						
17		1	13						
18		1	10						
19		1	11						
20		1	40	M					
21		1	15						
22		1	7						
23		1	5						
24		1	4						
25		1	3						
26	Robert Burke	1	45	M		1			
27		1	35						
28		1	30						
29		1	25						
30		1	20						
31		1	18						
32		1	16						
33		1	15						
34		1	15						
35		1	14						
36		1	10						
37		1	10						
38		1	9						
39		1	8						
40		1	7						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	5	M	B	✓			
		1	3						
		1	2						
		1	1						
		1	45	M					
		1	40						
		1	35						
		1	22						
		1	16						
		1	15						
		1	12						
		1	8						
		1	5						
		1	3						
		1	2						4
	Wm. Phillips	1	73	M	✓				
		1	50						
		1	48						
		1	45						
		1	40						
		1	40						
		1	35						
		1	30						
		1	30						
		1	16						
		1	16						
		1	13						
		1	9						
		1	6						
		1	3						
		1	2						
		1	4						
		1	1						
		1	1						
		1	1						
		1	40	M	B				
		1	25						
		1	20						
		1	5						
		1	4						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 12
No. of male slaves, 26
No. of female slaves, 54
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King & Queen **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm. H. Spiller	1	5	M	B	1			
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	1/12						
	1	1/12						
	1	17	F					
	1	1	F					8
Eldr. Clements	1	65	F		1			
	1	46	M					
	1	32						
	1	27						2
Joseph Birdsall	1	60	M		1			
	1	45						
	1	30						
	1	35						
	1	12						
	1	80	F					
	1	50	M					
	1	9						2
Ann E. McGeorge	1	80	F		1			
	1	35						
	1	13						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	12	M					
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	2						
	1	3	F					
	1	1	M					2
Geo. H. Burch	1	40	F		1			
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	35	M					
	1	20						
	1	9						
	1	8						
John H. Robins	1	60	M		1			
	1	55						
	1	25						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	M	B	1			
	1	14						
	1	10						
	1	6						
	1	4						
	1	1						
	1	2/12						
	1	35	F					
	1	28						
	1	40						
	1	12						
	1	12						
	1	9						
	1	4						5
G. G. Davis	1	56	F		1			
	1	28						
	1	25						
	1	12						
	1	6						
	1	4						
	1	2						
	1	32	M					
	1	32						
	1	25						
	1	2						3
L. T. Caldwell	1	40	F		1			
	1	16						
	1	4						
	1	35	M					
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 45 — 46
No. of female slaves, 35 — 34
Total slaves, . . 80 — 80

No. fugitives, 2
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King town **State** 279

of Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** B. H Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. J. Coleman	1	8	M	B	1			
2		1	2						
3		1	1						3
4	C. C Gary	1	25	M					
5		1	45	M					
6		1	20						
7		1	12						1
8	Susan Nicholls	1	50	M		1			
9		1	15						1
10	B. Samuel	1	50	M		1			
11		1	27						
12		1	5						
13		1	3						
14		1	2						
15		1	22	M					
16		1	8	"					1
17	L & W C Solane	1	65	M		1			
18		1	50						
19		1	50						
20		1	40						
21		1	35						
22		1	35						
23		1	30						
24		1	30						
25		1	28						
26		1	25						
27		1	20						
28		1	20						
29		1	18						
30		1	17						
31		1	16						
32		1	15						
33		1	15						
34		1	15						
35		1	14						
36		1	10						
37		1	8						
38		1	6						
39		1	9						
40		1	7						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B	✓			
2		1	4						
3		1	3						
4		1	3						
5		1	2						
6		1	1						
7		1	1/2						
8		1	75	M					
9		1	50						
10		1	45						
11		1	45						
12		1	40						
13		1	30						
14		1	30						
15		1	55						
16		1	50						
17		1	25						
18		1	25						
19		1	20						
20		1	20						
21		1	15						
22		1	15						
23		1	12						
24		1	22						
25		1	10						
26		1	9						
27		1	8						
28		1	5						
29		1	2						
30		1	1						11
31	J. W Haynes	1	50	M					
32		1	15						
33		1	14						
34		1	12						
35		1	4						
36		1	45	M					
37		1	26						
38		1	12						
39		1	4						3
40	B. P. Wyatt	1	14	M					1

80

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 44 43
No. of female slaves, 36 37
Total slaves . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King Wm State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. B. H Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hall Pinn	1	12	M	B				
2	Caroline Harrison	1	55			✓			
3		1	36	M					
4		1	12	"			1		1
5	L H Powell	1	19	"		✓			
6		1	18	"					
7		1	15	F					1
8	Eliz Rice	1	70	M					
9		1	65	F					1
10	Harry Hudson	1	12	M					
11	John Sizer	1	55	M		✓			
12		1	33						
13		1	26						
14		1	21						
15		1	14						
16		1	6						
17		1	5						
18		1	55	F					
19		1	37						
20		1	25						
21		1	21						
22		1	12						
23		1	3						
24		1	1/2						5
25	Richd Embrooks	1	60	M		✓			
26		1	20						
27		1	22						
28		1	18						
29		1	17						
30		1	8						
31		1	6						
32		1	3						
33		1	35						
34		1	40	F					
35		1	26						
36		1	19						
37		1	20						
38		1	17						
39		1	14						
40		1	12						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B	✓			
2		1	7						
3		1	5						
4		1	8/12						
5		1	6/12						6
6	Matthew Campbell	1	40	F		✓			
7		1	27						
8		1	12						
9		1	10						
10		1	27	M					2
11	Jack Allen	1	30	F		✓			
12		1	20						
13		1	17						
14		1	13						
15		1	10						
16		1	8						
17		1	6						
18		1	4						
19		1	1						2
20	Jos G. White	1	60	F		✓			
21		1	50						
22		1	40						
23		1	40						
24		1	25						
25		1	20						
26		1	20						
27		1	16						
28		1	2						
29		1	1						
30		1	1						
31		1	45	F					
32		1	35						
33		1	25						
34		1	25						
35		1	20						
36		1	16						
37		1	14						
38		1	12						
39		1	10						
40		1	2						4

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 32 29
No. of female slaves, 48 51
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

290

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm E. Tabscott	1	30	m	B	/			
2	1	25						
3	1	20						
4	1	20						
5	1	15						
6	1	10						
7	1	3						
8	1	2						
9	1	24	f					
10	1	30						
11	1	35						
12	1	20						
13	1	18						
14	1	14						
15	1	10						
16	1	8						
17	1	7						
18	1	4						
19	1	3				4		
20 Mrs P. Jackson	1	51	m					
21	1	13						
22	1	11						
23	1	~~8~~ 12						
24	1	3						
25	1	36	f					
26	1	24						
27	1	15						
28	1	2				3		
29 D. W. Sommerville	1	30	m		/			
30	1	25						
31	1	20	f					
32	1	18						
33	1	2						
34	1	11				2		
35 R. A. Shelby	1	65			/			
36	1	25				1		
37 E. C. Peay	1	45			/			
38	1	12						
39	1	9			/			
40	1	7						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	m	B	/			
	1	2	"	"				1
Geo Taylor	1	80			/			
	1	75						
	1	70						
	1	65						
	1	65						
	1	60						
	1	55						
	1	55						
	1	50						
	1	50						
	1	45						
	1	45						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	20						

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 58 — 55 — 2 S
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves . . 89 — 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingston **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Geo Taylor	1	18	m	B	✓			
2	1	18						
3	1	18						
4	1	15						
5	1	15						
6	1	15						
7	1	12						
8	1	12						
9	1	12						
10	1	10						
11	1	10						
12	1	10						
13	1	10						
14	1	8						
15	1	6						
16	1	4						
17	1	5						
18	1	5						
19	1	4						
20	1	4						
21	1	3						
22	1	2		m				
23	1	4/12		"				
24	1	4/12		"				
25	1	1		"				
26	1	80	F	B				
27	1	80						
28	1	75						
29	1	75						
30	1	70						
31	1	70						
32	1	65						
33	1	65						
34	1	55						
35	1	55						
36	1	50						
37	1	50						
38	1	50						
39	1	50						
40	1	45						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	F	B			✓	
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	35		m				
	1	35		m				
	1	35		B				
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20		m				
	1	20		m				
	1	20		B				
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	15		m				
	1	10		"				
	1	10		B				
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	1		m				
	1	1		m				
	1	4/12		m				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25 ✓ No. of female slaves, 55 ✓ Total slaves, 80 ✓

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinyon State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. B. W. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Taylor	1	4/12	M	B	/			
2		1	4/12						
3		1	3/12						41
4	S. T. Howard	1	45	m	B	/			
5		1	40						
6		1	35						
7		1	30						
8		1	30						
9		1	25						
10		1	15						
11		1	10						
12		1	35						
13		1	25						
14		1	12						
15		1	5						
16		1	1						
17		1	40	F					
18		1	35						
19		1	35						
20		1	30						
21		1	30						
22		1	30						
23		1	25						
24		1	25						
25		1	20						
26		1	20						
27		1	10						
28		1	5						
29		1	1						9
30	E. M. Sutton /	1	55	F	B	/			
31		1	27						
32		1	12						
33		1	28						
34		1	15						
35		1	7						
36		1	55						
37		1	14						
38		1	55						
39		1	3						
40		1	35						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	F	B	/			
	1	13						
	1	4						
	1	7						
	1	60						
	1	24						
	1	7						
	1	1						
	1	16						
	1	45						
	1	18						
	1	3						
	1	22						
	1	16						
	1	1						
	1	70						
	1	22						
	1	21						
	1	19						
	1	12						
	1	45						
	1	18						
	1	80						
	1	115						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	1	m					
	1	58						
	1	35						
	1	10						
	1	21						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	12						
	1	5						
	1	65						
	1	8						
	1	5						
	1	35						
	1	6						

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 57

No. of male slaves, 27 — 27
No. of female slaves, 53 — 53
Total slaves . . 80 — 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kingston **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July, **1860.** B. D. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. M. Sutton	1	5	m	B	/			
2		1	21						
3		1	16						
4		1	13						
5		1	12						
6		1	8						
7		1	25						
8		1	70						
9		1	2/12						
10		1	30						
11		1	50						
12		1	45						
13		1	2						
14		1	50						15
15	Henrietta Nelson	1	45			✓			
16		1	40						
17		1	35						
18		1	30						
19		1	30						
20		1	25						
21		1	20						
22		1	15						
23		1	12						
24		1	10						
25		1	10						
26		1	4						
27		1	3						
28		1	2						
29		1	1						
30		1	30	F					
31		1	45						
32		1	40						
33		1	35						
34		1	30						
35		1	30						
36		1	25						
37		1	20						
38		1	20						
39		1	18						
40		1	15						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	F	B	✓			
2		1	10						
3		1	8						
4		1	5						8
5	L. A. Stevens	1	40			✓			1
6		1	45						
7		1	40						
8		1	35						
9		1	30						
10		1	30						
11		1	25						
12		1	20						
13		1	18						
14		1	15						
15		1	15						
16		1	12						
17		1	10						
18		1	8						
19		1	4						
20		1	3						
21		1	1						
22		1	45	F					
23		1	50						
24		1	45						
25		1	40						
26		1	40						
27		1	35						
28		1	30						
29		1	25						
30		1	20						
31		1	15						
32		1	10						
33		1	3						
34		1	1						6
35	Ann Stevens	1	70	F	1				
36		1	45						
37		1	35						
38		1	30						
39		1	30						
40		1	30						

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 46 29
No. of female slaves, 34 51
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King Wm State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. A. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann Stevens	1	25	F	B	✓			
2		1	20						
3		1	18						
4		1	15						
5		1	10						
6		1	5						
7		1	2						
8		1	1						
9		1	1/12				1		8
10	W. W. Robinson	1	75	F		✓			
11		1	40						
12		1	35						
13		1	30						
14		1	20						
15		1	15						
16		1	4						
17		1	2						
18		1	1/12						
19		1	1						
20		1	45	M					
21		1	40						
22		1	35						
23		1	30						
24		1	25						
25		1	20						
26		1	18						
27		1	15						
28		1	12						
29		1	10						
30		1	8						
31		1	2						
32	Rebecca Eubanks	1	4						6
33	Rebecca Eubanks	1	35	M	I				
34		1							
35		1							
36		1							
37		1							
38		1							
39		1							
40		1							

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B	✓			
2		1	25						
3		1	15						
4		1	1/12						5
5	Ann Hoye	1	30	F		✓			
6		1	4						
7		1	6						
8		1	5						
9		1	1						1
10	A. Sizer	1	45	M		✓			
11		1	40						
12		1	19						
13		1	14						
14		1	1						
15		1	35	F					
16		1	17						
17		1	12						
18		1	5						2
19	John Morrison	1	14	F		✓			
20	Nancy Beasley	1	25			✓			
21		1	3						
22		1	12	M					1
23	A. H. Perkins	1	30	F		✓			
24		1	25						
25		1	16						
26		1	10						
27		1	3						
28		1	2						
29		1	30	M					
30		1	16						3
31	Thos. Robinson	1	55	F		✓			
32		1	40						
33		1	8						
34		1	3						
35		1	6/12						
36		1	14			✓			
37		1	10						
38		1	2						2
39	Wm. Gentry	1	14	F		✓			
40	Sally Hoy	1	12	M		✓			

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 36 — 30
No. of female slaves, 44 — 50
Total slaves . . 80 — 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King Wm State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1860. B H Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Evelyn Pollard	1	65	M		✓			
2		1	55						
3		1	34						
4		1	30						
5		1	26						
6		1	16						
7		1	13						
8		1	11						
9		1	4						
10		1	2						
11		1	40	F					
12		1	37						
13		1	52						
14		1	11						
15		1	7						
16		1	5						
17		1	1						
18		1	14						5
19	B. W Dabney	1	60		✓				
20		1	20						
21		1	10						
22		1	45	M					
23		1	40						
24		1	20						
25		1	15						2
26	L O Pollard	1	25	F		✓			
27		1	3						
28		1	1/12						
29	I R Hundley	1	25			✓			1
30		1	3						
31		1	2						
32	W. T. Samuel	1	65	M		✓			
33		1	50						
34		1	45						
35		1	25						
36		1	19						
37		1	16						
38		1	10						
39		1	8						
40		1	7						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	13	✓			
2		1	60	F					
3		1	50						
4		1	30						
5		1	20						
6		1	18						
7		1	13						
8		1	11						
9		1	9						
10		1	6						6
11									
12	R. P. Hill	1	90	F		✓			
13		1	75						
14		1	50						
15		1	53						
16		1	45						
17		1	25						
18		1	23						
19		1	16						
20		1	35						
21		1	45						
22		1	8						
23		1	7						
24		1	5						
25		1	6/12						
26		1	4/12						
27		1	70	M					
28		1	65						
29		1	55						
30		1	15						
31		1	14						
32		1	8						
33		1	6						
34		1	5						
35		1	4						
36		1	1						4
37	Richd Vias	1	33	F		✓			
38		1	12						
39		1	5						
40		1	8						
		1	3						

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 36 35
No. of female slaves, 44 45
Total slaves, . . 80 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm O Dabney	1	50	M	B	1			
2		1	34						
3		1	25						
4		1	6						
5		1	5						
6		1	3						
7		1	2						
8		1	55	M					
9		1	24						
10		1	22						
11		1	20						
12		1	3/12						
13	Wm G. Pollard	1	50	M		1			
14		1	35						
15		1	30						
16		1	25						
17		1	16						
18		1	15						
19		1	11						
20		1	5						
21		1	40	M					
22		1	35						
23		1	18						
24		1	16						
25		1	6						
26		1	3						
27	Albion Jackson	1	23	M		1			
28		1	10						
29		1	12						
30		1	3/12						
31		1	33	M					
32		1	21						
33		1	[illegible]						
34		1	3						
35	Olwey Pollard	1	47	M.		1			
36		1	30						
37		1	24						
38		1	19						
39		1	14						
40		1	5						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1	28	M	B	✓			
		1	5						
		1	2						
		1	8						3
	Harry Pollard	1	35	M		✓			
		1	10						
		1	9						
		1	3						
		1	50	M					
		1	35						
		1	30						
		1	4						
		1	3/12						2
	Richardson Cook	1	40	M		✓			1
	R Harris	1	40			✓			
		1	15						
		1	14						
		1	12						
		1	2						
		1	1						
		1	1						
		1	6						
		1	17						
		1	20						
		1	4						
		1	3						
		1	3						
		1	9						
		1	5						
		1	40						
		1	35						
		1	5						
		1	2						
		1	45						
		1	10						
		1	6						
		1	60						
		1	35						
		1	30						
		1	22						

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 525
No. of female slaves, 281
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King William State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
R Havens	1	15	M	B	1			
	1	50	F					
	1	7						
	1	30						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	60						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	25						
	1	4						
	1	5						
	1	45						
	1	60						
	1	6						
	1	30						
	1	2						
	1	35						
	1	2						
	1	38						
	1	35						
	1	3						
	1	30					8	
John Sims	1	18	M		1			
	1	42			1			
	1	14						
	1	6						
	1	3						
	1	30	M				2	
D. Atkinson	1	65	"	1				
	1	40						
	1	30						
	1	20						
	1	18						
	1	2						
	1	42						
	1	25						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	3					3	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. B. Pullen	1	65	M	B	1			
	1	45						
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	45	F					
	1	22						
	1	18						
	1	13						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	4					3	
H B Tomlin	1	60	M					
	1	45						
	1	45						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	5						
	1	3						
	1	1						
	1	6/12						
	1	8/12						
	1	50	F					
	1	45						
	1	40						
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	20						
	1	25						
	1	18						

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 30 36
No. of female slaves, 50 44
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kinyan State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. B. C. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. B. Tomlin	1	12	m	B	✓			
2		1	10						
3		1	5						
4		1	1/2						
5	Gregory	1	44	m		✓			
6		1	11						
7		1	3						
8		1	25						
9		1	20						
10		1	15						
11		1	13						
12		1	4						
13		1	3						
14		1	1						
15		1	19						
16		1	50						
17		1	30						
18		1	35						
19		1	45						
20		1	40						
21		1	35						
22		1	45	f					
23		1	50						
24		1	30						
25		1	14						
26		1	16						
27		1	15						
28		1	15						
29		1	4						
30		1	5						
31		1	2						
32		1	40						
33		1	9						
34		1	6						
35		1	5						
36		1	24						
37		1	50						
38		1	22						
39		1	2						
40		1	45	m					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1		1	2	f	B	✓			
2		1	6/12						
3		1	40						
4		1	50						
5		1	20						
6		1	16						
7		1	1						11
8	Wm. Wise	1	50	f		✓			1
9	Mary Braxton	1	75	m		✓			
10		1	55						
11		1	50						
12		1	50						
13		1	45						
14		1	45						
15		1	40						
16		1	35						
17		1	35						
18		1	30						
19		1	30						
20		1	30						
21		1	25						
22		1	25						
23		1	25						
24		1	20						
25		1	20						
26		1	20						
27		1	18						
28		1	18						
29		1	18						
30		1	15						
31		1	15						
32		1	15						
33		1	12						
34		1	12						
35		1	12						
36		1	10						
37		1	10						
38		1	10						
39		1	10						
40		1	10						

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 53 (54)
No. of female slaves, 27 (26)
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Thigpen State of Ala, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Mary Braxton	1	8	m	B	✓					1	15	F	B	✓				1
2		1	8								1	15							2
3		1	8								1	12							3
4		1	8								1	10							4
5		1	6								1	10							5
6		1	6								1	8							6
7		1	5								1	6							7
8		1	5								1	5							8
9		1	5								1	4							9
10		1	4								1	3							10
11		1	4								1	2							11
12		1	3								1	1							12
13		1	3								1	1							13
14		1	2								1	6/12						15	14
15		1	2							Wm P. Braxton	1	65	m	A					15
16		1	1								1	60							16
17		1	1								1	50							17
18		1	6/12								1	50							18
19		1	6/12								1	45							19
20		1	75	M							1	45							20
21		1	50								1	40							21
22		1	45								1	40							22
23		1	40								1	35							23
24		1	40								1	35							24
25		1	40								1	30							25
26		1	35								1	30							26
27		1	35								1	25							27
28		1	35								1	25							28
29		1	30								1	25							29
30		1	30								1	20							30
31		1	30								1	20							31
32		1	30								1	20							32
33		1	25								1	15							33
34		1	25								1	10							34
35		1	25								1	8							35
36		1	20								1	6							36
37		1	20								1	4							37
38		1	20								1	2							38
39		1	18								1	1							39
40		1	18								1	6/12							40

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kanawha State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. B. H. Bias Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm P. Braxton	1	6/12	m	B	✓			
2	1	4/12						
3	1	50	m					
4	1	45						
5	1	40						
6	1	40						
7	1	35						
8	1	35						
9	1	30						
10	1	30						
11	1	25						
12	1	25						
13	1	25						
14	1	20						
15	1	20						
16	1	15						
17	1	12						
18	1	10						
19	1	10						
20	1	8						
21	1	7						
22	1	4						
23	1	5						
24	1	4						
25	1	3						
26	1	2						
27	1	1						
28	1	3/12						
29	1	4/12						
30	1	2/12				14		
31 R. A. Munday	1	50	m		✓			
32	1	50						
33	1	45						
34	1	45						
35	1	40						
36	1	40						
37	1	40						
38	1	35						
39	1	35						
40	1	35						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	30	m	B	✓			
2	1	30						
3	1	30						
4	1	25						
5	1	25						
6	1	25						
7	1	25						
8	1	20						
9	1	20						
10	1	20						
11	1	18						
12	1	18						
13	1	18						
14	1	15						
15	1	15						
16	1	15						
17	1	12						
18	1	12						
19	1	12						
20	1	12						
21	1	10						
22	1	10						
23	1	10						
24	1	10						
25	1	8						
26	1	8						
27	1	8						
28	1	7						
29	1	7						
30	1	7						
31	1	6						
32	1	5						
33	1	5						
34	1	4						
35	1	2						
36	1	1						
37	1	1						
38	1	1						
39	1	5/12						
40	1	4/12						

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rappahannock State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. A. Munday	1	65	F	B	1			
2		1	60						
3		1	55						
4		1	55						
5		1	50						
6		1	50						
7		1	45						
8		1	45						
9		1	40						
10		1	40						
11		1	35						
12		1	35						
13		1	30						
14		1	30						
15		1	30						
16		1	30						
17		1	25						
18		1	25						
19		1	25						
20		1	20						
21		1	20						
22		1	20						
23		1	18						
24		1	18						
25		1	15						
26		1	15						
27		1	14						
28		1	14						
29		1	14						
30		1	12						
31		1	12						
32		1	12						
33		1	10						
34		1	10						
35		1	10						
36		1	8						
37		1	8						
38		1	8						
39		1	7						
40		1	7						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1/2	F	B	✓			
2		1	1/2						
3		1	5						
4		1	4						
5		1	3						
6		1	2						
7		1	2						
8		1	1						
9		1	1						
10		1	1						15
11	Wm. A. Braxton	1	35	M		✓			
12		1	32						
13		1	25						
14		1	25						
15		1	24						
16		1	22						
17		1	20						
18		1	21						
19		1	20						
20		1	18						
21		1	16						
22		1	15						
23		1	10						
24		1	8						
25		1	5						
26		1	65	F					
27		1	60						
28		1	50						
29		1	45						
30		1	35						
31		1	30						
32		1	30						
33		1	25						
34		1	25						
35		1	20						
36		1	20						
37		1	16						
38		1	15						
39		1	12						
40		1	12						

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 15
No. of female slaves, 65
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingston 286 State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July, 1860. B. B. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A. Braxton	1	10	M	B	1				Lewis Pollard	1	49	m	B	1			
2		1	9								1	22						
3		1	8								1	17						
4		1	4								1	12						
5		1	5								1	11						
6		1	4								1	10						
7		1	3								1	8						
8		1	1								1	7						
9	Rev J. King	1	2/12		1				8		1	6						
10		1	28								1	3						
11		1	5								1	2						
12		1	24	M							1	1						
13		1	3								1	60	F					
14		1	2/12						1		1	25						
15	Wm M. Lunsford	1	55	M	1						1	23						
16		1	45								1	30						
17		1	40								1	9						
18		1	35								1	7						
19		1	12								1	6						
20		1	20								1	5						
21		1	13								1	4						5
22		1	10							Mary Powell	1	60	M	1				
23		1	22								1	35						
24		1	50	F							1	17						
25		1	45								1	15						
26		1	35								1	13						
27		1	30								1	35	F					
28	D	1	14								1	28						
29		1	12						6		1	12						
30		1	5								1	8						
31	Rc J. Fox	1	17	M	1						1	6						
32		1	3/12								1	2						3
33		1	41	F						J. K. Foster	1	33	F	1				
34		1	21								1	14						
35		1	18								1	10						
36		1	14								1	7						
37		1	4								1	4						
38		1	2							2 Rc Neale	1	40	M	1				
39	Cath. Madison	1	11		1						1	37						
40	Bob Tom	1	10		1						1	35						

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 26 — No. of male slaves, 345 — No. of female slaves, 465 — Total slaves . . 810 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Kingsmill State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. B. H. Robins Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. Nash	1	19	m	B	1			
2		1	16						
3		1	15						
4		1	12						
5		1	11						
6		1	10						
7		1	4						
8		1	2						
9		1	1						
10		1	40	F					
11		1	38						
12		1	17						
13		1	12						
14		1	5						
15		1	4						4
16	Wm Ball	1	45	F					
17		1	10	m					1
18	Sarah King	1	50	F					
19		1	10	m					1
20	Rebecca Rice	1	14	F					
21		1	10	m					
22	Saml D Johnson	1	50	m					
23		1	22						
24		1	13						
25		1	12						
26		1	10						
27		1	3/12						
28		1	50	F					
29		1	42						
30		1	40						
31		1	30						
32		1	20						
33		1	2						
34		1	3						
35		1	9/12						
36		1	4/12						
37		1	8						5
38	Evelina Brooks	1	50	m					
39		1	45						
40		1	40						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	m	B	✓			
2		1	00						
3		1	45	F					
4		1	35						
5		1	30						
6		1	20						3
7	Wm Elliott	1	60	m		✓			
8		1	25						
9		1	20						
10		1	15						
11		1	20	F					
12		1	2						2
13	Fanny Douglas	1	60	m		✓			
14		1	40	F					
15		1	30						
16		1	25						
17	Geo T. Douglas	1	20			✓			2
18		1	40	m					
19		1	25						
20		1	6						
21		1	4						
22		1	2						
23		1	5	F					
24		1	3						2
25	Rev. C. Johnson	1	25	m	✓				
26		1	14						
27		1	30	F					
28		1	25						
29		1	8						2
30	A. Dangerfield	1	25	m	✓				
31		1	22						
32		1	4						
33		1	45	F					
34		1	22						
35		1	6						2
36	F Martin	1	60		✓				✓
37		1	54						
38		1	40						
39		1	25						
40		1	24						

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 42 38
No. of female slaves, 38 42
Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Kenjawa **State** 251

of Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** B. H. Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Martin	1	24	M	B	✓			
2		1	21						
3		1	20						
4		1	15						
5		1	14						
6		1	12						
7		1	10						
8		1	9						
9		1	8						
10		1	5						
11		1	4						
12		1	3						
13		1	2						
14		1	1						
15		1	85	F					
16		1	45						
17		1	60						
18		1	45						
19		1	40						
20		1	35						
21		1	30						
22		1	30						
23		1	20						
24		1	20						
25		1	15						
26		1	12						
27		1	10						
28		1	8						
29		1	6						
30		1	4						
31		1	3						
32		1	2						
33		1	1						
34		1	1						1
35	Edwin Flint	1	35	F	I				1
36	Emily Taylor	1	16		I				1
37	Th. P. Davis	1	13		I				
38	Wm H. Lee	1	50	M	I				
39		1	45						
40		1	35						

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	30	M	B	✓			
	1	30						
	1	25						
	1	25						
	1	20						
	1	15						
	1	15						
	1	12						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	9						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	5						
	1	3						
	1	1						
	1	6/12						
	1	45	F					
	1	40						
	1	35						
	1	35						
	1	30						
	1	30						
	1	20						
	1	15						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	4						
	1	3						
	1	2						
	1	1						
	1	12						
	1	10						
	1	8						
	1	6						
	1	5						
	1	4						
	1	3						

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 8 — No. of male slaves, 35 ✓ — No. of female slaves, 45 ✓ — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Keiper State of Ala, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. B. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Lee	1	2	F	B	✓			
2		1	4/12						
3		1	3/12						10
4	Preston Lipscomb	1	5	M		✓			
5		1	40						
6		1	35				✓		
7		1	25						
8		1	20						
9		1	60	F					
10		1	18						
11		1	15						
12		1	11						
13		1	4/12						3
14	Stephen Lipscomb	1	55	M		✓			
15		1	40						
16		1	35						
17		1	20						
18		1	20						
19		1	70						
20		1	15						
21		1	12						
22		1	10						
23		1	9						
24		1	6						
25		1	5						
26		1	5						
27		1	3						
28		1	2						
29		1	1						
30		1	1						
31		1	2/12						
32		1	40	F					
33		1	50						
34		1	45						
35		1	35						
36		1	30						
37		1	25						
38		1	20						
39		1	40						
40		1	17						

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B	✓			
2		1	19						
3		1	13						
4		1	12						
5		1	1						
6		1	1						
7		1	6/12						5
8	Wm Dill	1	100	M		✓		Blind	
9		1	60						
10		1	55						
11		1	50						
12		1	45						
13		1	30						
14		1	35						
15		1	30						
16		1	25						
17		1	25						
18		1	24						
19		1	20						
20		1	15						
21		1	15						
22		1	18						
23		1	18						
24		1	12						
25		1	12						
26		1	10						
27		1	10						
28		1	9/12						
29		1	50	F					
30		1	40						
31		1	45						
32		1	45						
33		1	30						
34		1	25						
35		1	25						
36		1	20						
37		1	15						
38		1	14						
39		1	17						
40		1	12						14

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 34 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of King & Qu. State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July, 1860. R. H. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Major	1	50	M	B	1			
2		1	20						
3		1	15						
4		1	34	M					
5		1	18						
6		1	7						
7		1	3						2
8	Jas. Davis	1	3			1			
9		1	12						1
10	Wm M Ellett	1	45	M		1			
11		1	12						
12		1	4						
13		1	3						
14		1	45	M					
15		1	25						
16		1	11						
17		1	8						
18		1	20						3
19	B. C. Nelson	1	45	M					
20		1	35						
21		1	8						
22		1	5						
23		1	4						
24		1	6/12						
25		1	40	M					
26		1	16						
27		1	15						
28		1	14						
29		1	30						
30		1	13						
31		1	11						
32		1	3						
33		1	2						4
34	Jo. Griffith	1	8	M		1			
35	A. J. Mockbee	1	30	M		1			
36		1	7						
37		1	10	M					1
38	Mary E. Roane	1	3				1		
39		1	63	M					
40		1	30	M					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B	1			
2		1	35						
3		1	30						
4		1	30						
5		1	30						
6		1	25						
7		1	25						
8		1	20						
9		1	20						
10		1	15						
11		1	12						
12		1	10						
13		1	10						
14		1	8						
15		1	3						
16		1	6						
17		1	5						
18		1	6/12						
19		1	4/12						
20		1	65	M					
21		1	60						
22		1	50						
23		1	45						
24		1	40						
25		1	40						
26		1	35						
27		1	30						
28		1	25						
29		1	20						
30		1	16						
31		1	11						
32		1	6						
33		1	14						
34		1	1						
35		1	1						8
36	Mrs H Pitts	1	65	M		1			
37		1	55						
38		1	25						
39		1	22						
40		1	20						

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves . . 80

36 / 44 / 80

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** King Wm **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** B. H Robinson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J H Pitts	1	45	M	B	1			
2		1	25						
3		1	18						
4		1	12						
5		1	4						
6		1	11	F					
7		1	5						
8		1	1						
9		1	4						5
10	Geo. W Thompson	1	60	M	B				
11		1	18	F					
12		1	12						
13		1	9						2
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 6
No. of female slaves, 7
Total slaves, . . 13

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____ 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1392

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934